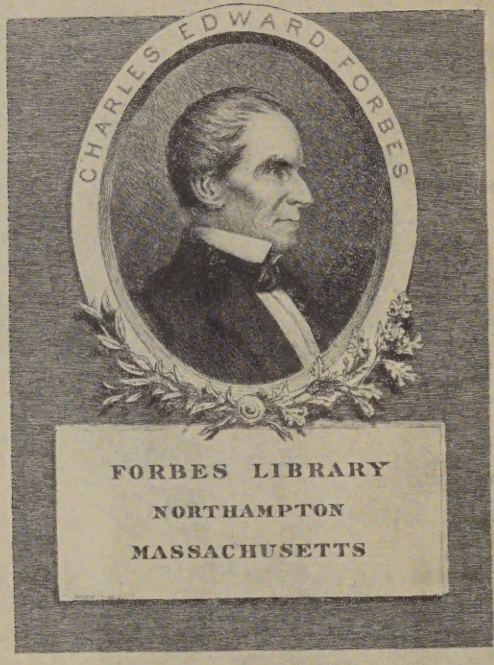
12/460
CM



FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

Wm Wickwell

4th Quires. Nov. 1849.

Sylvester Judd,
Northampton.

Connecticut. No 8

New Haven, Nov. 8. 1849.

Record of Births; the oldest extant; dates as in record.

p. 47 p. 125 **John Winston.** died 1697. 1 son 4 dau. Eliz abeth 6. Dec 11. 1649; Hester died Jan 25. 1657. Grace April 21. 1654; John Ap. 21. 1657; Hester Nov 11. 62 Mary June 24 1667. — [Winston bap. 19. 10. 1660 {died}.

1639. p. 122 **Daniel Atwater,** died 1692. Damaris 6. Nov 2 [1649] David. July 13. 1651. Mercy Feb. 29. 1647; Joshua Jan. 11. 1652. [Samuel June 20. 54 son of Joshua] John Nov 1. 1654; Jonathan July 12. 1656. Abigail Mch 3. 1659. 60 Mary Dec 31. 1662. Samuel Sept 17. 1664; Ebenezer Jan. 13. 1666.

1639. 7. 51. **Richard Beckly.** To Wethersfield died 99. Benjamin Jan. 27. 1649; Nathaniel Oct 13. 52 Hannah 14. 8. 1656. [Baptisms - Earlier - Mary 1647; John Mch 6. 49. {1690 3 sons. J. B. & N. 3 Dau. Sarah, M. H. Con. No 4, p. 228. Sarah oldest dau

9. 111. p. 47 & 124 13 ch in 1695. & widow Lydia **Henry Bristoll.** died 1695. Rebecka. Feb 4 1649. Samuel Dec 3. 1657 Bristow. 1657. &c Mary Nov. 17. 1653. Lydia Jan. 3. 1657; John Sept 4. 1659 "Planter of Mr Davenport" 9. 49. Mary Sept 4. 1661; Hannah Dec 10. 63; Abigail Apr 4. 1666 Sarah 1668; Daniel May 4. 1671; Elizabeth May 20. 1674 Esther Oct 3. 1676. Henry June 20. 1683.

1647. 9. 208. **Samuel Marsh,** Mary 1648 not here 1668. Samuel. Feb 12. 1649; Comfort. 1652 dau. Aug 32 Hannah July 22. 1655; Elizabeth 27. 10. 1657. John May 2. 1661; Joseph April 1. 63; [see baptisms 9. 208

1639 p. 90. **Henry Peake** died 1651. Elizabeth March 16. 1649. [bap. 24. 1. 50. Wife Joan 4 ch. 51. Baptisms - Elizabeth 43 (died) - Eleazar March 11. 43 (4 mar Andrew Low 4 ch. in Low's will 1670. Joseph & Benjamin. 5. 7. 47. (Joseph called Robinson

1644. **Robert Ambery.** to Stamford Died 56 older John. [Emery 44] Joseph. 6. March 24. 1649 — Moses 1652 [in Stamford Wife — mar. Geo. Boldin Mary. 3 sons. 1 dau. see pages 305. 313. 314

1639 b. 112. 1st 2nd Wid. Margaret Peigg [only 3 living 1670. Nat. John. Samuel] **William Thorp.** died 1679. Eliezer Jan. 12. 1649 - died Feb 10. 49. [Baptisms, earlier — Nathaniel 1640, Samuel 46. Elizabeth 43, John 43. Eleazar 48. dead. [com before. [page 255

1644 **Robert Basset,** (3 sons of John. who died 52.) Mary March 8. 1649 died March 17. 49 [Took oath 1644. sold house &c. Dec. 1653. went Westward. Con. p. 64. 65.

1644 **William Meaker.** Removed North side '68. here 62 [right] Benjamin March 17 1649; Sarah Feb 7. 1653. Sarah Preston of Wm. Mary. 6. 8. 1656. John Sept. 7. 1666 (Meaker

p. 46 p. 135 **Peter Mallary.** pins 49 Rebeca. March 18 1649; Peter July 27. 1653. died Mary Oct. 28. 1655; Mary. 28. 9. 1656; Thomas Apr 15. 59. Daniel Nov. 25. 1661; John May 16. 1664; Joseph — 1666 Benjamin Jan 4. 1668. Samuel March 10. 72-3; William Sept 2. 75

1639. To Northampton **William Jones.** Ruth. Feb 15. 1649 [Baptisms. earlier - Elisha, Nathaniel, Abel, Abigail. 1648

New Haven Baptisms

1654 **John Brockes** Brookes 54 — **Abigail** March 10. 1649-50: Mary Sept 5. 54 **Elizabeth** 29-7-1656 **Sarah** April 9. 1661 **Hannah** Feb 6 to 10. 1663. **Ruth** Feb 7. 1665: dau. Dec 1668

1639 **Adam Nickoles** to Hartford Ann Watkinson. Nickols 51. — **Hester** dau (illegible) March 8. 1649. **Lydia** Feb 28 1651.
Previous Baptisms: John 11.6.45: Barachiah 14.12.46 Hester 10.1.50. (same as above.)

1644. p. 105 **Henry Rotherford** died 1668. Sarah — **Mary** Feb 23. 1649; **Elizabeth** June 19. 1652
Earlier Baptisms: Sarah 1.8.1643: Lydia 6th mo. 1644 John 19.5.1646: Caleb Oct. 1648

p. 94. 97. **Thomas Langdell**, Joseph March 23. 1649
(Pisa same as Langden)

1644. p 127. **Richard Sperey** died about 1697 — Sperry 51. — **John** Jan. 9. 1649: Mary March 14. 1650. 51.
1693 5 Sons living 1 dau. Mary. — **Richard** Jan. 20. 1652. Hester. Sept. 1654
Nathaniel 13-6. 1656: Thomas July 13. 1658: child 61
Ebenezer July 1663. Son 1665 Daniel: Joseph July 24 1668.

1639 Watch Treat of W. **Matthew Camfield** to Norwalk — **Matthew** May 9. 1650. Hannah June 21. 1651
Rachel July 29. 1652
Baptisms earlier — Samuel 19.8.45: Sarah 24.3.47.

1644 p. 101. - 9. 214. **Edward Parker** died 1662 — **Hope** dau (illegible) April 26 1650; Lydia Ap. 14. 1652.
Eliz. Potter p 110 mar. — Earlier Baptisms — Mary 27.2.48. she born 46 or 7. John 8.8.48. Thos — 4 living 1664
Rose.

1644 p. 48 **Thomas Barnes** to Mid. of Wells Con. 4. p 227 — older John, Mary, Martha — **Elizabeth** May 28. 1650; Thomas 1653. Aug. 26
Abigail 11-1. 1656-57: Daniel Aug 29. 59.
Maybee June 25. 1663.

1644 p. 134. **Joseph Alsop** died 1698 — older Joseph, who died 90 — **Elizabeth** June 22. 1650; Sarah Sept 8. 1652 died 1698?
Elizabeth Preston (ae. 47 or before) — **Mary** Oct 30. 1654; Abigail 4-9. 1656; Hannah Dec 2. 59.
See County Court 99. — **John** Jan 3. 1661; Lydia July 20. 1665: Daniel Aug 13. 67 died 99
Jemima Feb 10. 70:

1644. **Thomas North** died — & Mary Price mar. Thos. Dunk — **Thomas** June 30. 1650, **John** March 13. 1651-2.
Bathsheba Dec 25. 1654? — — — 3 children 1670.

p 236. **Philip Galpin** To Fairfield &c — Aged 46 — **Samuel** July 17. 1650; Joseph June 17. 1652
Elizabeth Smith. 46. — John & Jos. at Rye 1677. (p. 243. Samuel at Stratford 1677. p. 160
Joseph at Rye 1681. aged 29. (p. 328. — Benjamin to Woodbury Ct. 83 & 96

p. 449. 2. 186. **Joseph Nash** to Hartford — **John** July 12. 1650. Hannah Jan. 21. 1657
wife Mary.... died 54 Dec. — [60 12 baptized 2 days after birth. y. 214.

1639 p. 107 **William Tuttill** died 72. or 3 — **Mercy** April 27 1650; Nathaniel Feb. 24. 1652
W. Elizabeth came 1635. he 26. she 23 — [Baptisms earlier — Joseph 1640. Sarah 42, Elizabeth 45½ Simon 47
Benjamin 48.
Insane ones 5. 144 — older ones. John. Thomas. David. Anne. Jonathan. bapt in Boston 2 July 37
bapt in B. 1639 April 9.

New Haven Births.

1644 p. 100 **John Wakefield**, died 60 Martha April 19. 1650; [m. N. Bucklands 68.
wife Ann. 3 ch. 1660 [Baptisms before — Hannah 29. 10. 1644 Mary Aug. 21. 1645. Mercy 24. 6. 45
m. as James Clark 62 & died 95. (m. E. Grahame 62 [m. as W. Dibble 63. [of at Lynn 66

p. 95 **William Burrill**, May 4. 1650; Ebenezer Aug. 28. 1653 died
m. as Anna Wilmot. 4 ch. 62. [Older ch. Benjamin. Nathaniel. Lydia

1639 p. 104. **William Russell**, died 1664 5 Anna July 29. 1650; John Nov 20. 1653
m. Sarah Davis. died 64. Hezekiah July 2. 1659;
Hannah 6 ap. 4. 6. 50 & Anna is not in will but Hannah

1644 p. 99. **Edward Camp**, died 1657 [Samuel & dau. Mercy & Sally.
m. Mary "aged about 34" 1652-3. Edward, July 8. 1650; Mary April 21. 1652
Sarah Nov. 25. 1653. Mehetabel.
[illegible] & died 1680 — 2 sons & 2 [illegible] living.

1647 p. 103 man **Nathaniel Rowe**, died 1662 [illegible] Sarah abbot of Geo. sen abbot 40. 158 Elizabeth Aug. 10. 1650. Daniel Jan. 4. 1651. d. 2 52
died 57 [illegible] 57 Jan. 2
John Apr. 30. 1654; Hannah 6-8. 1656; Joseph Feb 20. 58
Stephen Aug. 28. 1660; (only John living 1662.) [illegible] 57

1644. p. 120. **Isaac Beecher**, died 1690. [illegible] Isaac. Aug. 18. 1650; Samuel. Oct. 17. 1652.
Mary 5 sons 1690 — Eleazer April 8. 1653. Joseph. [illegible]

1639 Removed **Theophilus Higginson**, Samuel Aug. 26. 1650
[Theophilus baptized 11. 10. 1648.

1647 Removed Hgm 66. Not seen 68. **Isaac Whitehead**, Susana. Aug 5. 1650; Isaac. Nov 20. 1652.
Whitehead 1658 Hillary Nov 20. 1654; Sarah Jan. 3. 1653; Samuel Jan 15. 1658.
Joseph April 29. 1661. Grace Nov 12. 1663.

1644 p. 115 died 1684 **William Basset**, Hannah Sept 13. 1650; John Dec. 24. 1652
Widow of Wm. Ives. Samuel Feb. 15. 1654; [Abiah bap. 7. 12. 57.
[the two last Baby of our children — wife 3 or 4.

p. 46. **William Westerhouse**; Wilhelmus June 13. 1650

1654 p. 102 m. Sarah Nash. died 1662. **Robert Talmage**, Thomas Oct 1st. 1650; Sarah. Sept 19. 1652.
John Sept 11. 1654; Enos 4-8. 1656; Marah Sept 2. 59.
[Abigail baptized 13. 3. 1649.

1639 Wallingford Died 1703 aged 103 **John Moss**, John. Oct. 12. 1650; Elizabeth Oct 3. 1652
Hester Jan. 2. 1653; Isaac, Nov. 27. 1655.
[Baptisms, earlier — Samuel 41. Abigail 42. Joseph 43 Ephraim 45
Mary 47. Mercy 49.

p. 47 died 1690-1 **Jeremiah How**, Jeremiah July 8. 1650; Joseph Oct 22. 53
p. 124 from Lynn church wife Elizabeth 5 sons. no dau. John & Ebenezer June 26. 1656. — [older or Elizabeth bap. 34. 1645.
p. 206 Zachary & Nathaniel, older. Bethia born May 4. 7
p. 44. **Ephraim Pennington**; Ephraim & Mary baptized 22. 8. 1648. Had no more.

New Haven Births

Here. 1647

John Chidsy, died 1684 Dec 31. age 67. E.H.
p 118. 123. G. Elin. died 88. 6 living 1684 4 sons 2 dau.
Mary died Sept 22. 1650, John Oct 21. 1657; [Sarah prob.] dau. Oct 12. 53.
Joseph. Dec 5. 1655. Daniel died July 30. 1657: Mary Nov. 59.
Caleb Nov 20. 1661. Hannah Jan 6. 1663: Ebenezer Feb 10. 165
Elizabeth Dec 16. 1668 died July 16. 88. [Sarah 1670. Doubtful, wrong.

1639! Mr. 67. p. 113.

Thomas Yale, died 1683 only Junior of Wallingford. 1683 Senior 39 and 4 children
Mary, Oct 16. 1650; Nathaniel Jan. 3. 1652
Mabethar [Daniel] May 6. 1655; Abigail 2 May 5. 1660.
Hannah July 6. 1662. Elizabeth 3 Jan. 29. 67.

Henry Lindall, Hannah Jan 7. 1650
(Same as Lindon - see forward) p 18

1639 p 103

Robert Hill, died 1663. Dr. 2 and 3. Addam Johnson 62.
Wm Jan. 10. 1650; Hannah Jan. 18. 1652
[Baptisms before: Abiah died 23. 11. 1647: do after, Ebenezer Aug 14. 1655.
Nathaniel not recorded

[Wm sr. died 1676]

William Andrews, prob. Junior. yes.
Mary Chandler. #2 50.
Mary Jan. 14. 1650: Child Jan. 1652. Son died.
[Baptism. Nathan 17. 9. 1639. This is Wm. Senior] (Above is Wm. Jr. Left his wife. Divorced in 1661 I went away 53.

1644 p 367.

William Fowler, to Milford. Died 82 or 83. sup 359
Jonathan, Feb 8. 1650. John eldest son. at 11
14 Sam. Mrs Tapp's will 73. 2 brothers. Elin. Baldwin 70
In Baptisms, Deborah 4. 1. 1658; William 22. 11. 64: Abigail born 60
Mark 17. 11. 1665. Joseph 1. 5. 1649; Mary 69.
Not recorded Sarah, Hannah, & Mary or Mercy — 10 children 1682. No Joseph. Perhaps Jos. 49 should be John

1644

John Caffinch, Here 1659. Not here 62. [Wm W Fowler]
Sarah March 4. 1650-51; Elizabeth. 12th mo. 1656
Mary baptized 9. 5. 1654 at Milford.

1639 p 103

William Gibbard, Anne Tapp. 10 children 8 living 62. Rebecka, Feb 26 1650; Samuel May 7. 53
Timothy Oct 2. 1655; John . . . 1658.
Abigail Aug. 28. 1660:
[Earlier Hannah bap. 41. Esther 42: Mary 44. Phebe 46. Sarah 48.

1639 p 144 & 396.

John Hall, died 1670 Jane. [Wallen] 9. 51.
Jonathan April 5. 1657; David March 18. 1652.
[Earlier bones baptized - John & Sarah 46 (9. 6). John & Sarah 47 (24/3)
Samuel 1. 3. 48. Thomas 26. 1. 49.
4 sons 1690. J — S — T — D — no Jona. 1 or 2 dau.

To Branford.

1639

Jasper Crane, Jasper April 2. 1657.
[Earlier Baptisms - Deliverance 1642; Mercy 1. 1. 45; Micah May 47

Died 1658

1639 p 98

Stephen Goodyear, 1st wife. — H. S. L. 3. 2 Mrs. Lamberton A. J. H. 3.
Hannah, Olcher. mar. 1656.
John, March 8. 1650-51 bap. March 13. 51.
[Baptisms Thomas Hannah — Stephen Aug. 41. Lydia June 45.
Andrew 8. 2. 49. Hester, May 12. 54.

1644

Allen Ball, of Ailing.
Elizabeth Feb 11. 1650; Allen June 27. 1656
(see p. 118) Mary. mar. 1676. John. mar. 1678.
b. Capt. C. 15. 1647. Dodd

Died 91

1644. 121 p

William Bradley, Alice Pritchard of Springfield 18. 12. 1644
Abraham Oct 24. 1654; Mary Ap. 30 1653.
Benjamin 8. 2. 1657. Esther Sept 19. 1659.
Nathaniel Feb 26 1660. Sarah June 24. 1665
[Earlier Baptisms Joseph 4. 11. 1645. Martha Oct. 1648.

New Haven Births

First Hist.

1644. p 370 **William Holt**, Walling/ford. d. 83. Elder, Nathaniel 1647, John 1645, Mercy 1649. (4 years from Dodd.
(aged 58. 1670
Thos. 110. Benj. 120 Sarah 127.
Thomas – his will 1676 – 5 bro. 16 sis. Benj. 1690. no ch. Joseph 46. 1697.
Joseph April 2. 1655. Benjamin 6 – 1656-7
Eleazer, April 5. 1651; Thomas July 31. 1653.
died 1685

1644. p. 404. 9. 66. **Henry Morrell**, Sarah, Nov. 17. 1650 | Mar. Wm Collins 67-8.
Blanch
her will p. 115.
see 9. p. 66.
[Elizabeth Morrel mar. John Buttle 65.6. who?
see p. 14.

1639 p. 116. **Christopher Todd**, Grace Dec 15. 1650; Mikhael June 18. 1653
died 1686.
Grace. 6 ch.
Mercy ~~Hannah~~ Feb. 18. '55;
Earlier Baptisms: John Dec. 42; Samuel 20. 2. 45; Mary 16. 7. 47

1644. p. 119 **Henry Glover**, Abigail April 29. 1657; Abigail July 31. 1652
died 1689.
Ellen 3 elder & 2 ch of 5 on John's 89.
Sarah Dec 3. '55.
Baptisms, earlier: Mary 12. 4. 41; Mercy 16. 6. 43; Hannah 20. 3. 46
John 8. 6. 48.

1644 p. 122 **James Bishop**, Hannah, May 29. 1657; Grace, Jan. 17. 1652.
died 1691
(of Branford) 1651 June
1st Mary
2 Elizabeth Tomkins of M. 1665 Dec. 12.
died 1664 Nov 6.
Sarah July 28. 1655. Elizabeth 3-5. 1657; Abigail 64 30 54.
John May 17. 1662. Ruth Nov. 22. 64. Samuel Nov 21 66
Mary March 14. 68. 9. James July 27. 71; Rebekah Dec 22. 73 Ap. 18
Nathaniel Merriman
Total 3 children died
1639 p. 123. Nathaniel Merriman, Hannah May 16. 1657; Abigail 165[illegible]
Mary July 12. 1657; John Feb 59; Samuel Sept 29. 62
Caleb May 1665. Sons. 1667; Eliz: birth Sept 16. 69
(See baptisms 9. 213.

1639 p 106. **Mathias Hitchcock**, Elizabeth June 4. 1657
died 1669
Elder s/n. Eleazer. Nathaniel, John. (Dodd has Elnathan and no Eliz.

1644. p 112 **Matthew Gilbert**, Mary, June 11. 1657. baptized 22 4. 51.
died 1680.
Baptisms besides Mary: John, April '44; Sarah 7. 3. 46.
Rebekah 15. 2. 49; Hannah April 53; Matthew June 55
Samuel 4. 6. 57; John 19. 7. 58.

P 47 9. 145 **Edward Perkins**, John Aug. 18. 1657; Mehetabel Sept 21. 1652
Eliz. Butcher 46 56.
Jonathan Nov. 12. 1658, David Oct. 3. 1656.
3 sons in debt 1688. John. Jona. David.

1. 128 – p 47 Tailor. **George Pardy** died 1700 aged 71. E. Haven
Matthew 56 Kate, in lane 62
+ Purdee
2 sons. 4 dau living
Wm. John &
died 1671
John, and June 28. 1657
John, Aug. 20. 1651; John Sept 2. 1653
George, Jan. 15. 1655, Mary, 18-2'58. Eliz. June 10. 60
Joseph Apr. 27. 1664. Rebekah Apr 18. 66. Sarah Feb 1667.
Hannah July 7. 1672; Mercy Jan 16. 76. [illegible]

1644. p. 104. Tabitha **John Thomas**; Samuel Sept 5. 1657; Tabitha Dec 18. 53
Baptisms. Elizabeth before Samuel. Tabitha after. Joseph 9. 9. 61
Some not recorded. viz Daniel, John, Sarah. — 4 sons [illegible] 67

1647 p 122 **Thomas Meekes** died 1691
Rebekah wife (Turner.
John, elder
right)
Nathaniel, Sept. 14. 1637; Daniel Sept. 8. 1653
Thomas Aug. 30. 1655. Rebecka 4. 11. 57. Abigail. 59.
Samuel Jan. 11. 1663. Hannah June 30. 66. Esther Nov 30 1668.
Stephen Nov. 1672. – Caleb Sep. 15. 10. 61.
H. Eliz 1690.

1639 p. 107. **Thomas Morris** died 1673.
Morris 56
Thomas, Ephraim
T. Oct. 3. 1657. Joseph March 25. 1656
Elizabeth Dec 20. 43
Previous Baptisms – Hannah 18. 4. 43; John 8. 1. 1645
Eleazer 24. 8. 48.
[Dodd has Wm M.]
3 sons 2 dau 1673.

New Haven Births.

1644 p.110 **Philip Leeke**, Mary June 16. 1652; Joanna Jan. 22. 1657
5th. 76 [Baptisms earlier Eleazar 12.7.'47; Thomas 21.11.'48.
Philip born Aug. 46. Eleazar is Eleazer in estates p.110.

p.47; 9.136. p.185 **William Wooden**, William Nov. 16. 1657; Jeremiah Feb 17. 1652
Sarah Oland 50 Sarah, Sept 13. 1654, Susan Nov 5. 1655; Joseph 16.11.1656
[4 mon. Benjamin, Nathaniel, Mary, Abigail. (Susan not in.
1701. 8 mentioned — all but Susan. 9.136.

1647 **Thomas Johnson**; Joseph Nov. 30. 1657; John 1665? April 27. 1654,
Abigail 19-11. 1657; Abigail June 14. 1662
Thomas July 11. 1664.

1639 **James Clarke**, Ebenezer Nov. 29. 1657; [James, elder.
1st 2d wid. Ann Watfield 9.144.145 Samuel Hallingford 2d son, or 3d. 1 dau. mar Wm Chatterton

1639 p.101 **George Smith**, Samuel, Dec 4. 1657; Eleazer Nov 15. 1653
Prob. Sarah Joseph Aug 14. 1655; Nathan 27.10.1656.
Prob: Thomas & Thomas bap. 47. + Edward 49. see bap.

1639 p.119 **John Brocket**, Samuel Jan 14. 1657. Isaac 54
Baptisms. Earlier. John 42; Bepruitful + Benjamin. Twins 44-5. Mary 46
Silence 48, Abigail 50.

p.108 **John Compson**, Abigail Jan. 26. 1657; Mary Ap. 24. 1652?
Ellen Harrison 51. Rebecka Sarah Ap. 30. 1654; Anna Sept 22. 1654?
3 Jr. Elizabeth of John sr. 3-4. 1657. John May 12. 1657
4 Lydia Mary 13. 1663 4:1 5 Sarah of John sr. 1667.

John Greene, John, Dec 26 1657.

1644 p.103 **Samuel Hodgkins**, Joshua Sept 16. 1657; Thomas Aug. 31. 1654
Elizabeth Cheney 42 Hodgkins. 54 Daniel 8-4-1657. — 5 sons 1685.

1639 p.105. **Thomas Mitchell**, Elizabeth Feb 6. 1657
Elizabeth [Hannah, elder — prob. by previous wife

William Seaward, Mary Feb. 28. 1657 He removed to Guilford
Grace Norton of G. Cap. 2. 1657.

g.64 p.97 **Lancelot Baker**, John Dec. 31. 1657
[He sold out. 1654]

p.97 West Indiala **Thomas Wickam**, Thomas Oct. 14. 1657.
Mo 3. 242.

to Newark.
p.46. **Martin Tichenor**, Nathanie Feb 26. 1657, died Feb 27
Mary Whaley 51. John April 14. 1653. Abigail Feb 1. 1654
Daniel 9-8. 1656; Son 1664-5.
Ultimi baptized. [9.210] Hannah 13.1.59. a daughter in 1663.
Samuel 14.4.60.

New Haven Births.

1639 **Luke Atkinson**, Mary, May 14. 1652; Hannah Dec 9. 1653.
Mary Platt of Milf. 57. Sarah March 18. 1655.
[Sister in law Thos. Wetmore. 66 proc.

1644. p. 92 **Thomas Wheeler**, [3rd] Thomas, Apr. 21. 1652. marr. ch
[Alse. widow. mar Josiah Stanborough of S.H. 1659.

1639. to England ab. 1653. **John Evance**, Stephen, April 21. 1652
[Baptism. Daniel 15. 1. 1646: Mary died April 7. 50

p. 47 p. 109 **Joramiah Osborn** died 76, Mary [son of Thomas O. of East Hampton] Mary oldest / **Jeremiah** died May 16. 52 May 3. 1652; Elizabeth died Jan. 7. 1654.
Jeremiah 28-9. 1656; Joanna Dec. 8. 58, died 69. Dec 15
Anna April 6. 1663. Elizabeth Dec 9. 65. Joseph 1667
Rebekah July 11. 73. [Living 1676.

1644. p. 118. **Ralph Lines**, died 1689. Samuel April 1649; Ralph July 18. 1652
John, Nov. 1655; Joseph Jan. 1657; Benjm. Dec. 59.
Thomas, Oct 6. 60; Hannah Nov 21. 1665.

Died or removed.
Stephen Daniels, Hannah Gregson; Daniel 55 } Joanna. Sept 1. 1652; Elizabeth Oct 1. 55
Rebecca 30. 11. 1657.

1639 p. 117. **John Nash**, died 1687. Mary Dec 13. 1652: Hannah July 24. 1655,
Elizabeth Tapp. died 76. [Baptisms, earlier / Elizabeth 3. 11. 46: Sarah 29. 5. 49.

1644 p. 120. q 211 **Abraham Doolittle**, died 1690 to Wd. Abraham oldest born 1650 — Sarah — perhaps oldest q. 75. Flora
Wm. 3 dau. in 1690 / Elizabeth, April 12. 1652; Mary 1653.
John, June 14. 1655. Samuel July 7. 65; Joseph Feb 14. 66.
Abigail Feb 26. 1668. — Abigail bap. 23. 3. 59.

1639 p. 113. **Thomas Powell**, died 1681. Hester June 6. 1653.
Prescilla [From Baptisms, Hannah born 41. bap. 43. Priscilla born 42; b. 44
3 Lived Hann. Pris. Mary. Mary bap 20. 5. 45. Martha 26. 11. 48; and Jan 50

1644. p. 45 p. 115 **John Sackett**, died 1684. John April 30. 1653; Jonathan June 6. 1655,
Abigail Pine. mar. 57 died 1707 [q. 125.] Mary 24-7. 1657; Joseph March 3. 1659-60
Martha Nov. 19. 62; Sarah Dec 26. 1665.

p. 47 p. 104 **Henry Hummerston**, died Jan. 16. 1663-4 Samuel Aug 7. 1653. Nathaniel Jan 13. 54
Joan Walker mar. Rich. Little 64. Thomas, 19-8. 1656: Abigail May 17 1661. [illegible]
John.
[Nathaniel's will, p. 269 proc.

p. 47. p. 112 **Ephraim How**, died 1680. Ephraim April 3. 1653; Sarah Jan 25 1654.
Mary 17. 11. 1656: Samuel Sept 1. 1658. Daniel Jan. 4 1663
Isaac Aug. 22. 1666: Abigail Ap 23 1669: Esther Nov. 18. 71
Mary Dec 2 1674.

p. 47 p. 121 **John Allen**, Ellen Bradley 52 Elizabeth Sept 11. 1653; Child Aug. 1655. Died Dec.
Alling 63 Lydia 26-10. 1656: Hannah July 26. 59.
not son of Roger. Mary Feb 25. 1661: John Dec 18 1663 Sarah Nov 25 1666
Samuel March 4. 67-70. Martha June 73, died.

New Haven Births

1644 **Edward Preston.** Hannah, Sept. 14. 1653; Elizabeth Sept 29. 1655
Abigail Jan. 1664 Samuel June 68. [Sarah + Mary 6 ap. July 24. 1664

Nicholas Camp. of and to Milford. Joseph Aug 11. 1653
Wid. Kathern Tomson of Anthony 52.

1644. p. 100. p. 249 **Henry Lindon.** died 1660. 6 ch. born in Rosamond m to W. Rickard. p. 249 [Earlier Baptisms Mary 19. 5. 46; Sarah 29. 8. 48. (not in her will see 10
Rebecka 2 Oct 20. 1653; Grace 3 Mercy 4 Dec 18. 1658. Hannah (Kindall) Jan 7. 1650. not in

Isaac Allerton Jr. Elizabeth. Sept 27. 1653: Isaac. June 11. 1655

1644 = 9. 99 p. 3, 2-388 **Thomas Welch.** to Milford. died 1666 or 1662 Sarah Mark 1. 1653-4.
Sarah Platt. bro. of Richard B. in Milford John 55. Mary 57. Samuel 60. Esther 62.
m Mary Allerton died 1670. Left 4 children or 4 in 1674. 4 baptised 1663 & 64. Mary not due.

p. 47 Mr. 63. **John Hoadshon.** died 1690 — p. 120 Abigail Mark 25. 1654; Sarah April 5. 1657.
Had Abigail Turner of Nathl. Goodenhouse and his portion wife & 4 ch. living 90. John died 1663: Samuel Sept. 1664; John Ap. 7. 1667.
Mary Ap. 17. 1670: Anna Feb 1671. Mary 6 ap. 8. 5. 1660 died
Nathaniel not recorded.

p. 47 g. 108. **John Johnson.** Daniel living 1648. 6 ap. 52 Samuel Feb. 25. 1653; Hannah 1656 4-12
Hannah Parmelee 5 Sept 30 57 John Aug. 27. 1661. Sarah Aug 26. 1664.
4 by 1st Ruth Ap. 3. 1667. Abigail ap 9. 1670.
Daniel Feb 21. 71; Sarah baptised 57 of Thomas, or John

16[illegible]? Mr. **Joshua Atwater.** to Boston. Samuel June 20. 1654.
Mary [illegible] 51. Joshua, at Milford, April 10. 1658

p. 47 p. 114 **John Jackson.** died 1683. Daughter Nov. 8. 1654. died 16th; Child 6 + died Dec '55.
Wife Sarah Smith 68 Mary 15-8. 1657; Grace Feb 4. 58. Mehetabel Jan. 5. '59 died '60
Hannah died 13. 62-3 died. died. 64 only Mary lived — m. G. Beaman.

p. 117 p. 121. **John Benham Jr.** of Nth died [illegible] 63 John Nov 4. 1655; Sarah 17-7. 1656
Wife Sarah Wilson 54-5 died 67 died 55 Mary. April 10. 1660: Hannah Jan. 8. 1661.
Mercy Smith m 69 John Sept 15. 1664: Joseph June 9. 70: Samuel Nov 16. 71
Mercy. Oct. 2. 73. Nathan July 10. 79.

p. 47. p 114 **John Cuttell.** died 1683 Hannah Nov 2. 1656: John Sept 15. 1657
Kathern Lane 53. Samuel Jan. 9. 1659: Sarah Jan. 22. 61 Daniel Ap. 13 1664
Elizabeth Nov 21. 1666. David Nov. 14. 68. Mary, Twins

p. 159 **Abraham Kimberly**, Hannah. Jan. 11. 1655;
born in Carolina — see p. 159.

g. 256. **Thomas Mullener.** Martha July 4. 1656.: Elizabeth June 10 1658
& Martha

1644 He living 1688. See g. 143.
p 118 **Richard Newman**: Samuel July 1. 1656 L. See p. 118.
Mercy Dec 7. 1665 — both 27. 11. 65
p. 48 Bailing, John & Sarah with Mercy " 27. 11. 65.
1690. (after Samuel) death, only John & Sarah living.

9 of the — **Bowers** — Bapt. 20. 10. 57. Samuel 5. 9. 65 in baptisms, both.
Bridget Thompson of Ant. 90. in home at Guilford. Dec. 3. 67 of a Bridget.

New Haven Births

p.47. died 62-3
p.103. **Henry Line**: John died 56 Aug. 7. 1656: Joanna Oct 20. 1658: 5/60
Elizabeth [illegible] Hopestill Nov. 6. 1661. Samuel baptized 4.1.
[illegible] One [illegible] see next page

16 died 1660.
p.100 **Edward Watson**. John. 22. 7. 1656
m. Wid. Grace Walker 52. 2 ch. Grace bap. March 31. 1653.

to Hadley & Norwalk
g. 66 **Edward Church**; Mary 17-9. 1656.

p 47. died 1689
p. 119 **William Pringle**: Phebe 16-1. 1656-7; John Oct 5. 1658
Mary Tisbenow 55 Mary March 8. 1659-60; Ebenezer Sept 10. 1661.
1689. 5 sons. 3 dau Joseph Jan 11. 1663; Jonathan June 7. 65. Sarah Oct 19. '66
Samuel Apr 15. 1668; Ebenezar June 7. 69; Hannah March 29. 71
Joanna Feb 2. 72. Dec 13.

1654. to Branford - died 1704.
~~1662~~ **Thomas Harrison**; Thomas March 1. 1656-57; Nathaniel 1658.
g. 123. 1st wife - Wid. of [illegible] to Thomson, St.
2d Elizabeth Stint March 29. 66. Elizabeth Jan. 1666 In 1701. 5 sons, 2 dau

lost at sea 1657.
Jonathan Juce, Jonathan 27-4. 1656.
Mary Miles 54.

Wife
p 47. **Joseph Benham**; Mary 18-7. 1657: Joseph May 25. 1659.
p. 131. Wenson. Winifred King of Boston 15.11.56 died 1661. Joanna July 25. 1662; Elizabeth Sept 13. 64
John Dec 28. 66. Sarah 1668: died dau. 1669.

p 48. **Samuel Wakeman**: Samuel 12. 8. 1657.
Hannah Goodyear 56

p. 106 died 1672 from Guilford
Samuel Blackley } John eldest born in Guilford Oct 22. 1651
m. Hannah Potter, 50. Blakeley 63 } Hannah, 22-8. 1657; Mary. Nov 2. 59.
dau Henry Brooks 76 Samuel April 8. 1662; Ebenezer July 17. '64
g. 136 4 ch. 4 ch. living and 7 in 1702. Hannah May 22. 1666: Jonathan March 3. 1668-9
Son April 72. died 69

p. 121 **William Trowbridge**: William 12-9. 1657; Thomas Oct 3. 1659
m. Eliz. Silevant 56?. Elizabeth Jan. 5. 1661: James, March 26. 64.
Margaret Sam'l; 66. Hannah July 6. 1668.
Samuel & Abigail Oct 7. 70. Mary Oct 12. 72. [illegible] Joseph. 76.

To Newark
Samuel Kitchell: Sarah Dec 9. 1657; Elizabeth Feb 1. '58.
Eliz. Wakeman 56 Abigail Aug. 10. '61.

1639 died 1674
p. 108 **Roger Allen**: James. 24. 4. 1657. [illegible] John 2. 8. 47.
Mary Nash Earliest Baptisms, Mary 26. 9. 43: Samuel 4. 9. 45. Sarah 1[illegible]. 9. 49
Those 5 living 1674.

died 92
p. 48. **Joseph Mansfield**; Mary April 6. 165[illegible]; Martha Ap. 18. 60.
p. 123. Mercy July 26. 1662; Silence, Oct 24. 64; Elizabeth [illegible]
Mary. Comfort dau. Dec 6. 68; John Ap. 8. 71. Joseph Dec. 27. 7[illegible]
Ebenezer Feb 6. 1677. Japheth, July 8. 81.

1692 60. [illegible] dau. of marriage [illegible] James [illegible]

New Haven Births

p 47 to Hartford & Hadley.
Timothy Nash; Rebekah Mend 12. 1657-8: Samuel Feb 3. 1659
Rebekah Stone

p 48 nephew of Humphry. Spenning
Humphry Spinage; John. Feb 11. 1658: Daniel Feb 5. 1661
g. 66 Spining 61
m. Abigail Hubbard of Gco. 1657. (48) Geo. Hubbard in Will 1682. notices only John S. 10. 207.
mother dead prob. John at Guilford.

p 46 Jn. J. H. 1652. p 6
John Downe; John Mend 5. 1658-59: Samuel Oct 28. 1662
g. 57 Downes 70 Mary Jan. 28. 1664: Ebenezer April 3. 67;
Deliverance & Elizabeth. April 19. 1669: Hannah Jan. 19. 70
John Nov. 25. 1672: Daniel Aug 29. 74: Nathaniel Dec 27. 76.
Ruth July 5. 79.

1654. Esq. died 1702 Aug 22
p 130 **Thomas Trowbridge**; Sarah Nov. 7. 1658 died 76: John Dec 23. 1661
Mr. 70 Sarah Rothyford 57. Thomas Feb 14. 1663: Lydia June 7. 66; Caleb Oct 26. 70
2 Hannah Ball (Weds) 89 Daniel Jan. 6. 1672: Elizabeth June 30. 76; Sarah Sept 11. 80.
Hannah. Mend 30. 1690

Perhaps same as one preceding page
Henry Lene, Scotch, sonas he saith of John Line of Badby
see Henry page. 9 two miles from Dantry in Northamptonshire — had son
Samuel born Jan. 16. 1659. The Child died April 1660

died at B. 1681.
Robert Foote. Nathaniel April 13. 1660; Sarah Feb 12. 1661
Sarah. Elizabeth Mch 18. 1663-4: Joseph Mend 6. 1665-6.
Samuel May 14. 1668.
[at Branford. John 70. Stephen + Isaac. twins 72

p. 48 **George Rausley** (or Rausle) John Feb 23. 1660; Daniel Oct 10 1663.
Gen. Elizabeth 58 Rosse 63 Elizabeth Dec. 26. 1665; Hannah Aug 14. 1668.
Sold out 1670. (9. 102)

p. 47 died 89 ages 21. in 1653
p 118. **William Wilmot**; Benjamin Mend 7. 1660. 61.
Sarah Thomas 58 Sarah Mch 8. 1662-3. William Oct 17. 1665: John Jan. 20. 67
Anne Feb 26. 1669. Alexander Dec 13. 72: Tabitha Nov. 12. 1675.
Mary Jan. 7. 1676. Thomas Sept 21. 79: Elizabeth Mch 14. 81-2

Jeremiah Peake, Ruth April 3. 1661.
Joanna Kitchell of Robt. mar 56 Nov. 12 — At Guilford Samuel 18. 11. 1658. — 10. p. 213.

p 48 died 1709 Aug 4
g. 127 **William Chatterton**; Sarah July 29. 1661; Hannah 1663.
Only 5 in 1700. Mercy Nov. 22. 1664: Mary Dec 12. 1666. John Feb 21. 68
Samuel June 10. 1671. Mary Nov 29. 73. Joseph June 1. 76
Susanna Sept 17. 78. Hannah Jan. 30. 80.

p. 48. died about 1674
g. 99 — g. 68. g. 102 **Anthony Elcote** (or Elcock) 63 Mary July 22. 1661; John Dec 26. 63
Thomas July 9. 1666. (still Elcock.)
Sarah Sept 12. 69.

died 1706 old of William, Nathaniel. died
Mr **William Jones**; Theophilus Oct 2. 1661: Sarah Aug. 17. 1662
Hannah Eaton died 1707 D. 1670. Elizabeth Aug. 28. 1664; Samuel June 20. 1666; John Oct 4 1667.
Gen. g. 124 Deodat Mch 15. 1669-70; Isaac June 21. 71. Abigail & Rebekah Nov 10. 73 each died
Susanna. Aug 18. 1675.

died 89
p 47 **Joseph Potter**; Joseph Oct 8. 1661; Rebek... May 26. 1663
p 104 Phebe Dues of Wm. Son Mch 1667-8; [1 son 2 dau. 6;
mar Wm Rose jr.

New Haven Births

p 47
g. 121 **Samuel Andrewes**; Samuel Feb 1. 1661; Samuel Ap. 30. 63. William Feb 9. 1664; John July 4. 67. Nathaniel Aug 2 1670
Elizabeth 03. (Peck of Wm. [illegible] Joseph, Elizabeth, [illegible], Margaret, Dinah – 4 sons 4 daus. all men 1703

p. 48. **Thomas Tuttle**; Hannah Feb 24. 1661; Abigail Jan. 17. 1663. Hannah Jan. 14. 65; Thomas Oct 27. 67; John Dec 5. 69 Esther Ap. 9. 1672; Caleb Aug. 29. 74; Job died Dec 19. 76. Martha July 23. 79.
Hannah Powell. 61 may 21. died Oct 19. 1700 died Oct. 15. 1710

p. 48. **Nathan Andrewes**; Nathan Oct. 18. 1662; Abigail May 20. 67
1. Deborah Abbot. 61. Daniel Ap. 13. 1669; Sarah Oct 27. 76. Jedediah May 14. 77.
2. Phebe Garland. 75 Gideon Mch 9. 79 80. Caleb Aug. 16. 82 – died 83; Seth May 2 84

p. 23 **John Clarke**; Sarah Dec 24. 1662; John Jan. 23. 1663.
son of John died Sarah Smith. 61. she died July 25. 74 Samuel Aug 20. 1666; Joseph Oct 27. 1668
Mary Walker 75 Sarah Oct 24. 1671. Mary & Abigail July 19. 1674
born Derbyshire, died 1711 Nov 2. Daniel June 28. 77. Elizabeth Jan. 8. 79.

g. 131. **Abraham Dickerman**; Mary eldest: Sarah Ap. 28. 1663; Hannah Nov 6. 65.
wife Mary (Cook) of Boston 1658 } 2 sons. 5 daus. 7 or 8 in all. 1711 } Ruth April 5. 1668; Abigail Sept 26. 70; Abraham Jan 14 1673
Isaac Nov. 7. 1677. Rebecca Feb 27. 79;

p 48 to Brumford died 1691
10. 173. **Thomas Wheelon**; Thomas, May 31. 1663. Sarah Ap. 23 1666.
Anne Harvey 62. surv. – 5 ch. 1691 Esther Jan. 26. 67. — Ambrie John 1671. Hannah 75

1654 died 1700.
p. 129 **Jeremiah Hull**; Jeremiah, June 2, 1663. Hannah Oct 22 1664
Hannah Baldwin 58. dau of Jno. of Hadley. 1700. 2 sons. 3 daus. Mary Aug. 8. 66. John Nov. 13. 1668; Elizabeth Feb 27. 70
Joseph Aug. 11. 1672; Sarah March 4. 1674 5. Martha Feb 25 1677

p. 47 **John Potter**; John died 64
g. 125 Hannah C.H. died 1706 æ 79. Hannah died 62 13. 1663; Hannah June 26. 65.
1 Hannah Cyprian she died June 15 1675 John Aug. 4. 1667; Samuel July 23. 1669; Samuel died Dec 25 1670
2 Mary Russ Widowed. 79. 8 surv. died Son Feb. 71; Mary Mch 16. 1672 3; Samuel June 2. 75.
Abigail Sept 23. 80. 1706. 2 sons. John & Samuel. 2 daus. Abigail. 3.

p 47 **Samuel Fernes** } 1. Samuel July 2. 1663; Elizabeth Dec 7. 65
g. 121. + 138. Fernes } John Mch 3. 1667-8; another dau.

aged 33. 1670
Samuel Heminway. Sarah July 26. 1663; Samuel Dec 13. 65
Sarah Cooper 62 Mary July 5. 1668; Hannah Sept. 14. 1670; Eliz Feb 16. 72.
Jacob. 2 y. C. 1704. John May 29. 1675. Abraham Dec 3. 77. Isaac Dec 6. 1683.

p 47. died 1691
p 121 **Matthew Moultrop Jr**; Hannah Nov. 2. 1663; Hannah Ap. 20. 65
Hannah Thomson 62 John Feb 5. 1667. Matthew July 18. 70; child 1673.
6 ch. 1691. Lydia Aug. 8. 1674. Samuel June 4. 1677. Samuel Ap 13. 79.
Kezia April 13. 1682 Kezia died aged 52

p. 48 **Eleazer Browne**; Eleazer Jan. 6. 1663; Gershom Oct 9. 65
Sarah (of Mrs. Wilson of N. p 253 Daniel Jan. 16. 1668.

p. 48. died 1678. died
p 111 **Samuel Miles**; John Jan. 29. 1663; Samuel died 68 1668
"Miles" Abigail Jan 3. 1669. Samuel July 15. 1672
Hannah [illegible] Stephen Dec 5. 1674. Theophilus Mch 17. 1676
4 children 1682

New Haven Births.

1647 p. 94. — 9.102: 77.
Samuel Vangoodenhouse; Elizabeth Feb. 22. 1663.
Eliz. Parris (Timm) 64 widow of Nat Timm
Samuel Feb. 21. 65; John March 4. 1667-8.

p. 48. 9.126 page 84? — Is Daby?
Jeremiah Johnson; Jeremiah April 25. 1664; child 1666.
Samuel Mch 8. 1670-71.

E. Haven. Died Nov. 16. 1724 about 90. Dodd
Thomas Smith; John March 13. 1663 34; Anna Ap. 1. 65 died
Elizabeth Patterson only child of Edw. P. 1662
John June 14. 1669: Thomas Aug. 3. 71: Thomas Jan 31. 73
Elizabeth June 11. 1676. Johanna Dec 17. 78: Samuel May 24. 81
Abigail Oct 17. 1683. Lydia March 4. 1686. Joseph 1688
Benjamin 1690.

1657 p. 123 — (first jr. then O. then 3rd.)
John Thompson Jr; Joseph April 4. 1664; John Aug 6. 1667 —
6 d. (Dau. Oct 6 69 (not in J.T. Jr) Wm. son of John T. (no addition) Jan 16 74.
Samuel (no add) May 1. 1677. Mary (of J.T. 3rd. May 16 78. Abigail Feb 24. 79

p. 48 — Divorced 1714 (6.46) L.J.T. former names 4 ch. 92-3.
John Browne; Mary, May 2. 1664; John Jan 9. 1666.
Mary Walker 61. Hannah Aug. 7. 69; Grace Jan. 9. 1672 4 ch. 1674. divorced

1644 p. 104 — Dep 4 Dec. 28. 63
Thomas Lampson; Eleazar Aug. 14. 1664. of Newark 1687. after his father's death.
Wido. Edit. him mar 63. Sh. mar. John Morris 66. son Jonathan, bap. 2. 1. 1645.

Died May 8. 1710 (Dodd) aged 78
James Dennison; James Aug. 30. 1664. died 64-5. John Nov. 6 1665 died 1668
Bethiah Boykin 61. or 62 Mercy July 26. 1668. Sarah Ap. 12. 71. Hannah Jan 14 1673.
John Feb 6. 77. (and) James a twin (Dodd). Elizabeth Nov. 24. 81
James Sept 5. 83. Oct 4
James Heaton; Nathaniel Nov. 19. 1664; Samuel 1667
p. 47 Sarah Fleet 62 James Feb 13. 69: James Jan 14. 71. Abigail Jan. 1673 April 12
Theophilus Mar 25. 76. changed to 26th; Theophilus & Susanna J. 1680.
also Dec. 23. 1682
Jonathan Tuttle; Rebekah Sept. 10. 1664; Mary Feb 7. 1666
p. 48 Rebekah Bell of Stamford died May 2. 1676 (Dodd) Jonathan April 6. 69; Simon March 11 70-71.
Wm. May 25. 73. Nathaniel Feb 25. 75.
Daniel Robinson; Mary Dec 14. 1664; Daniel Nov. 27 66

p. 109. — died 1675.
Conn. II **Ralph Russel**. John Dec 14. 1664; Joseph March 20. 66-7
Mary Hitchcock 63. Oct. 12 died Edward Feb 25. 1673. Samuel 1671. Dodd
John m. Hannah Mountthrop 1687 + had 8 ch. Samuel m. Esther Tuttle 1695 + had 8 children. names in Dodd. Joseph m. Jane Blackman 1687 + had 2 children.

died 1703
p. 48. p. 131 — 1783
Moses Mansfield; Abigail Feb 7. 1664; Mercy Ap. 2. 1667.
1 Mercy Gloam 64 } 5 dau Hannah March 11. 1668-9; Samuel Dec 30. 71. Moses Aug 15 1674
2 Abigail } 2 sons Sarah June 1. 1677; Richard July 20. 80. died 81.
Samuel died. Jonathan; Bathsheba Jan 1. 82.

p. 48. — Mary [illegible] 61 w 2.
Nathaniel Thorpe; Nathaniel March 6. 64-5: Mary Nov. 1666
Mary Feb 1. 1667; William Ap. 30. 1670: died Jan. 71
Abigail May 15. 76: Elizabeth July 21. 80: Samuel Feb 13. 81

p. 117 p. 48 — died 1687. Taught School at N.H. 68.
Mr. John Davenport Jr; John June 2. 1665 — died Aug 31. 65
Abigail Pierson of New H. P. Elizabeth Oct 7. 1666. [Abigail bap. 10 mo Dec 15. at B.
m. Nov 24 1662 or 3. Mary 6 bap Sept 17. 76; 2 John 3 bap 1669-70 Feb 28.
1663 Dodd Abraham bap 5. March 5. 1671. died. 4 last born in Boston.
Doddridge Elizabeth m. Wetherell March 1700; Abigail m. Rev. J. Pierpont + Mary
m. Nathaniel Wecd 1704

New Haven Births

Ann Winus: John, July 1. 1665: Susannah Feb. 9. 1666
Susannah Melyen 64

1644 p. 255. Thomas Lupton: from Norwalk; died '84. Freeman of N.H. 1644 – to Branford, & thence to Norwalk
Hannah Morris will
Hannah, May 27. 1665. [Thomas in Norwalk, April 10. 1670. [See p. 255, He had but 4 ch. 1672.

p. 48 Prob. son of Rev. John. born 1642.
Daniel Shearman; Abigail Sept. 6. 1665; dau. b & died 1667
Abigail Sheet 64.
Daniel Sept 3. 1668. Mary Oct 28. 70; John Nov. 73
Elizabeth Sept 20. 1676. Samuel Jan 27. 79; Eunice Nov 10, 82

To ... [in N.H. 1694 / same as Wm.]
Wingle Johnson: William, Sept 15. 1665; John July 20. 1667
Sarah Hall. 64

To Wallingford – died 1747. Kept School in N.H. p. 121.
Mr Samuel Steele; Anna. Aug. 17. 1665; [One Sam'l died in W. 1692. 2ch. Samuel July 27. 67.
anna Miles 64 – 7 ch by her; Mary Sept 6. 1670. Jn W. Susannah June 15. 1675;
Nicholas July 14 1677; Katharine Nov 19. 79; Sarah b. 1681.
2 w. had 3 by 1st w. had 5 ch – all 15.

p. 121. John Miles: died Nov 7. 1704 Elizabeth Dec. 21. 1665; John Jan 9. 1667
1 Eliz. Herriman 65 died 1675. 4 sons & dau 1700 next in will
2 Mary Gibbard died 1705 Oct 16. Mary March 10. 69-70; Richard March 21. 71-2. Samuel 1673 Apr. 6.
Hannah Aug. 20. 1684 – more Daniel, Joseph Sept 20. 83 [Eldest in Hartford [not in will

p. 98. Joshua Bradly: Joshua Dec 3. 1665 [Swept chimneys '67
[bro. of Wm. Stepht. &c. p. 75

p. 75 Thomas Augur; Susannah. Feb. 6. 65 [He was a Sergt. in Capt. Hall's Co.

John Peck to Wal of Dea. Wm. P.
Mary Moss. Nov 3. 64. John Mch 16 1669-70; John Aug. 71. Anna 1668;
Wal. & Elizabeth Dec 29. 73; Lydia May 1. 77 Abigail March 16. 82.
Anne Nov 3. 84; anne March 25 86.

p. 128 John Frost: died 1700 dau. Stillborn. March 17. 65-6; John May 26. 1668.
Mercy Paine of Wm. 64 Abigail Oct 8. 1670; Elizabeth 1673; Sarah Sept 3. 1675
7 ch. 1700 Ebenezer Aug 15. 77; Mary July 27. 79; Samuel Sept 1. Feb 8.

p. 118 Richard Little: dyed '89 Elizabeth April 4. 1666; Hannah Oct 21 1667.
Wid. Joanna Hammerton 64 Mary. July 28. 69; Hannah Nov. 30. 71. Martha March 29 1674

p. 48. Nathaniel How to Wal. Elizabeth July 27. 1666; Son Sept. 20. 69.
child 1671.

p. 48 p. 130. Edmund Dorman: died 1711 Samuel July 16 died 1666. 1666. John Jan 8. 1667
Hannah Hull 61. Joseph Dec 13. 1669. Son Aug. 71. Benjamin Oct 15 1673.
Hannah March 1. 1676-7; Mary Mar 12. 80.

1711. 5 living. No Samuel.

New Haven Births

Abigail born Aug 22. 1683.

died 1711 – stall Mr.
p. 131. Mr John Morris: John Dec 16. 1666; dau June 9. 1670 (dd
of Mr after 70. 3
widow Elizr. Lampson 66 Hannah Bishop 69. Hannah Aug. 10. 1671. Mary Sept 9. 73; Elizabeth 16 75.
Thomas Apr. 26. 1679: Sarah May 25. 1683. Mr. 1711. two son 5 dau
{Mary Benton: Mary Oct 31. 1666: Father was Sam. Tharpe
She was Samuel Tharpe. See next page.

p. 123–126 died 1703
Samuel Munson: Martha May 6. 1667; Samuel Feb 28. 68 Sept. 1.
d. of a Bradley 65 Dt 26 Thomas Mch 12. 1670-71: John Jan. 26. 72: Thephilus 1675
wife Puston. more – Joseph, Stephen, Caleb. Joshua — 1697. 4 sons. 1 dau.
Caleb Nov. 19. 82: Feb 7. 84

p. 130 Iron Works &c. died 1676 (not from Brainford.
John Butler: Mary Sept 9. 667: John 6 Sept 6. 1671.
Elder Morrell 65 6. James
Left wife & children

died 1707
John Tompson, Mariner: child Sept. 1667; Samuel May 12. 69
Sarah Jan. 16. 1671. [2nd wife in Hist of Wallingford]

died 1693
p. 123 Bartholomew Jacobs: dau Sept 1667: Elizabeth Oct 19. 68
Mercy Brown 66. Jacobs 71 Samuel Aug. 9. 71. Mercy Sept 8. 74. Thomas Nov. 2 1677
Lydia April 3. 81.

John Hall Jr.: died 1667: Elizabeth Aug. 11. 70.
Mary Parker 66.

p. 124 died 1705
Nathaniel Kimberly: child. Jan. 4. 1667; dau April 1671
In Will, 1 son, Nathaniel, & 3 or 4 dau. [5 ch. 1680. sup. 62
dau. Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, & dau. Kirby; Son N. y. 110.

p. 48 To Wrighting p'd: Dyed 1703
p. 131 Zachariah How: John Dec. 21. 1667; Zechariah Mch 31. 1670
Sarah Gilbert 67 son Jan. 1672. [5 ch 1703]

Feb 11
Hon. 57. died 1696 died
p. 125 Benjamin Bunnill: Rebekah Jan 9. 1667: Rebekah 1668.
1st. Rebekah . . . died 91. Judith ap. 13. 1672; Benjamin 1 born 4. 75 Hannah 77 died 91
2d Wid. Eliz. Sperry. of John S. Benjamin Nov. 29. 1679 — more Hez. 81 Rachel 83, Nathaniel 85
8 ch. 1696. sup. p. 125. Israel 89. — by Dwife, Anna. 95

Eleanor Browne; Hannah Feb 1. 1667; son Oct 4. 1669. Aug 6.
Hannah Vincent 67. Ebenezer Nov. 12. 1670: Rebekah ap. 20. 72: Mary 1674
Elizabeth May 13. 1679. Eunice Oct 6. 1681. James Feb 22. 84

p. 131. to Wallingford died 1703
Samuel Cooke: Samuel March 3. 1667-8; John Dec 3. 69.
Hope Parker 67 dau. Mch 3. 71-2: 12 children 1703.
Mary.

died 1690
p. 120 Joseph Tuttle: Joseph March 8. 1667-8; Samuel July 15. 70
Hannah Munson 67 may 2 Stephen May 20. 73: Joanna Dec 13. 1675. Timothy Sept 30. 78
7 ch. 90. Susanna Feb 20. 74. Elizabeth 83 July 12. Hannah. May 85 died 78
died Hannah.

p. 124 died 1703. John 1701. 68 died 68
Elizabeth Hitchcock: John Aug. 12. 1668: Sarah Oct 16
Sarah Minnick 0/Sh. 67 sons. 1703 6 sons. 2 dau. Hannah Mch. 19. 1671-2. Matthias April 1. 1676. Samuel 77-4
Ebenezer Oct 2. 1680 — John Joseph. Sarah. Hannah. 4 sons 3 dau
died 1704 died Sept. 68 not 21 in 1704

p. 125 died 95
p. 127 William Rosewell: March Aug. 21. 1668: William June 6. 70
p. 129 Katharine Russell (d. y. 162 [Elizabeth Oct. 1. 1679 (Smith).
10. 179
y. 114.

New Haven Births.

y:78 lived in Milford 1658. p. 72.

Samuel Hopkins; Walter—Samuel Aug. 30. 1668.
Abr. 70 [illegible] Turner 67 Hannah May 2. 1670

Thomas Sanford; Samuel, Sept 13. 1668; Elizabeth Sept. 71.
Eliz. Payne 66. Thomas Oct 13. 1673.: Annah Feb 19. 74: Thomas May. 25. 1677.
William Nov. 29. 79: Sarah Nov. 26. 82.

p. 126 **John Gilbert**; John Oct. 3. 1668; Matthew Feb. 24. 70
m Sarah Gregson 67. died 1673 Thomas Aug. 14. 1673. died 74
Thomas Samel Whitehead 76

1657 **Thomas Adams**; Abigail Sept 29. 1668.
Rebekah Potter 67 Nov. 27.

g. 128 **Samuel Alling**; Samuel Oct 16. 1668; John Mch. 27. 71.
died 1709.
Elizabeth Winstone 67. died 82: James July 29. 73; Roger Dec 9. 1675; Roger July 16 77
2 Sarah (Chidley. m. 83. Theophilus Feb 17. 79: — Later, Daniel, Caleb, Sarah, Eliz. Hester, and the Johns.

John Cooper Jr; dau. Nov 19. 68; Mary Nov. 16. 1669.
Mary Tomson 66. John Feb. 23. 1670: Sarah Sep. 26. 73; Samuel June 20. 1675
Mary Sept. 16[illegible]: Abigail Oct 3. 1679: Joseph Sept 11. 83.

p. 121 **Nicholas Elsey**; Samuel Dec 12. 1668. died Dec. 22.
died 1699.
g. 137. 8. 156 Hannah Coe. wid. of Robert died 1702. p. 129.

g:75 **Samuel Tharpe**; Elizabeth Feb 15. 1668; Samuel 1670+
to Wallingf.
Mary Benton 2 c. 6. 66. Mary Dec 31. 1655. [illegible] — see 145. Mch 8.

William Johnson; Abraham Mch 16. 1668-9; Abigail Dec 6. 1670
Isaac Oct. 27. 1672; Jacob Sept 25. 1674; Sarah Nov. 6. 167[illegible].
Samuel Sept 3. 78. Mary April 1. 1680. Lydia Jan. 7. 81.
Elizabeth Hayne 11. 83.

p. 120. **John Austin**; John April 23. 1669; David Feb 23. 70
died 1690 died Gr Grandad. died 1743 æ 43
1 Mercy Atwater 67. died 83 Joshua Sept 3. 1673: John Oct 14. 1677; Mercy Ap. 17. 80.
4 Eliz. Brocket 84-5. (wid. of Benj. 7 ch 1690 or 95 (Mercy not in Son April 15. 83. died
Mary ab. 1675. Hannah ab. 16[illegible]
Sarah & Elizabeth (Jan. 23. 1685-6)

g. 123. **Joseph Bradley**; dau 6 & died 1669; Abigail Sept 9. 1671.
died 1704 or 5
Silence Brocket 67 Mary Dec 6. 74: Joseph Feb 15. 77. Samuel Jan 3. 1680
— mon. Martha Aug. 83: 2 sons 3 dau. 17[illegible]

p. 128. **Isaac Turner**; Isaac and Nathaniel July 3. 1669; Joseph Nov 13. 1672
died 1699
p. 85 p. 43 Mary Todd 68 died 76. Mary Dec 9. 1674. died 1682. 3 sons living 1699.

Thomas Yale Jr; Hannah July 27. 1669; Rebekah Oct 2. 1671.
Rebekah Hart 67 dau. July 1673.

New Haven Births

p 366 to Wallingford. died 1682.
John Ives: John Nov. 14. 1669.
Hannah [illegible] 68
[illegible] 1682, 4 besides John.

p. 122 Died at Wallingford 1691
Samuel Browne: Abigail March 11. 1669; Sarah Aug 8 1672
Mercy Tuttell 67. insane; Rachel Apr. 14. 1677. Francis Oct 7. 79;
Samuel, killed by the mother, 1691 June 20. July 3 living 1691.

p 113 died 1681
John Russell: child March 1669-70; child Aug. 1674
William Sept 2. 1676; John Nov 1. 80: One was Hannah. (Dodd.
m. Jos. Grannis 1702

from N.d hoghats
William Collins: dau. June 1670; John March 10. 1672-3
Sarah Morrell June 1. 68 William March 4. 1674-5. Daniel May 28. 77; Sarah Dec 31. 79
Jonathan May 25. 1682.

Say Brook 81 from N.L.
James Redfield: Elizabeth May 31. 1670.
Elizabeth Howe 69.

John Todd: Sarah Aug. 27. 1670; Sarah May 13. 1678. died 78 81
Sarah Gilbert 68 - died 72 John May 11. 1679 Jonathan Feb 20. 80; Sarah March 17 82
Sarah Blackman 77. Mary Sept 26. 83 [died 82

p 363 from & to Milford
Ephraim Sanford: Mary. 1670.
Mary Powell 69

Dorothy eldest 3
p 123. died 1691 **Daniel Thomes**: Jon 1670; Daniel Feb 14. 1676.
Dec 26 May 27.
Rebekah Tomson 69-79- [Jon 7 Jon 4] Dinah 73 Reson. Pence 83 3 Israel 89
m 2 Perkins. Samuel Jan. 13. 80-81: (see page 21 - [6 ch. 1694
J. 137

to Wall.
Samuel Hall: John Dec. 22. 70.
Hannah Walker 68

Sept. 23.
Benjamin Pecke: Benjamin Jan. 4. 70; Mary 1672
m Mary Spetry 70 [Joseph Feb 26. 1676. Esther 1679: Ebenezer April 24. 1681
[p. 131] Ebenezer Jan. 5. 84.

John Barnes; Hannah Dec 23. 1670; John Jan. 13. 1672
Nathaniel Nov 7. 1677. Israel Apr. 22. 80. Susanna Dec 16. 82
Mary Betts 69.

Died May 22. 1679.
p 111 **Benjamin Brocket**; dau. 6 d died 1671: John June 3. 1672
Elizabeth Barnes 69 Mary May. 6. 1675. Hannah March 19. 1678. — 3 ch. 1679.
m. John Austin per Ob.

Dodd Aug. 6. 1667.
p. 123. died 1693. **John Tompson**, Farmer, Priscilla Aug. 7. 1671. Samuel 1673
m. Priscilla Powell 1666. [Dodd adds 2 Samuel May 1. 1677. Abigail Feb 24. 1679.
D. died 1726. aged 83 Anna, March 20. 1683.
Abigail m. Daniel Collins, [illegible]
" Samuel died 1712 aged 36. [Dodd calls him son of John P. 91. & 108.
He is not the John in p. 123 - Children are mixed

New Haven Births.

John Parker; Hannah Aug. 20. 71; John Mar. 26. 75.
to Wallingford
Hannah Bassett 70 Abiah Mar. 26. 77.

John Punderson Jr; Abigail Sept 15. 71; John Dec. 10. 1673
Damaris Chandler 67 Hannah July 29. 76; Thomas Jan. 15. 78; Damaris Dec 25 1680.
Mary Aug. 1. 83.

John Beecher; John Oct 9. 1671; Mary Feb 23. 1672.
Johanna July 21. 1677. Jemima Feb 11 1681
Joseph Feb 13. 83.

John Hitchcock; daughter. Twins, Oct. 71; Samuel, 1672.
Abigail Merriman 70. Abigail Apr. 10. 1674.

Zacheus Kember; Rebekah Dec 29. 1671; Hannah Nov 14. 73
Hun 67
Rebekah Bristow 70 Kembee Cambee 75. 78. 80. Zacheus Jan. 5. 1675; Samuel July 24. 1678
Mary Feb 18. 1680.

p 128 Nathaniel Hitchcock; Elizabeth Mch 17. 70-2; Nathaniel July 28. 78
2nd about 1700
Elizabeth Moss 70 died 1707. Nov 9. 1725 Abigail Oct 26. 80 — 3 sons John, Caleb 89 93 July 20 Mary
3 sons. 3 dau. 1706

to Branford — died 1710.
Mr William Malby; Mary, May 1672. [See No 9. 129 b
brother of John below.

Samuel Todd; Samuel July 1. 1672; Joseph Feb 4. 1673
Mary Bradley 68 Mary Feb 12. 1674; died Sarah Feb 3. 1676; Joseph Jan 29. 1678.
Hannah Feb 17. 79; Jonah Dec 16. 84 died 79

p. 109 Mr Daniel Hall; died 1675. Daniel Aug. 9. 1672; Daniel Jan 4. 73.
Mary Rotherford 70. mar. John Prout 83. Rotherford Apr. 20. 1675; 2 sons 76

p 112. John Glover; died Jan 29. 79-80 Hannah Oct 10. 72; John Nov 20. 74
Joanna Daniel 71. mar Thompson Elizabeth Feb 23. 1676; Mehitabel May 1679
4 ch. 1680.

p. 372 William Matthews; Elizabeth Dec. 27. 1672.
"Mathewes" Caleb at Guilford April 20. 1675

John Thomas Jr 78; Sarah Dec 13. 1672; Abigail Nov 21. 1674
Sydrach Parker 71 John March 4. 1675. Hannah Apr. 26. 78. Josiah Jan 15. 1679.
Rebecca Sept 20. 1680? Jeremiah Feb 16. 84

p. 110. Admr. 67. Esqr. 1676. Capt at sea Mr John Malby; John June 1673. [Mary born Feb 18. 70-71
Mary Bryan of Roxb. 66. 7. Left on 4 children — John & Mary at Guilford.

New Haven Births

Samuel Clarke: Samuel Aug. 7. 1673; Daniel Mch 6. 1674-5.
Hannah Tuttle 72. John Feb. 23. 1676: Joseph Oct 20. 78: Stephen Dec 24 1680
Nathan Feb 20. 82; Hannah Apr 6. 85. more

John Smith: John Sept 3. 1673; Elizabeth Aug. 1. 1675.
Con. 11. Grace Winston 72. Austen Feb 14. 1679. Ann Aug. 11. 82.; Ann Apr. 5. 84

Joseph Peeke: Sarah Sept 11. 1673: Joseph Oct 9. 1675
son of Henry?
Sarah Alling 72 Samuel Dec 29. 77: James Feb 17. 1679.: John Oct 6. 1682
Elizabeth May 2. 1685. Abigail May 2. 1686
Mary Oct 6. 1689: Ebenezer May 2. 1693

~~X~~ **John Hotchis** John Oct 11. 1673 See 20th page.

Joseph Ives: Joseph Oct 17. 1673; Mary March 18. 74-5.
Mary Yale 72-3 [Thomas Aug. 22. 1683 see opposite

Joshua Culver: To Wal [Hyborn at Durham 12. 11. 1642
Elizabeth Oct. 7. 1673: Annah May 15. 1677.
Elizabeth Aug. 21. 1678.
Eliz. Ford 73 died 76 died 77.

John Alling Jr.: son of Roger.
Abigail Nov. 23. 1673; Susanna March 16. 1675-6 died 1683.
Susanna CAC Hannah May 23. 1678. Mary Sept 14. 80; Jonathan Oct 13. 83

John Holte; Elizabeth Sept. 28. 1674; John. March 23. 78-9.
2 by Elizabeth Thomas. 73-4. Joseph Jan. 22. 1680. [Daniel March 30. 1689. Dodd.
Jany D.

John Paine: John Oct 16. 1674; Abigail March 17. 1675-6
Abigail Brackett 73-4. Elizabeth Oct. 2. 1677: Josiah Sept. 21. 79: Wm. Feb 24. 80
2. Alsop. Samuel Feb 27. 1682.

Abraham Bradley: John Oct. 12. 1674 Hannah Nov 8. 1682
Hannah or Anne Thompson 73.

John Brocket: Mary. Feb 18. 1674. John Oct 23. 76.
Elizabeth Nov. 26. 1677. Moses Apr 23. 80. Abigail March 31. 1683

Philip Allcock; John July 14. 1675: Elizabeth Feb 6. 1677.
He had 4 children see p. 113.
9 137 Elizabeth Mitchell 72. Philip Nov. 19. 81. [A Thomas also.
Sarah Butler. widow of Matth. before 1700.

Eleazar Holte; William Sept 25. 1675: Thomas Nov 4. 1676
died Nov. 28.
Tabitha Thomas 74. Sarah April 2. 1679. Susanna Oct 21. 1681.
Tabitha Jan. 30. 83.

New Haven Births.

124
J. 130 Matthew Ford; Matthew Oct 3. 1675: Mary Aug. 9. 1678. | Mary 87
Mary Brooks 75. John Nov. 11. 80. — more. Jona. 86 Benj. 91 & Chas.: Barnabas 88 Daniel.
6 sons & 1 dau. 1694 | 7 sons, 0 dau; in 1711 — perhaps son Mat.
Mary aug 9. 84.

died 1694

Joseph Moss: Samuel Jan. 27. 75: Joseph April 7. 1679
Mary Alling 1667. Samuel died 18. 80-81. Rev. I. M. of Derby.

died 76.

Nathaniel Potter: Nathaniel Feb 26. 75: Samuel Oct 3. 1679
Elizabeth Hawes. 75. Sarah. Oct. 21. 1681. Stephen July 11. 84.

p. 124 died 94 or 94-5 N.H.
J. 130. Joseph Jewels; Mary Mard 17. 1675-6.: Samuel Nov. 6. 77
Mary Yale. 5 sons. Mard 5. 1678-9. Lazarus Feb 9. 80. died 1711 his estate shared.
Division of land E. of R. 1711. to Joseph. Samuel Thomas, Ebenezer, Martha, John Gillett
in 1695 & children — Jos. Mary, Saml. Matthu. Lazarus, Thos. John. Ebn. Hannah Mary.
died 1692

p. 122 Samuel Loins; John April 18. 1676: Mary Jan 29. 1679
Mary Tomson 74. mord Samuel. 1677. Ebenezer 84. Daniel
Lydia Feb 17. 1682. [Aug. 18.
[died 83.]

J. 84. 85 " " taught Sch. appointed Sept. 87: in Milford. John Feb. 21. 1683-4
Mr John Harriman; Samuel June 1. 1676: Ann July 6. 1678
Hannah Bryant of Rich.d 72 [Mary Nov. 7. 80. Leonard June 5. 1683.

John Blacksly; John July 15. 1676: Hannah Aug 6. 1681.
"Blaxely" Mary, May 15. 1683.

Con. 11 Samuel Ford; Mary Sept 11. 1676: Elizabeth Feb 19. 1679.
Elizabeth Hopkins 73-4 | Samuel Aug 31. 1683:

He born at Dedham 15. 2. 1640.
John Culver; Abigail Nov. 13. 76.: James June 13. 1679.
[4 ch. 1680. see p. 63.] Sarah March 17. 1681-2

J. 132 died Jan 24. 1712
John Mix, John Aug. 25. 1676: Esther Dec. 25. 78.
Elizabeth Welmot 4 more | Elizabeth Feb 18. 1681: Joseph Dec. 18. 84.

John Basset; Mercy Dec. 15. 1676.; Hannah Oct 2. 1679.
Mercy Todd. pubd — Sarah. June 3. 1682.
pubd — Sec. Todds will
In Hartford. Joseph died 31. 1656. Com. 2 49.
In Hadley Sarah Oct. 20. 71. John Dec 5. 1674

Hadley 289 from Hadley.
In N.H. 49 Edward Granis; Joseph March 12. 76-7. — Ann.
J. 57. Hannah Wakefield 62. 7 ch by her. Hannah Granis mar. John Hall 1680
Elizabeth Andrews at Hartford 1655. Abigail Granis " John Allen 89
Joseph 56 Sarah Granis " Nathl. Bishop. J.
Mabel Granis " John Johnson 84

died 1711. Tanner. W.
J. 130 Benjamin Bouden; Hannah May 6. 1677: dau. 1680
[5 ch. in 1680 — p. 63.

New Haven Births.

p. 111. Benjamin died 1678 Starr: Allerton Jan 6. 1676
Elizabeth Allerton 75
m. Simon Eyers 79.

Nathaniel Holte: Elizabeth Aug 30. 1677

Robert Augur: Esther Oct 19. 1677: John Nov. 25. 1678 q. 113.
Mary Gilbert 73 (q. 99.) Ann Nov. 14. 82. John Nov. 16 1686 (Dodd

Thomas Tallmadge: Joseph Dec 2. 1677: Enos Apl 13. 1679
Eliz? Absp. Elizabeth Oct 12. 1682: Robert Oct 5. 1684.

q. 100. John Davis to Derby? no: Mary Jan. 1. 1677. Hannah Apr 20. 1681
Mary Leeke 75 Margaret Nov 18. 1682.

Samuel Smith: Samuel May 14 78. George Oct. 4. 1681
Obedience Lamberton 76.

John Perkins: John June 3. 1678; Stephen Apr 7. 1680
Peter May 18. 1682. James Aug. 23. 84

p. 119. John Hopkins Solon: Joseph June 3. 1678; Josiah Jan 24. 80.
John Hotchkiss — : John Oct. 11. 1673: Smith Apr Calib 84. Elizabeth 86.
m. Elizr. Peck of Henry. prob. q. 143 Caleb Oct 18. 84.
and 1689

p. 15 p. 120 p. 126. Samuel Whitehead; Samuel June 9. 1678; Stephen Jan 29. 80
died 1690
wid. Sarah Gilbert 76.

Benjamin Bradley; Elizabeth Sept 11. 1678: Sarah June 7. 1680
Elizabeth Tomson 77. Hannah Apr 18. 1682: Susanna July 10. 84

Mr Joseph Tailor: John Oct 5. 1678

q. 110. Ebenezer Divorced 1692 Hill; Hannah Sept. 1678. another child.
Mercy Brooks 77.

p. 119 Henry N.H. and 89 Stevens: Elizabeth Dec 10. 1678. Philip Jan 16. 1681.
Joanna Leeke 77.

X Daniel Thomas; Dinah Dec. 26. 1678.; Samuel Jan. 13. 80
See back. page 16

Samuel Bassett; Mary Feb 14. 1678.; Phebe Oct 4. 1681
Mary Dickenman 77. Abiah Dec. 1. 1684.

died Nov. 27 1723 Mercy. Jan. 16. 76. See Gen. 87.
George Pardee; Elizabeth Dec 26. 1678; Martha Mch 18. 80-81
Mary Ball 76. d. of John Nov. 4. 1683. || Stephen 1686.
2 or Mercy Denison Feb 11. 85 c 90. James, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth Dead

2.
Peter Mallary; Peter Apl 22. 1679. Caleb Nov 3. 1681
Eliz. Trowbridge 78. Peter Jan 2. 84: | Elizabeth Sep. 27. 87. Judith Sep. 2. 89
Benjamin Apl 3. 92. Stephen Oct. 12. 94. Ebenezer Nov 29. 96
3 Esther, Mary, 1708. Abigail Aug 5. 01. Zipporah Dec 15. 05
Peter, Dead

Joshua Hodgkins; Mary Apl 30. 1679.; Stephen Aug 25. 1681
Mary Pardee 77. Martha Dec 14. 83.

died 1688. Mch 18 in 82 d yr.
Mr James Davids; Mary. June 9. 1679. John Mch. 6. 1680-81.
p. 118. Bathsheba 2d w. 77. Elizabeth July 14. 1682. died by reason of fathers.
died in mid. 1729.

Eleazer Beecher; Hannah June 23. 79; Nathaniel June 24 1680.
Ebenezer Dec 2 5. 1682.

X John Benham; Nathan July 10. 1679.
see back. p. 8.

died 1710
p. 119. Allen Ball Jr.; Sarah Aug 26. 1679: Lydia Jan. 1680.
Sarah Tomson 78 Later Allen Oct 21. 84 Mercy, Mehitabel — Sept. 1710
1st in 1710 15 in 1710

b 38. Eli Roberts; Mary Sept 2 1679. Peter Nov. 25. 1681.
Elizabeth Sept 28. 1683.

Henry Bristow; Elizabet Oct 2. 1679.

Henry Brooks, Thomas Mch 27. 1679.
w.d. Hannah Blackly 76.

Thomas Barnes; Mary Nov. 21. 1679. Sarah Feb 17. 1681
1 Mary Hubbard 75 Died 76. Thomas July 24. 1684 | Thomas July 26 1687
2. Sarah 1689 Rebekah March 12. 91, Abigail June 10 93
Elizabeth Nov 10 1695. Deborah Feb 1. 16 8. Hannah 3d. 1707
Sarah. April 11 1705. Nathaniel Jan 11 1707 Abraham 1711. Dead
Sarah must be two named or two women. North Haven Dead

New Haven Births

p. 124 **Samuel Hodgkins**; Mary Jan. 1. 1679; Sarah Apr. 7. 1681. He died 1705 at E.H.
Sarah Talmadge 79 Smith adds – Samuel 83, James 84. Abigail 86. Feb 12 Dec 8.

p. 123 **John Sherry**: Mary Jan. 16. 1679.; Richard Dec 19. 1681 died 1692-3.
Elizabeth Post man. Bunnill. Elizabeth Jan 17. 1683:

John Ball; Elephalet May 29. 80. son Dec 12. 1681. died.
Sarah Glover 78 Dorothy Dec 10. 82

p. 121 **Samuel Hemmerston**; Hannah July 21. 1680 Samuel 78
Hannah Johnson 77 6 ch. Thos. Mary Jan. 17 83. Martha 86, Nathaniel 88. Silence 90. died 1691

Thomas Hodgkins; Samuel Sept 7. 1680; Sarah Feb 19. 1682-3
Sarah Wilmot 77. Anna Dec 12. 84.

Simon Eyer; Lydia Sept 17. 1680. | He died 1695. see p. 124. Children not given
Exd. Elizabeth Starr 79. surv. Simon Sept 5. 1682. Isaac Feb 23. 1683
p. 114, alias Allerton.

Isaac Beecher; Isaac Oct 20. 1680; Ebenezer Feb 24. 1682-3 Jr

Simon Tuttle; Daniel Nov 11. 1680

p. 125 **Joseph Smith**; Joseph Mar 5. 1680-81. died 97
Lydia Bristow 80. more – Lydia 83. Hannah 86, Esther 89. Daniel 93 age 26)

p. 117 **Mark Fowler**; John Mar 1. 1680-81 – 2 more, Thomas 83, Mary. died 1686
p. 130. 3 children in 1702. Thomas Jan. 8. 1683.
[John settled in Lebanon + had 5 children. Thomas went to Lebanon. H.M. 364.
5 Ch. John 1705, Mary 1710, Mark 1712. Dijah. 1717. Sarah 1718,

5. 181. **Philip Paine**; Martha Oct. 4 1681 died. [See Con. 5. 181.
Mary Nash 79. [Mary born in N Hampton. Sarah born in Windsor 1693.

John Row — John Oct 23. 1681; Matthew Feb. 14. 83. [Stephen
Abigail Alsop 1681 — July 1. 1687; Abigail Aug 13. 1689, Hannah Feb 11. 1691 (
1680 Dodd Sarah Oct 11. 1700. Dodd

son of Thos **Joseph Morris** — Thomas March 22. 1681. 2. Hester Sept 3. 84
Hester Winston 1680. | Sarah 1686, Joseph 1688, Ephraim Jan. 1694
Dorothy Sept 1695. Benj. Apr. 1699. Mary June 1702
Samuel July 1705. Dodd

79 pages of the Record comes to Oct 1681.

New Haven Births.

Son of Tryphosa born in Boston Feb 16. 1649
John Prout — 1649
md. Mary Hall 1681.
called Madam Prout. 1724.

Sept 1
Daughter Mary Prout mar. John Discwell 1708
Son John born June 7. 1682
Elizabeth Prout born Mansfield Nov 3. 1702
Ch. Elizabeth of Thos. & L. Jan. 22. 1711-12
See Hist. p. 333.

p. 120 John Goodyear died 1703.
Abigail Gibbard. June 83
She d. unm.
8 Ch. Dec. 1703. Stephen 19. John 17. Nathaniel 14
Obedience & Esther 9. Theophilus 5.
Abigail 4 — Andrew 1½.

p. 114. John Pardee died 1683 } Left 7. children, not on record — Has 4 ch. not noticed by Geo. Pardee in his will.

Thomas Kimberly with wife } appears in N.H. Lived there only 2 in 1685 family 1680 (page 62). Had no children. See p. 30 Inventory Oct 1705. (p. 124)

John Hill. Abigail Dec 24. 1681. : Sarah Jan. 11. 1685.
Hannah Grannis 80 Sarah Jan 29. 1684:

Richard Sperry. — Moses Jan. 7. 1681.: John Mch. 3. 83-4

William Roberts — William Dec. 1681. [Zechariah, Alice,
Joanna Lydia. Anna. Abigail. Dodd

Miles Merwin. Ann Jan 17. 1681
Hannah Miles. Sept 20. 81]

p. 124 John Gibbs died 1690 : Margaret; 1684 3/4 Jan. 29. only child
Hannah Punderson 1690

Jonathan Atwater — Joshua died March 16. Feb 21. 1681: David Aug 5. 1683.
dau of Jer. Ruth Peck & Jeremiah Jan 31. 84. Mary Dec 31. 1686
Ruth Dec 31. 1688. Jonathan Nov 1. 1690. Lydia April 18. 1693
Joseph Dec 9. 1694. Stephen Dec 4. 1696. died 1704. Damaris Oct 9. 1698
[from Darius, Peck.

John Watson: Elizabeth Jan. 16. 1681.; Mary Dec. 11. 83.
Elizabeth Hudson 81.

p. 116. Timothy Gebbard died 84-5. : Ann. March 7. 81-2

John Clerk. Benjamin June 11. 1682
[not Sam'l as John C. b. 11.

Eleazer Morris. Rebecca June 11. 1683: John Oct 8. 84.
Anna. ---- [Dodd adds - James. Eleazar, Adonijah, Anna, m. Sam'l Smith.
died Dec 10. 1726.

New Haven Births

p 116. Mercy Moss. died 84 or 5. Elizabeth, b Jan 1680. William June 28. 1682 John 2 ch.

Reg. Richard Higginbottom: Rebecca Oct 12 1682
Elizabeth Mashpson p 116

Nathaniel Mix: Mary Nov 18. 82; Rebecca Nov 23. 84

p. 119. Richard Rosewell: Sarah Dec 5. 1682; Dorcas Dec 21. 84
Lydia Trowbridge 81.

Enos Talmage: Mary Feb 3. 1682; Sarah Oct 2. 84.
Hannah Yale

David Atwater: Johanna Feb 24. 1682: Abigail Jan. 18. 84

John Winston: Elizabeth Mch 13. 82-3.
Elizabeth Daniel

John Thompson: Ann April 15. 1683
Rebecca Daniel 82

David Perkins: David May 14. 83.

Nathaniel Tuttle: Ephraim July 20. 1683: Texas Nov. 24. 84 Reg. found in Ms. Woodbury
Sarah How 82. Aug. 10 See Hist. Woodbury 723. 77 &c

William Thompson: died Sept 2½. 83. Jane Oct 29. 83.

See back p. 12. Thomas Smith: Abigail Oct 17 83

p 23 Richard Sperry: John Mch 3. 1683-4

Some Rec'd at Fairfield John Wilson: Sarah Apr 1. 1684.
Sarah Newton 83 At Medfield. John, Elizabeth & Roger (Mr Savage

Sep. 23. John Goodyear. } Stephen May 8. 1684..
Abigail Gibbard 83 }

Ralph Loins Jr. : Hannah July 28. 84
Abiah Bassett 81.

J. 146 John Cowles : Elizabeth [illegible].3.1684

Daniel Hotchkis : Elizabeth Aug 30.84
Esther Sperry 83.

John Trowbridge: John Nov. 2. 84, [illegible] July 20. 88
Ann Loet 83.

Matthew Gilbert : Matthew dud Feb 10. Feb 1. 84 (ca. 1684-5.
Sarah Peck d. of Jno P. of Lyme
m. May 9. 1684.

Samuel Tuttle: Mary, Jan. 21. 84.

J. 146. John Wolcott.
Sarah Johnson 84.

Dodd Wm Ludington Jr. . Ch. Henry (mar. 1700,) Eleanor
1st Martha Rose William Sept 25. 1686 Mercy May 31. 91 [illegible] Bailey
2d Mercy Whitehead m. 1690 Hannah March 13. 1693, John Jan. 31. 1694
Elizabeth April 28. 1697. Elizabeth 1699
Dorothy July 16. 1702. Duncan July 16 1704.

Dodd. John Thompson, E. Haven (son of John & Priscilla Dodd) married
Mercy - - - - - John Oct 11. 1692. Abigail 1694. Mercy 1696. [illegible]
Eleanor 1702, Samuel 1704. Bathsheba 1707.
Joseph Hannah 1709.

Daniel Sperry.
Deborah Peck, d. of Jos of Lyme
Aug. 3. 16....

New Haven Marriages

1649 & 1650

Edward Perkins & Eliz Butcher Mch 20. 49
Owen Morgan & Wid. Joan Bryan Sp. 9. 50
Wm Andrewes & Mary Chandler Jan 31. 49
George Pardy & Martha Miles Oct 20. 50
William Wooden & Sarah Oland Oct 25. 50
Samuel Blaksly & Hannah Potter Dec 3. 51
John Tompson & Ellen Harrison, Feb 25/50

1651

Luke Atkinson and Mary Plott } May 1
at Milford
Joshua Atwater & Mary Blackmore May 6
by the Ludlow at Stratford
Martin Tichenor & Mary Charles May 16
Robert Mekar & Susan Turberfield Sept 6
John Hudson & Abigail Turner Sept 2
Henry Hummerston & Joan Walker Aug 28
Stephen Daniel & Hannah Gregson – (Line across)

1652

John Sacket & Agnes Tincome May 20
Nicholas Camp of Mil & wid. Kattern Tompson July 14
John Allen & Elling Bradley Oct 14
Edward Watson & Grace Walker July 1.

1653

John Tuttill & Kattern Lane Nov. 8.

1654

John Jackson & Mary Hull Mch 1st 53/54
Mr Jonathan Juce & Mary Miles Dec 12.
Daniel Selevant & Eliza. Lamberton Oct 17
Mr Samuel Eaton & Mrs Mabel Haynes Nov. 17

1655

John Benham & wid. Sarah Wilson Feb 8. 54
William Prindle & Mary Disburrow Dec. 7.

1656

Henry Bishop & Lydia Brown 29-11 Mo.
Samuel Ritchell & Eliz. Wakeman 11-1st mo
Samuel Wakeman & Hannah Goodyear 29-3 mo
John Thompson of Newhaven and Ann Vicaris } 29 March
(? By whom married in Boston 4. 6. 1656. Boake) } Boake

1657.

Wm Trowbridge & Mrs. Sellivant
at Milford 9-1st. 56/57.
William Cotter or Coller and } 7th/12
Elinor, that was sent to Mr Winthrop } 3 mo
Thomas Trowbridge & Sarah Rotherford
24-4 mo

1658

Jer. Hull & Hannah Baldwin 6. 3 mo
at Milford
Wm Wilmot & Sarah Thomas Oct 14
Geo. Rawse & Constance Little Dec. 7.
Timothy Nash & Rebekah Stone no date

1659 none

1660 & 1661

Wm. Judson & Eliza. Wilmott Feb 8. 59
John Browne & Mary Walker Ja 11 mo 60
Thos Tuttle & Hannah Powell May 29. 61
Abraham Cottenden } May 13. 61
& Susanna Grigson }

1662 & 1661

James Heaton & Sarah Steele Nov 20.
Mr Samuel Vangarden house } Nov
& Elizabeth Parris } 11
Thos. Lupton & Hannah Morris...
Nath[l] Thorpe & Mary Ford Nov 20
Edmund Dorman & Hannah Hull Dec 25
John Clarke & Sarah Smith Feb 1 1661
James Dennison & Bethiah Boykin Nov 25
Nathan Andrews & Deborah Abbot
Oct. 1661
Mat. Moulthrop Jr & Han. Thompson
June 26. 1662
Robert Hill & Adeline Johnson
Jan. 7. 62
Wm Tharpe & wid Margaret Pigg
Oct 8. 61 or 2
James Clark & Wid. Wakefield.
Edw[d] Gramis & Hannah Wakefield.
Samuel Heminway & Sarah Cooper
March 23. 61-62
Thos. Wheadon & Anne Harue
May 24. 61
George Pardee & Katerin Lane
Dec 29. 62

New Haven Marriages.

John Rose & Wid. Luddington
Wm Camp of Milford & Mary Smith of N.H. Jan 29. 61/2

1663

John Gregory Jr & Eliz. Moulthrop Oct 18
Ebenezer Dibble & Mary Wakefield Nov.
Thomas Lamson & Wid. Eliz. Kine Nov. 6.
John Lamson | Rayson | & Sarah Tuttle Nov. 12
David Ashley & Hannah Glover Nov 24
Thos. Johnson sr & Frances Hitchcock Sept
Ralph Russell & Mary Hitchcock Oct 12
Stephen Bradley & Hannah Smith Nov 9
Daniel Robison & Hope Potter Feb. 63.

1664

Mr Benjamin Fenn & wid Susanna Ward Mch 10 1663-4
Nathaniel Richards & wid. Lundon Mch 15. 63-4
Jeremiah Horton & Mary Gibbard May 5
Moses Mansfield & Mercy Glover May 5
John Frost & Mercy Payne June 9
Matthias Hitchfield & Mariah Pardice Aug 25
John Winnes & Susanna Melyen Aug 25
Daniel Shearman & Abiah Street Sept 28
Wingle Johnson & Sarah Hall Dec 64.
Mr Samuel Street & Anna Miles Nov 3. by Wm Jones
John Peck & Mary Moss Nov 3.
Richard Lettle & Joanna Widow Hammonton Dec 15

1665

John Miles & Elizabeth Merriman Ap 11
Samuel Munson & Martha Bradley Oct 26
William Andrews & Ann Gibbard Wid. Dec 7
James Bishop & Eliz. Tompkins 12-10mo at Milford
Nathaniel Bunnill & Susanna Whitehead Jan. 3. 65
John Butler & Eliz. Morrill Jan 3. 65

1666

Mr John Morris & Eliz. Lamson. wid. Mch 29
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Stint Mch 29
Jonathan Tompkins & Mary Pennington Ap. 12
John Tompson & Priscilla Powell May 22 at Branford

1666

Thos. Sanford & Eliz. Payne Oct 11
John Hall & Mary Parker Dec 6
Samuel Tharpe & Mary Benton Dec 6.
Bartholomew Jacob and Mercy Barnes at Branford, Dec 20.
John Cooper Jr & Mary Tompson Dec 27

1667

Zachariah How & Sarah Gilbert Mch 22 66-7
Ebenr. Browne & Hannah Vincen Mch 28.
Samuel Miles & Hannah Wilmot Ap 9
Joseph Mosse & Mary Alling Ap. 11
Joseph Tuttle & Han. Munson May 2
Samuel Browne & Mercy Tuttell May 2
Samuel Cooke & Hope Parker May 2
Samuel Alling & Eliz. Winston Oct 24
Esph. Pennington & Mary Brocket at Milford Oct 25
Jos. Bradley & Silance Brocket at Milford. Oct 25
John Austin & Mercy Atwater Nov. 5.
John Punderson & Damaris Atwater — Nov 5.
Richard Edwards & Eliz. Tuttell by Wm Jones Nov. 19
Thos. Adams & Rebekah Potter Nov 27
Mr Samuel Hopkins & Mrs Hannah Turner Dec 5.
Ebakim Hitchcock & Sarah Mirick Nov 4 } by John Pynchon at Spf.
Thomas Yale jr & Rebekah Gibbard Dec 11.
John Gilbert & Sarah Gregson Dec 12
Wm Collens & Sarah Morrill by Mr J. Davenport Jr Jan 1. 67.

1668

Samuel Hall & Han. Walker May
John Jackson & wid Sarah Smith July 2
Isaac Turner & Mary Todd Aug. 19
John Ives & Han. Merriman Nov. 12
John Todd & Sarah Gilbut. Nov 26
Samuel Todd & Mary Bradly Nov 26

New Haven Marrieges

1669

Richard Mattocke & Grace Tod Mch 2 68-9
Benj. Brockett & Eliz. Barnes Mch 24
John Benham & Mercy Smith Mch 3 68-9
James Redfield & Eliz. How, may
John Morris & Hannah Bishop Aug 12
John Barnes & Mercy Betts Nov 16.
John Hall of Guilf. & Eliz. Smith Nov. 17
Eph. Sanford & Mil of Mary Powell Nov 18.
Daniel Thomas & Rebekah Thompson Feb 3. 69

1670

Benjamin Pecke & Mary Sperry Mch 29
Mr. Wm. Leete & Mrs Sarah Rotherford Ap. 7
John Rose Jr & wid Phebe Potter Aug.
John Gibbs & Hannah Pundeson Oct 27
John Parker & Hannah Bassett, Nov. 8.
Mr. Daniel Hall & Mary Rotherford, Nov 11.
Samuel Potter & Annah Russell Nov 21
Zachery Rambee & Rebekah Bristow, dec.
Nath. Hitchcock & Eliz. Moss Jan. 18. 70
John Hitchcock & Abigail Merriman Jan 18. 70

1671

Mr. Bellamy & Bethya Ford.....
Eleazer Peck & Mary Bunnill Oct 31
John Glover & Joanna Daniell Dec 7.
John Alling & Susanna Cole Jan. 11
John Thomas & Lydia Parker. Jan 12. 71
John Smith & Grace Winston Oct 24. 1672

1672

Samuell Clarke & Hannah Tuttell Nov 7
Joseph Alsup Jr & Abigail Tompson Nov. 25
Joseph Pecke & Sarah Alling. Nov 28
John Hotchkis & Eliz. Pecke Dec 4
Philip Alcott & Eliz. Mitchell Dec 5
Joshua Culver & Elizabeth Ford Dec 23

1673. See below

Joseph Ives & Mary Gale, Jan. 72
Anthony Howde & Eliz. Hitchcock Jan 72
Eliphalet Ball & Hannah Nash Feb 13. 72
Joseph Parker of Say Brook & Hannah Gilbert of N.H. } 73
Mr. John White of Hartford & Mrs. Phebe Grigson by W. Jones } 1673
Mr. James David & Mrs. Joanna Ling } Nov. 3.
Robert Auger & Mary Gilbert, Nov. 20.

1674

Samuel Loins & Mary Tomson, Nov
Eleazer Holte & Tabitha Tomas. Nov 5
John Levins of Elizabeth Preston Nov 23
Matthew Ford & Mary Brooks. Jan 12 1674

1675

Nathaniel Potter & Eliz. Hawes, Ap 1
John Clarke & Mary Walker May 28
John Davis & Mary Leeke Mch 9. 74/75
Eph. Boothe & Mary Osborne, June 9
Thos. Barns & Mary Hubbard June 16
Benj. Starr & Eliz. Allerton Dec 23
Nathan Andrews & Phebe Gibbard Jan 6. 1675

1676

George Pardy & Mary Ball Feb 10 75
Samuel Smith & Obedience Lamberton } Jan 13 75.
Samuel Whitehead & Sarah Guilbert (widow) May 9
John Sperry & Elizabeth Post Sept 9
Henry Stevens & Joanna Davis Levy Lick. } Feb 6 77

More in 1673-4

Abrah. Bradly & Han. Tompson Dec 25 73
John Holt & Eliz. Thomas. Jan 73
John Payne & Abigail Brockett Jan 22 73
Samuel Ford & Eliz. Hipkins Jan. 27. 73

New Haven Marriages.

1676 mon.

Capt. Aaron Cooke & Elizabeth Nash } by John Nash Dec 2. 1676

Henry Brooks & Hannah widow Blacky Dec 21. 1676

1677.

John Perkins & . . . . . May 16

Samuel Bassett & Mary Dickerman June 24

Samuel Hummerston & Han. Johnson June 21

Ebenezer Hill & Mary Mary Brooks Oct 24

Ebenezer Beecher & Phebe Pringle Nov 5

Thos. Hodgskins & Sarah Wilmot Nov 27

Benj. Bradley & Eliz. Tompson, Oct 29

John Todd & Sarah Blackman Aug 20

Henry Stevens & Joanna Leeke Feb 6 1677.

Joshua Hoskins & Mary Pardee Nov 29

1678.

Peter Mallery Jr & Eliz. Trowbridge May 28

Allen Ball & Sarah Tomson Nov 24

John Ball & Sarah Glover, Dec. 11.

Daniel Burr & Abigail Glover, Dec. 11.

Samuel Hodgkins & Sarah Tallmadge Mar 18 1678-9.

Mr James Davids & Bathshua How } Oct 23. 1677

1679

Simon Heyers & Elizabeth Starr widow Eyers. July 22.

Philip Paine & Mary Nash Jan. 1. 79

John Potter & Mary Russell Dec. 29.

1680.

Joseph Morris & Esther Winston June 2

Ens. John Miels & Mary Alsop Nov. 2

Richard Sperry & Martha Mansfield Dec 16

John Hill & Hannah Grannis Jan. 13. 80.

Joseph Smith & Lydia Bristow May 6. 80

1681.

Ralph Loines & Abiah Bassett Apr. 27

Jonathan Atwater & Ruth Peck June 1.

John Row & Abigail Alsop July 14

John Watson & Eliz. Hudson March 30. 81

John Proat, (the widow of Daniel) & Mary Hall, Aug. 23

Miels Marwin & Han. Miles Sept. 20 9. 10, 5

Richard Roswell } Dec. 22
Lydia Trowbridge }

1682

Samuel Brocket & Sarah Brady May 23. 1682

Enos Tallmadge } May 9
Hannah Gale }

John Winston } May 9
Elizabeth Danyell }

John Tomson } May 9
Rebecca Danyell }

Jonathan Perkins } June 14
Mary Silcock }

David Perkins & (blank.) June 8

Nathaniel Smith } Aug 10
Esther Goodyer

Nathaniel Tuttle } Aug 10
Sarah How

John Atwater } Sept 13
Abigail Mansfield

Samuel Mullreine } Dec 13.
Sarah Wooden

This seems Samuel Marwin in Conq. 136

New Haven Marriages

1682 Dec 28 } Wm Winson & Johanna Glover

1683

Daniel Hotchkins & Esther Sperey Jan 21.
John Goodyer & Abigail Gibbard June 26
Mr John Wilson & Sarah Newton July 4
Nath. Sperry & Sarah Dickeman Oct 2
John Woodruff & Sarah Cooper Oct 25
Samuel Alling & Sarah Chidsie Oct 26
John Trowbridge & Ann Leet Nov 19
John Rotch & Mary Pringle Jan 23 1683-4

1684

John Wolcott & Sarah Johnson Feb 8
Thomas Malley & Mary Umberfield Mch 26
Thos. Trowbridge & Abigail Beecherly May 26
Nathaniel Jones & Abigail Atwater Oct 7
Thomas Nine & Mil. Hannah Bristol Nov 10
Mr Israel Chancy & Sarah Hodshon Nov. 11.
Thomas Speary & Eliz. Jeanne Nov 18
Samuel Blakely & Sarah Kimberly Nov 26
Simon Simson & Tabitha Benton Nov 27
John Austin & Eliz. Brockett. Jan. 21.
John Johnson & Mabel Grannest Mch 2.

1685

John Hummerston & Sarah Tuttle. Sept 10.
George Pardee & Mercy Denison Feb 11.

1686

Joseph Pringle & Mary Brown Aug. 19.
John Tallmadge & Abigail Bishop Nov 18
John Malley & Eliz. Kimberly Dec 30
Nathan Andrews & Elizabeth Miles Jan. 21.

1687.

Daniel Barnes & Mary Tapen Jan 13
by Giles Hamlin
Benj. Robbins & Sarah Brooks Aug. 29
Andrew Morrison & Sarah Jones Oct. 21
John Russel & Hannah Matthews Aug. 17
Joseph Russel & Jane Blackman June 12
[illegible] Jones & Hannah Brown Nov. 30
Nathan. Wooden & Martha Sacket Dec.

1688

Nath. Bradley & Ruth Dickerman 87-8
Saml Newman & Eliz. Rosewood (Rose. mo) 87-8
Joseph Thomas & Abigail Punton 87-8
Wm Baldwin & Ruth Brooks July. 88
Jos. Pardy & Eliz. Yale Jan. 88-9

All marriages are copied to 1689. I find none recorded in 89. 90. 91. Gov in Cambridge
A few more added

Isaac Jones & Deborah Clark at Stratford. Nov 21. 92

Henry Toles & Dorothy Thomas both of N.H. April 13. 93

Rev James Pierpont and Mrs Sarah Haynes } May 30. 1694

Mr John Hudson and Mrs Eliz. Trowbridge } Apl. 91

Mr John Glover & Mrs Elea. Hubbard (marg.) } by Rev Jos. Chancy. Nov 27 1700

Mr Wertan Mather & Mrs Eliz. Davenport } Dec 1700

Mr Joseph Moss & Mrs Mary Barker } Nov 19. 1701 at Branford

I observe no marriages by a minister until 1700, & very few for some years after. All marriages were By magistrates

Rev James Pierpont & Mrs Abigail Davenport } Oct 27 1691 by Wm Jones

Mr Patrick Falconer & Mrs Hannah Jones } Oct 2. 1689 by James Bishop

Rev Jas. Pierpont & Mrs Mary Hooker } July 26. 98 by Mr John Haynes. Justice

N Haven Marriages

Mr Joseph Whiting & Mrs Hannah Trowbridge } Jan 30 1709.10

Mr John Trowbridge & Mrs Rebekah Elliot } Oct 26 1710

Mr John Dixwell & Mrs Mary Prout Sept 1. 1708

Mr Christopher Toppin & Mrs Sarah Prout Jan 22 1711-12

Mr John Golding of Middletown & Mrs Mary Dixwell. Dec 23. 1717

Mr Samuel Cooke & Mrs Anne Trowbridge } Nov 31 1708

Mr Nathaniel Waad and Mrs Mary Davenport } May 22 1694

Mr Moses Mansfield & Mrs Margaret Prout } Nov 3 1702 by Mr Moses Mansfield

1688
Caleb Chidsey & Anne Thompson
Mr Ichabod Stow & Mary Atwater
James Trowbridge & Lydea Alsop.
1689
Ens. Thos. Gale of Wal. & Sarah Nash Feb 8. 1688-9
John Allen Jr & Abigail Gramis
Mr Thos Trowbridge Esq & Mrs Hannah Ball } April 2 1689.
Ebenr Sperry & Abig. Dickerman. 89.
David Parker & Jane Maltby. 89.
John Chatfield & Mary Clement 90
Nathl Bishop & Sarah Gramis 90
1691
John Mackay & Mary Thorp
Samll Atwater & Sarah Allen
Samll Downe & Christian Pinion
James Trowbridge & Hester How. Sept 29
Nathl Thorpe sr & Sarah Robins
Jos. Tuttle & Eliz. Sampson of Mil
John Gilbert & Mary Jorg.
Ebenr Atwater & Mary Heaton
Samll Clark & Rebek. Brown
John Potter Jr. & Eliz. Holt

Deaths in N. Haven

[Dec 1. 1849

Since Nov. 12. 1649 (none previous to be found.

Mary Cheever, wife of Ezekiel Jan. 20. 49
Eliezer Thorpe son of Wm. Feb 10. 49 [50]
Mary Barret Dau of Robert Mar 17. 49
Frances Bradshaw, servant to Mr Malbon April 25. 50
Mary Evance Dau of Mr John E. Aug 7. 50
Grace Newman. Dau of Mr Robert. Aug 26. 50
Mary Chidsy. Dau of John C. Oct 9. 1650
Eliz. Rose. Dau of Matt. Rose Jan 2. 50
Benj. Wilmot. April 8. 1651
Abigail Glover d. of Henry Aug 20. 51
John Merriman, son of Nath. Sept 26. 1651
Ephraim Morris son of Thos. Morris Oct 6. 1651
Nathaniel Tichenor. son of Martin T. Feb 27. 1651.
Jeremiah Osborn. son of Jer. h. may 16 52
Daniel Rose. son of Matthew Sept 3. 52
John Pardy son of George June 28. 53
Mary Whitehead. Dau of Isaac Dec 14. 54
Anthony Thompson son of Anthony T died at Milford Dec 29. 1654
Mary Nash, wife of Joseph N. Dec. 25. 1654
Nash. Dau of Joseph Jan 8. 5[4]/5
Patience Bishop wife of Henry July 24. 1655
John Benham. son of John B. Junr. Nov 12. 1655
John Line. son of Henry Dec 14. 56
Theophilus Eaton Esq. Governor Died 7th of 11th and buried the 18th 1656. (1657 now
Sarah Kitchell. Dau of Samuel Jan 5. 1657
Thomas Nash May 12. 1658
John Gibbard son of Wm. Apr. 30. 1659
Joseph Rose. son of Matthew . . . .
Alice Kimberly wife of Thos. K. Oct 10. 59
Samuel Lines. son of Henry April 1660
Elizabeth Goodman Oct 9. 1660
Mehetable Jackson. Dau of John J. Dec 23. —

"Sweet Wife" of John Bengamin sr. died 1666 & wife of Mr Street. died 1660 } sic. q. 2249

Deaths in New Haven

Isaac Moss. son of John.
Grace Judson, wife of Wm J. Sept 29. 1659
Mr Francis Newman, late Gov. Nov 1660
Deac. Henry Linelon — Sept 29 1660
Leg. Thos Jeffries — Aug 23. 1661
Samuel Andrews, s. of Jam. Mch 1. 1661.2
William Judson — July 29 1662
Mr Wm Osborne Sept 30. 1661
Theophilus Jones, son of Mr Wm. Oct 5. 61
Richard Hull .. Sept. 1662
Edward Daniel Aug. 1662
George Smith Mary 17. 1662
Sarah Clark. dau of John. ... 1662
Hannah Jackson dau of John. March 31 1663
Matthew Roe May 27. 1662
Henry Line Jan 13. 1662
Robert Hull Aug. 1663
Mr Wm Gibbard Aug 9. 1663
John Hodshon, son of Mr. John H. Nov 4 63.
Hannah Chatterton. d. of Wm. Nov 4. 63
Hannah Potter d. of John June 13. 62
Samuel Hodskis sent. Dec 28. 63
Thomas Lamson Dec 28, 63
Hannah Mountrop. of Matt Jr Jan 2 63
Andrews Jan 3. 63
Child of Wm Meekers . . .
Henry Hammerton Jan 16. 1663
wid. Martha Davis . . 1664
John Smith son of Thomas Mch 26. 64
John Potter son of John. Aug 10. 64
John Winton & his wife Aug 3. 64
Grace Jackson d. of John Sept 4. 64
Mary Bishop wife of James. Nov 26. 64
Sarah Russell wife of Wm. Dec 3. 64
Mrs Anne Morris wife of Mr. John M. Dec 4 64
Wm Russell — Jan 2. 64
James Denison, son of Mr. James Jan. 64
Mary Jackson, wife of John Feb 26. 64
and infant Feb 25.

1665

Lucretia Wan. wife of John. July
John Davenport. son of Mr John D. Jr Aug 31
Jonathan Pingle. son of Wm. . . .

1666

Mr Alexander Field May 25
Samuel Dorman s. of Edmund D. Nov 16.
Samuel Jones son of Mr Wm. Dec 26
Deac Richard Miles .. . Jan 7. 66
1667
Sarah Benham, wife of John May 30. 67

1667

Daniel Chidsey son of John June 4
Michael Delano } at Iron works
John Lindon }
Elizabeth Pinion wife of Nicholas Pinion
Rebekah Bunnill d. of Benj. Jan 26. 67

1668

Mr Henry Rotherford — Sept 1668
(Maud) Dau of Mr Wm. Rosewell. Sept
wife of John Gibbs Oct.
Anne Wilmot, wife of old Benj. W. Oct 7
John Dennison son of James Oct 16
John Hitchcock. son of Elakim Oct 4
Dau of John Cooper Jr — —
Matthew Mouttrop sr. Dec 22.
Samuel Elsey, son of Nicholas Dec. 22
Dau. of Ebenr. Browne Dec.
Samuel Miles, son of Sandr. . . .
Sarah Benham. d. of Jos. . . .
Elizabeth Peck. dau of John. Jan 68
Joanna Osborne. dau of Jr Mch 1. 68-9

1669.

Hannah Preston. d. of Edward. May. 69.
Hannah Hall d of Robert June.
Jonathan Blakeley s. of Samuel July 7
Hannah Blakely d. of Samuel July 8
Sarah Pompson d. of John sr. — —
Elizabeth Benham. d. of Joseph Aug. 1
Joseph Potter Aug. 17
old Benjamin Wilmot Aug 18
Hannah Little d. of Richard Aug

New Haven Deaths

1669.

Samuel Potter son of John Nov 16
Matthias Hitchcock .. Nov.
Gillian Fiellel Jan. 20. 69(
Daniel Harris Feb 7. 69(
John Peck, son of John. March 22 1669-70

1670

Diodat Jones son of Mr Wm. J. Ap. 5
Wm. Barber at Iron works. April
Andrew Low April 14
Mary Cooper, d. of John C. Jr. Ap. 22
Abigail Brown d. of Samuel Ap. 28
son of Daniel Thomas . . .
Child John Morris . . .
Sarah Todd. Dau. of John. Sept
Edward Pattison — Oct 31
Samuel Potter, son of John. Jan 1. 1670
John Benham, s. of Joseph. Nov.
Martha Yale d. of Mr Thomas Y. Sr. Jan 15 70(
Esther Meekes d. of Thos. 1670
Roger Pritchet Jan 26. 1670(

1671

James Heaton of James. March 1. 70-71
Rebekah Gilbert d. of Mr Matthew G. March 16 1670-71
Elizabeth Hull d. of Jer.h H. March 16. 70-71
Mary Hodshon d. of Mr. John H. March.
Edward Frencham . . March
Henry Carter . . . . . .
son of Edmund Dorman Aug.t
John Thomas, Sr. Dec. 15
Dau. of Nath.l Tharpe Jan. 71(
James Heaton son of James, Jan 71(
son of John Potter . Feb. 71(

1672

Widow Mouthrop May
Sarah Todd, wife of John April
Samuel Blakely May 17
Deborah Andrews. wife of Nathan dec.r
Thomas Smith, son of Thomas Jan. 14. 72(3

1672

old Thomas Wheeler. Jan. 22. 72(
Anna Hodshon d. of Mr. John Feb. 20. 72(
Mr William Tuttell . . . .
Mr Benjamin Ling 1673 April 27. 73

1673

Elizabeth Ball . July 11. 1673
Thomas Morris . July 21
Martha Alling, d. of John Alling sr July
Joanna Pringle, d. of Wm. P. July 23
Samuel Gibbard . . . .
John Woodens son of Wm. Sept 23.
Samuel Hodshon. son of Mr John H. . . .
Thomas Sanford, son of Thomas . Nov 13
Abigail Jones. d. of Mr. Wm. J. Nov 15 morning.
Rebekah Jones d. of Mr Wm. J. Nov 15 evening
Mrs Joanna Daviels, wife of Mr James Davids 1673
John Gilbert Nov 26. 1673
Widow Boykin . . . . .
Daniel Hall son of Mr Dan.l. Jan 13. 73(
Mary Talmage Dec.
Mr James Russel . Jan 21. 73(
Roger Tyler Sr. Jan. 27. 73(
Mrs Sarah Leete Feb 3. 73(
Joseph Todd son of Samuel T. March 73-4

1674

Mary Russel wid of James Aug 25. 67
John Brockett son of John Nov 29. 76
Mr Nicholas Streete. Teacher of ch April 22 1674
Matthew Gilbert son of widow Sarah Gilbert May 10.
James Russell. Servant of John Tomson of Scituate July 27. 74
He came from Ireland with Daniel Hall
Sarah Clarke wife of John July 25
Dear Roger Alling — Sept 27
*John Tomson mother's side of the.... Dec.
Hannah Potter wife of John P. June 1. 1675

*This was John Jr. then Sr. — husband of Ellen [illegible]

Deaths in New Haven

1675

Benjamin Laxen lived with Mat. Moultrop Aug 20.
Child of John Clark Sept. 22
Elez. Mills, wife of John M. Dec 3
Jacob Jeans or Jaens or Joens Oct 28
Esther Wilmot D. of Wm. Dec 15
Benj. Bunell - Jan 8. 75(
William Hotte S. of Eleazar Nov. 28
William Andrews March 4. 75-6
Serg. Jeremiah Osborn 1676 Apr. 26. 1676

1676

Samuel Moss. S. of Joseph April 26
Sarah Trowbridge March 20. 75-6
Elizabett Nash, wife of John N. May 1
Mary Turneis, wife of Isaac. May 3
Rebecca Tuttle, wife of Jona. T. May 2
Mary Barnes, wife of Thos. B. April
Nicholas Pinion April 1676
Phillip Lee May ...
Roger Alling S. of Samuel A. May
Elizabeth Culver. D. of Joshua, May 2
John Austin, son of John A. dec Feb 10. 75/6 in 7th year
Mercy Austin, Dau. of John A. Jan. 23. 75(
Johannah Joens, widow, Nov 5. 75.
Thomas Holle son of Wm Holle June 3

1677

Wid. Elizabeth Rose July 28.
Samuel Moultrop S. of Mat. Oct 14
Anna Culver D. of Joshua Culver. Sept 8
John Gowen Feb 8. 77(
Leonard Austin March 8. 77-8
Sarah Tod. d. of John Oct 19. 78

1678 & 79

Samuel Mills Dec. 24. 78.
old Richard Johnson March 25. 79
Joseph Tod. son of Samuel March 22. 78-9
Benj Brocket May 22. 79
Wife of Wm Gibbons June 79
Timo. Tuttle. son of Joseph Nov 21. 78
John Glover Jan 29. 79(

1680 & 81

Ephraim How Sept 8. 1680
Josiah Paine son of John. Sept 16. 1680
Elizabett Harriman. W. of John. June 10. 80(
John Punderson Feb 11. 80(
wife of Timo. Ford July 25. 1681
Richard Mansfield S. of Mons. Aug 7. 81
Martha Paine. D. of Philip P. Nov 15. 81
Thomas Powell Oct 3. 1681

1682

Jeremiah Whitnell March 11. 1681-2
Joshua Atwater. S. of Jona. March 16. 81-2
Sarah Todd. D of John. June 26. 82
Elizabeth Alling wife of Samuel Dec 8. 82

1683

Mercy Austin, wife of John. Apr. 14. 83
Wm. Thomson Apr. 24
Child of John Austin Apr 18
Caleb Andrews of Nathan July 3
Wid. Mary Alling Aug 16
Mary Tuttle. Dau. of Thos Aug 12
Susanna Alling. Dau of John. Jr. Oct.
Sarah Todd. daug Samuel Nov 1
John Harriman Sr. Nov 21
Mercy Austin. D. of John Oct 27
Mary Turner D. of Isaac Dec 12
Wid. Elizabeth Whitnell Oct 6. 83
Lydia Lines. D. of Saml May 28

Deaths in N Haven

1684

Elizabeth Johnson. D. of Wm. Feb 27, 83
Edward Russell son of Mary Russell, alias Potter, aug 16 } aug 3 84
Timothy Ford . Aug 28. 84
John Sackett Sept 3. 84
William Basset Aug 29. 84
Mary Harriman D. of Mr. John. Sept 23
Mercy Pardee. wife of Geo. Aug 13
Wd. Elizabeth Tuttle Dec 30
Matthew Gilbert. son of Mat. Feb 10 84
Dau. of Thos. Sanford died 84 5

1685

Mr. Johnson. D. of Wm May 25
Ann Bunnell D. of Sam'l B. Feb 22 85

1686

David Perkins son of David Nov 25
Elizabeth Perkins D. of David Nov 27

1687

Mayor John Nash . July 3.

1688

Ralph Loynes son of Ralph Jr. May 8
Joseph Russell son of Jos.
Elizabeth Chidsey, wife of Deac. John
Elizabeth Chidsey. Dau of Deac John July 16
Clark Fowler
Widow Fowler
Prindle. dau of.
John Rosswell, so called, Apl 10
Deac. John Chidsey. Dec 31
Sarah Todd wife of John T. Dec 16.
in child bed. Infant died Dec 15.

1689

Ralph Lines sr. — Sept 7 89

1689

Alice Lines dau of Ralph Jr Nov 18
Benj. Lines - - - - - July 26
John Cooper sr . Nov 23
John Pardy son of Jos. Oct. 27

1690

(Same as Ellen T.
Wd. Helena Thomson April 8
Tabitha Thomas, widow April 7
Samuel Whitod Sept
John Austin 1690
Joseph Tuttle — Sep. "
John Cobell "
Mr John Hodson Oct "
John Gibbs "
Edward Keely Nov "
John Mansfield Dec 22 "
Mary Malley Nov. 90
Samuel Benham Nov "
Wm Trowbridge Nov "
Samuel Heaton Dec "
Nicholas Elsye Dec 20 "
Wife of Edw'd Preston Dec 28 "
Sarah Trowbridge . Dec 29 "
Benj. Jones Dec 30 "
Eliezer Beecher child Dec 31
Sam'l Johnsons child Jan 1. 90
John Charles Nov. 90
John Frosts child. 90
John Frosts other child "
Joseph Ives child "
Martha Tuttle of Thos. " Jan
Jeremy Nor s Jan. 16. 90
Joseph Alsup Jr. Jan. 12. 90
John Beeches daughter . . 90
Allen Ball son of Allen B. Sept 21. 89
Dorothy Ball his wife Feb 22. 89 90
Hester Smith w. of Nathan Feb 1. 90-91
Thomas Malley Feb 15. 90 91
Robert Garnock, son of Duncan Feb 15 90-91

1691 &c

Mr James Bishop. June 24. 91
Mrs Hester Coster. April 5
Mr Henry Glover Sept 2. 1689
Mrs Hannah Glover March 1. 1691 2
Nathaniel Jones May 21. 1691
Widow Woodam Feb 2. 91. 2
Mrs Abegail Pierpont Feb 3. 91. 2
Rebecca Burrill w. of Benj. March 12. 91.
Anna Bunnell Feb 23. 90 91

Deaths in New Haven

1691 & after — only adults selected

Damaris Atwater — April 1. 1691
John Stephens Jr., fell pon a tree — Nov. 2. 1692
David Atwater sen — Oct 5. 1692
John Sperry
Ens. Samuel Munson
Widow Bradley
John Tompson, farmer — Feb 13 1692 3
John Chidsey
Wm Wilmot son of Wm. — 1693
Widow Paine — Dec 7 1693
Widow Roe — Dec 7 1693
Hannah Mix, W. of Caleb — Dec 11. 1693
Deac. Wm. Peck — Oct 4 1694 "aged 90 as said"
Matthew Ford — Nov 3. 1694
Joseph Ives — Nov 17. 1694
Thomas Johnson — Jan 4 94-5
Grace Smith wife of John — Oct 22. 95
Wid. Eliz. How — Jan 23. 95. 6
Mr Thomas Yale — March 27 1683
Mr James Davids alias Johnson — March 18. 1687 Aetat. 82
Sarah Pierpont wife of Rev. James — Oct 7. 96
Mr Joseph Alsup sen. — Nov. 8. 98
Daniel Alsup — Jan 11. 98-9
Sarah Alsup — Jan 24. 98-9
Mr Isaac Turner — March 27. 1699
Capt John Miles — Nov 7. 1704
Mrs Mary Miles — Oct 16. 1705
Stephen Whitehead — March 4. 1706
Benjamin son of Rev. Pierpont. — Dec 17. 1706
Hon. William Jones Esq — Oct 17. 1706
Mrs Hannah Jones. dau of Hon. Ralph Eaton — May 4. 1707
Mr John Potter — Dec 24. 1706
Mr John Thomson — June 2. 1707
Mrs Hannah Elsey — April 2. 1702.
Mr Richard Rockwell — March 1702
Mrs Jane Grexon — June 4. 1702
Thos Trowbridge Esq 93. — Aug 22. 1702
Jeremiah Hull — June 13. 1700
Wid Elizabeth Bishop — Oct 25. 1703
Mrs Mary Yale — Oct 5 1704
Nathaniel Pitchett — Nov 11. 1710
Edmund Dorman — May 1. 1711
Mr Thos. Crowbridge Jr. — Sept 15 1711
Esq Samuel Alling — Aug. 28. 1709
Dr Abram Dickerman — Nov 2. 1711
Mr John Yale — Dec 16. 1711
Mr John Mix — Jan 4. 1711.12
John Hancock — March 10. 1711.12
Thomas Tuttle — Oct 19. 1710
Samuel Ford — June 2. 1712
Esq. Thos Holchkiss — Dec 27. 1711
Mr John Hodson — Nov 2. 1711
Mr James Heaton — Oct 16. 1712
Sig. Daniel Holchkiss — March 10. 1712
Jeremiah Osborn Esq. — Jan 4. 1712
Thomas Gilbert — Dec 23. 1711
Capt John Basset — Feb 8. 1713-14
Rev James Pierpont — Nov 22. 1714
Esq. Wm Wilmot — Jan 26. 1713. 14
Widow Sarah Wilmot — Dec 29. 1711
Wid Hannah Mason — Jan 18. 1715-16
John Alling Esq — March 5. 1717
Wid. Hannah Trowbridge relict of Thomas T. Esq — Feb 3. 1707-8
Mr Samuel Gaskell — Dec 22. 1706

Cong 126.

Wesley marriages in 1710. 1714. 1718. &c were by Magistrates. Some by ministers.

Deaths.

Nathaniel Hodson was dead 1704.
I. Chauncey & Ab. Hodson. admrs.
Abigail was relict. + of Sinai?

Azariah Beech died in N.H. 1696.
7 children. See county Court 1696.

Early Deaths.

Wm Thorpe sr. 1639 or 40
Mrs Higginson. 1639. or 40
Nath[l]. Axtel 1639 or 40
Thomas Ashby drowned. 1640
Thomas Johnson " 1640
Goodman Spencer coming over
Andrew Hull " 1640.
"old father Sherman". 1641.
John Johnson. Pl. 1641
Goodman Luckings? 1641
John Owens. will &c. 1643
Edward Tench
Thomas Coffin's
William Ills,
Thos Knowles died 1648
see 9. p. 48+49
John Potter " will &c. 1644
Robert Preston died 1648
see 8-89 — see 9. p. 49.
Thomas Clark died 1647
see 9. 45.

40. New Haven

Names of the original subscribers to the fundamental agreement made June 4. 1639.

Page
- Mr Theophilus Eaton p 92
- Mr John Davenport
- to Eng. Mr Samuel Eaton
- Mr Robert Newman g. 205
- 5 Mr Matthew Gilbert
- Mr Nathaniel Turner {g. 203 p. 86
- to E 50. Mr Richard Malbon
- to & 47. Mr (Henry) Browninge g. 203: g. 45
- Mr (Benjm) Linge p. 107.
- 2 Mr Wm. Tuttle
- Mr Ezek. Cheever g. 203
- Mr (Richard) Perry g. 203
- 4 Mr (Jasper) Crane
- Mr Francis Newman p 100.
- 4 Mr Thomas Yale
- Fo & 46. Thomas Fitgill
- Mr William Andrews p 110.
- 1 Richard Beckley to Wath.
- John Cooper g. 204 - 8. 119.
- Jarvis Boykin g: 205 8. 100
- to P. & S. John Chapman g. 9.
- Thomas Kimberly {g. 205 8. 253
- John Benham p. 102.
- to Eng. Mr (Wm) Wilkes p. 87
- Thomas Jeffreys p. 101.
- Robert Seely
- Nicholas Elsey (p. 121.
- Rem. John Budd
- Richard Hull g. 203. + p. 101.
- William Preston g. 203. + p. 85
- 6 John Brocket p. 119
- Rem. Jeremiah Dixon 32.

- Robert Hill p. 4: p 103.
- Andrew Low - p 106
- William Thorpe p. 1
- John Punderson p. 112: g. 205
- John Johnson (died 1641
- Edward Wigglesworth {g: 204 8. 96
- John Clarke {g: 206 8. 88
- Samuel Whitehead g. 16.
- John Potter
- Arthur Halbige {died 48 or p 89
- Edward Banister {died 49 or p 89
- William Potter {g. 204 8. 102
- John Mosse p. 3.
- John Charles p. 97. {to Brant. p 394
- Richard Beach p g. 205
- Timothy Forde p. 115
- John Reader
- Robt. John (Cogswell
- Mathias Hitchcock p 5
- Francis Hall to Strat
- Richard Osborn to Fair.
- James Clarke p. 6
- Andrew Hull (died 1640 g. 203
- Edward Patterson g. 206
- William Ives g. 205
- George Smith {g. 205 8. 6.
- John Peacock to Strat
- Mat. Mouthrop {g: 206 8. 103
- Andrew Messenger to G p. 327
- George Warde g. 36 - to B
- Lawrence Warde to B.

All 63. 31.

These 63 names seem to have included the original planters. It was voted that those who should hereafter be received as planters should submit to the fundamental agreement by subscribing their names under the names of the other planters. These after subscribers are on next page. No date.

Newhaven.

Names added to the 63 by after subscription.

p.4.	Stephen Goodyear.	Steven Metcalf	y. 44 gone 47.
y. 206	Thomas Gregson	William Gibbard	p. 4
p. 93.	Thomas Nash	Ralph Daynton	y. 33. to E.H.
p. 1	William Jeanes	William Peeke	y. 204 & 124
p. 7.	John Evance	Anthony Tompson	y. 207 & 89
y. 208 & 7 & 6	Thomas Munson	Christopher Todd	p. 5
y. 204	John Livermore	John Gibbes	he or son p. 121.
p. 113.	Jeremy Whitnell	John Nash	p. 7
p. 7.	Luke Atkinson	Adam Nicholls (mark	p. 2
p. 5.	Thomas Morris	Thomas Beamont (a	p. 117.
p. 3 y. 206.	William Rusel	Joshua Atwater.	p. 8
p. 90	Benjamin Wilmot	Thomas Osborne	to E.H. see y. 69.
p. 7.	Thomas Powell	John Wakeman	p. 100
p. 108.	James Russell	William Davis (mark	p. 99
y. 207	Peter Browne	Francis Brown (do.	y. 205 & 104
p. 91.	John Thompson (marked)	Robert Pigg	p. 100
Removed to N.H. 1646.	Abraham Bell (a mark	Nathaniel Merriman	p. 5.
y. 208 & 99	John Vincent (a mark	Roger Alling	p. 108 & 9
p. 6	Thomas Mitchel ("	Henry Peck (mark	p. 1
y. 204 & 90	John Walker ("	Theophilus Higginson	p. 3
	Benjamin Hawley	David Atwater	p. 1.
y. 143. y. 108	William Gibbins (mark	Matthew Camfield	p. 2
p. 4	John Hall	Mark Pierce	Removed 1646. p. 95.
	Richard Merriman		
In N.H. 1646. & 39	Edward Chipperfield (mark		

acc 48.

Those with this mark ✓ took the oath of fidelity in 1644: see forward.

Oath of Fidelity, administered July 1. 1644. Taken by Gov. & he gave it to others.

✓ Theophilus Eaton, Gov	✓ Andrew Low
p4. ✓ Stephen Goodyeare	✓ Thomas Morrison
✓ Thomas Gregson	✓ Thomas Nash
✓ Richard Malbon	✓ Richard Perry
✓ John Evance	✓ William Peck
✓ John Wakeman	✓ John Gibbs
✓ Nathaniel Turner	✓ John Livermore
✓ Matthew Gilbert	✓ Nicholas Elsey
✓ Thomas Fugill	✓ Anthony Thompson
✓ Ezekiel Cheevers	✓ John Vincent
✓ John Ponderson	✓ William Potter
✓ William Andrews	✓ Jasper Crane
✓ John Chapman	Richard Miles G. 205 B. 104
✓ John Clarke	✓ Roger Allen
✓ Robert Seely	✓ William Ives
✓ Richard Hull	✓ Francis Brown
✓ John Mosse	✓ John Nash
✓ Adam Nicholls	✓ William Davis
✓ Abraham Bell	✓ Samuel Whitehead
✓ Joshua Atwater	✓ John Brockett
✓ Thomas Kimberly	✓ Matthew Camfield
✓ Thomas Jeffreyes	Thomas Lamson .... p. 12
✓ William Thorpe	✓ Matthew Moulthrop 206 p. 105
✓ Francis Newman	✓ William Preston 1. 213 p. 82

Those with this mark ✓ signed the agreement of 1639, on two preceding pages.

Oath of Fidelity at Newhaven July. 1644.

- Thomas Beamont
- Mark Pearce
- James Russell
- William Tompson — b. 114.
- Henry Lendall — b. 8
- Robert Abbot — to Bramf.
- William Gibbard
- William Basset — p 3.
- Thomas Wheeler — "old" – p. 35 & rich 72-3.
- Henry Browning
- Benjamin Linge
- Thomas Yale
- Richard Beckley
- John Cowper
- Jarvis Boykin
- Robert Hill
- Robert Johnson — p. 101
- Arthur Halbridge
- Edward Banister
- Timothy Forde
- Matthias Hitchcock
- James Clarke
- Richard Osborne
- Edward Patteson
- George Smyth
- William Jones — p 1
- Jos. Whitnell
- Thomas Morris
- Benjamin Wilmot
- Thomas Powell
- Peter Browne
- John Tompson — (~~Capt. at p. 41~~)
- John Thomas — p. 5
- Thomas Mitchell
- William Gibbons
- John Hall
- Luke Hitchcock — to Sp.
- Richard Newman — p. 8.
- Thomas Knowles — p. 48. 49
- Edward Chippfield
- Stephen Medcalfe
- Christopher Todd — p 5
- Thomas Osborne
- Robert Pigg.
- Nathaniel Merriman
- Samuel Higginson — p. 5
- Theophilus Higginson
- David Atwater
- Richard Mansfield — p. 91
- Henry Glover — p. 5.

gone 1655. Daniel Paule
to Bran. John Wilforde
~ Henry Peck
~ William Rimells
p 4. William Fowler
gone 1655. George Larrymore p. 49.
to N. Lon. Robert Allen
p 4 John Caffins
p 7. 92 Thomas Wheeler (Jr.)
~ Luke Atkinson
to Brantford Thomas Lupton
p 100. 3. Ephraim Pennington
p 4. Allen Ball
p 2 Edward Parker
to Brans? ~ Lawrence Ward
Thomas Coefield
Jonathan Rudd
John Griffin
James Newande
~ Richard Beach
p. 25 David Evance
to N H 41. 42. 43. Robert Campion
p. 9. 214. Edward Watson
Rest. John Dillingham
to Milford. William Sloss
gone 1655. p. 207 Robert Martin

John Hill p. 87.
Ambrose Sutton hence 47
John Walker p. 99
Thomas Blakeley to Bran
Thomas Clark died 1647 p. 45
Richard Spery p. 2
Henry Morrell ~ p. 5
Thomas Iles p. 25
Edmond Tooly p. 116.
Jonathan Sergant to Brans.
Thomas North p. 2.
Robert Persons Died p. 90
William White
Ralph Lines p. 7.
Robert Bassett p. 1
Roger Knap To Rans. N. H. 44. 46
Robert Mecar p. 97 | to Fair?
William Mecar p. 1.
John Beach p. 96; to Strat.
John Hutchison
Joseph Peck to Milford? freeman 49 Asst. selectman 56. 62
Thomas Robinson
William Francis p. 40 Sel. Stamford 1655
Rice Edwards
Thomas Robinson Jr Con. 11.
Mighill Palmer to Brantford

2 in N.H. 43 g. 23.	Robert Lee	William Paine	from S.H.? p. 114.
p. 5	William Holt	John Hunnedell	g. 27.
p. 2	Thomas Barnes	Thomas Caffins	Solicited early see p. 99
p. 1. g. 23. 40	Robert Emery [Lamberton] to S. 1646.	Isaac Beach [et.	p. 3
to Stam. g. 4.	Robert Usher to S. 1646	Edward Hitch [cock.]	g. 206
	James Guillam	John Dillassam	g. 27 183.
p. 3.	Ed. Camp	Mrs. George Dunning call	182.
p. 6.	Philip Leake	Additions.	
p. 7	Abra. Doolittle	Aug. 5. 1644.	
p. 88.	William Ball	Frances Brewster	p. 87.
g. 153.	Nicholas Baley	Geo. Lamberton [Lamb in 1640.	g. 204 p. 87
to Bran.	Richard Harrison Jr	John Benham	
	James Bell	Edward Wigglesworth	
to Bran. C	John Linley	Jonathan Marsh p. 94	g. 49 g. 23 to Milford.
	Isaac Mould	Ralph Dighton	[p. 41 g. 53. 55
p. 2.	Joseph Alsop	Mr (John) Bracie	g. 206
	Richard Lambert	John Wakefield	p. 3
p. 8	Edward Preston	Henry Bishop	p. 97
	Edward Newton	William Bradley	p. 4
p. 100.	William Bladen	Abraham Stolyon	Jm. 11
to Stam. in N.H. 45, 49.	Richard Webb	George Warde	
	John Morse	Roger Betts	[to Bran.
in NH. 46 g. 41 95.	John Kimber	Nathaniel Birchall	
p. 7	John Seckett	Francis Hall	
g. 25	Francis Church	John Herriman	p. 115
p. 117.	Hen. Gibbons	Samuel Hopkins [Ca. Hodgkin.	p. 6

to transp.? Richard Harrison, Sr.
p. 111. Nicholas Auger
g. 25. 40 Samuel Wilson
P.1. Peter Mallery
Died 48 } John Hunter
sup. 88. }
p.6. Martin Titchinsor
Samuel Caffins
William Boutte
p 2. Henry Rudyforde
p 90. John Bassett died 52
g. p 35
p 94 John Megs 28

Mard 7. 1647

to Eng. Samuel Coffinch
g. 67.
p 6. Thomas Johnson
p. 3. Matthew Rowe
p. 3. Isaac Whitehead
g. 42 Richard Mordan
to transp. Joseph Gernsye
p 120. Edward Keylye
Hun 53. 55 Richard Hubbell
Guil. 57. } 10. 222
gone 64.
g. 72. 51 Job Hall
p. 9. Henry Loynes
William Judson
p. 5 James Bishop
Daniel Turner

Thomas Meekes p 5
Henry Carter { Died 71 p. 186
John Childsye p. 4
Benjamin Hill in N.H. 46 g. 40
Joseph Nash p. 2
Thomas Beech p 8.
Henry Bristowe p. 62
John Winston p. 1.
Robert Preston died 1648 p. 89.
Thomas Marshall p. 94
Thomas Dunn Fairfield p. 218
Joshua Griffen
Samuel Goodenhouse p 12
John Tompson p. 6. jr. sr. two. p. 6. jr. sr. Gateswoon
Edward Waters W. 64. p. 324
John Jones 29 .. p. 92
May 2. 1647
Old Wilmott p. 105
Samuel Marsh 2 { page 1 g. 208
Oct 18. 1648
Mr Westerhouse, p. 3 gone 1655.
April 4. 1654
Mr Samuel Eaton { sent to Th. died 55
Robert Talmage p. 8.
Thomas Harrison p 9
John Downe p 10. 96. g. 57.

p.10.	Timothy Nash	May 2. 1654.	
p 3.	Jeremiah How	Henry Boutle -	g. 64
p. 11.	Samuel Farnes	Samuel Andrewes	p. 11
p 7	Ephraim How	Thomas Hogg	p 116
Ex. 1656.	John Knight	Mat. Mouthrop Jr	p. 11
p. 8.	John Johnson	Joseph Potter	p. 10.
p 5.	George Pardy	Anthony Tompson (Jr).	p. 91
p. 12	James Eaton	Ellis Allen	p. 112
p. 8	John Jackson	Henry Hummeston 8.	p. 7.
p 7	Jeremiah Brome	May 22. 1654	
	Robert Clarkesman	Richard Miles Jr	3 Were to Pudhugo to Wal.
p. 5	Edward Perkins	Daniel Hoppen	
	Andrew Hallaway	John Puttill 3.	p. 8.
p. 2.	John Brookes	...22d May 165...	
p. 8.	John Hudson	William Wilmot	p. 10.
~~p. 10~~	Thomas Trowbridge	William Wooden 2	p. 6
p 11	Jeremiah Hull		
p 11	John Potter		
p. 12.	Richard Johnson		
p. 7.	John Allen		
p. 9.	William Pringle		
	William Gibbs. Latter		
p. 8	John Benham (Jr)		
p. 9.	Joseph Benham		
	John Baite 29		

Jeremiah How in N.H. 1650
Lieut. Seely. an inhab. 1660
Robert Barret. drummer 1650. lay down
old Goodman Bunill, poor & weak.
Mr. Crane. hus 1650.
Edward Camp. do. Nath[l] Seely do
Nehemiah Smith. do.
John Cooper. hus 1650. & 54. 50
Robert Johnson, landholder 50
Richard Hull " 50.
Wm. Andrews Jr. man. 50
Henry Gibbons. landowner 50
John Vincon " 50
Samuel Mulford " 50
Jeremiah Dixon gone.

	the 2d mo 1657	William Tyler	{Hem 1657 to Melyen
p.8.	Mr Bowser	Mr Melyen	p. 257
p.12.	Mr John Davenport Jr	Jacob Melyen	p. 257
p. 9.	Samuel Watkinson	Will. Anderson	
sold id 55.6.	George Constable	Richard Anderson	
p.12	Jonathan Tuttill	Stephen Darrell	31 p.7
p.12	Jeremiah Johnson	May 1. 1660	
to Saybrook	John Lambert	Thomas Huckley	to H. 68
Lost 57.	John Davis	Daniel Shearman	p.13 with?
p.10.	Anthony Elcott. (Deck	Moses Mansfield	p.12
p.10.	William Chatterton	Richard Bowton	
	Thomas Tomlinson	George Rause (Ross.	p.10
p.14	Thomas Adams	James Clark Jr	
sold 57 p. 97	John Walker	Ichiell Preston	to Stratf?
not known of what.	Samuel Ford	Joseph Peck	who?
p.14	Benjamin Burrill [m]	Nathaniel Boykin	p.123
Mr S. p.13.	Edmund Dorrmer [am	Nathan Andrews	p.11
p.11.	Samuel Myles	Thomas Tuttle	p.11
p.12	John Browne	Hezekiah Preston	{to Stratf: p.153
to Stockporth.	John Hull	Isaac Turner	p.15
to Brany? p.11.?	Thomas Wedden	Nathaniel Thorpe	p.12
	Isaac Hall	Eleazer Browne	p.11
58. p. 98	Daniel Bradley	Stephen Bradley	To Guilford
p.9	Joseph Mansfield	Zachariah Howe	. . p.14
		Nathaniel How	p.13
p.12.	John Tompson (Mylesyman [3d one]	John Hitchcock	
		Matthias Hitchfield	
p.10	Humphrey Spenning	Cornelius Offspring	21

New Haven

Division of Lands (see M. 14. 356

Names of Planters: No of Persons: Land in the first Division: Land in the neck: Meadow Land: Land in the 2d Division: Rates yearly paid for Land.
One column of names & 7 columns of figures.

In the first Division, £ 10 drew ½ acre and one person 2½ acres. Theoph. Eaton 6 persons & 3000£ drew 165 acres Capt. Turner 7 persons & 800£ drew 57½ acres, & so the rest.

In the meadow, one person drew ½ acre and 10£ drew ½ acre. Mr Davenport 3 persons & 1000£ estate, drew 51½ acres and Thomas Nash 7 persons & 110£ drew 9 acres.

In the second Division, 0 £ drew 2 acres and a person 2 acres. George Lamberton 6 persons & 1000£ drew 212 acres. Edmond Tapp 7 persons & 800£. drew 174 acres.

In the Neck 10£ drew 16 rods, and a person drew ½ acre as will be seen by examining any of them. 50£ drew the same as a person; as in first division —
In meadow & 2d division, 10£ drew as much as a person.

In the list (called of 1643, but wrong) are 123 names to which land is annexed in the 4 divisions above. In the 123 names are included 7 Milford men who have land as the others. Matthew Moulthrop one of the 123 has no land against his name.

New Haven

[Seating 1667-8. p. 64

Seating the meeting House. by Committee. Feb 11 1655/6

Long Seats in Middle for men

1. Govr Dep Govr
2 Mr Newman. Magistr.
3 Mr Wakeman, Mr Gibbard
John Gibbs. Wm. Davis
4 Wm. Judson. Mr Goodenhouse
Mr Mulloine, John Nash
5 Henry Lindon. Wm Andrews
John Cooper. Roger Allen
Wm Thompson
6 Thomas Munson. Sam[l] Whitehead
William Potter Math. Moulthrop
John Peaton. John Harriman
Chris[r] John Todd
7 John Benham, Jervis Boykin
Nicholas Elsy. Robt Talmage
Jeremiah Hicks, John Tompson
James Bishop.
8 John Moss, John Brockett
Thos. Morris. Andrew Low
(Jr.) Thos Wheeler. Richard Mills Jr
John Tompson Jr
9 Wm Gibbons, Wm Paine
John Wooston. Edw Parker
Edward Preston.

Cross seats at upper End

1. Mr Tuttill, Mr John Davenport
Wm. Fowler, Mr Allerton. Sr
2 Mr Leffingwell, David Atwater
Mr Rockwell, Mr Yale
3 Thos. Jeffry. John Ponderson
Mr Augur. Mr Daniel
4 Wm Peck. Wm Brady
Thomas Mullenor
5 Joseph Nash, Wm Russell
Jer[h] Osborne. Geo. Constable
Richard Gregson, Francis Brune
Allen Ball. Thos. Johnson

In Little Seat
Mr Bowers. Thos. Kimberly

Seats on the Side, both sides the Door

1 Thomas Powell, James Russell
John Hodgson, Joseph Alsop
2 Richard Beckley, Henry Glover
John Chidsey. Thos. Meekes
3 Abraham Dowtittle, Mathias Hitchcock
John Jones, Thos. Lamson
4 George Smith, John Thomas
James Clark. Geo. Pardy
5. Benj. Wilmot, Edw[d] Hitchcock
Edw[d]. Pattison, Robert Hill
6 John Hall, John Wakefield
Timothy Ford, Matthew Row
7 Nath[l]. Merriman, John Tuttel
Thomas Barnes, Peter Mallary
8 Wm Basset, John Benham
Martin Tichenor, Philip Leeke
9 Edw[d] Camp. John Johnson
Wm Holt, Isaac Whitehead,

Against the Soldiers Seats

1 John Sacket. James Eaton
Ralph Lines. Isaac Beecher
Abram Kimberly
2 John Allen, Edw[d] Perkins
Samuel Marsh, Joseph Benham
3 Henry Morrell, Sam[l] Hodgkins
Wm Blayden.

On Bench before Little Seat
Henry Gibbons. John Vincent

Before Governors Seat
Robert Seely. Rob[t] Johnson
Thos Mitchell, Th[s] Wheeler. Sr

Before Mr Gilbert
Jer. Whitnell. Richard Johnson
Eph[m] Penington, Richard Hull

Before Mr Tuttle's Seat
Robert Pigg. Wm. Thorpe
Henry Bristow, Thos Beamont

Before the pillar
Edward Watson

Persons not named:
Theophilus Eaton. Govr
Stephen Goodyear. Dep[t] Govr.
Matthew Gilbert } Deacons.
Richard Miles }

Thomas Nash not in.
Ministers Davenport & Hooke not in
Mr Bowers. School-master, not in.

New Heaven

Womens seats [Womens seating 1661-2; p. 67.

9 long seats: 5 short seats, In the 5 short seat.
8 side seats: Before Mrs Eatons seat. (In the seat before them.
Before the pillar.
3 for Deac Miles seat: Before Mr allertons seat.
"Permitted to sit in the alley, upon their desire" 5

Seats are wanting for some & the alleys are so filled with blocks, stools & chairs, that a free passage is hindered. Benches shall be made at the ends of the seats on both sides of the "allies" for young persons.

Seating again Jan. 20. 1661–2. Seats nearly as before

com. ap. repeated Feb. 10. 61.2.

9 long seats

Mens names.

1
Mr Gilbert
Mr Jones
2 Mr Jno Davenport
Mr Yale
Wm. Gibbard
Mr Goodenhouse
3 Mr Tuttle
Wm Judson
Jno Nichols
Lieut Nash
Mr Hudson
Wm Andrews
4 Jno Cooper
Roger Allen
James Bishop
Wm Thomson
5 Wm Potter
Nat. Mountagu
Chr. Todd
Wm Bradly
Jno Harriman
Henry Glover
6 Nicholas Day
John Moss
John Tompson
John Blackett
Jno Winston
Thos Meekes
Jeremiah Hoyt
Nath. Merriman
7 Thomas Barnes
Geo Smith
Jas Ford
Ralph Keyes
Wm Gibbins
Edward Parker
9 Rich. Lampson
Wm Trowbridge
John Allen
Edw. Preston

8 seat
Robert Hill
Wm Meaker
Eph. How
Thos Harrison
Nat. Row
John Johnson
Jos. Mansfield

4 stout seats at upper End
Mr Ruddyard
1 Mr Moline
John Pondson
David Atwater
Mr Geild
Mr Auger
2 Mr Nath. Street
Edw. Munson
Serj Whitehead
Serj Russell
3 Jos. Alsop
John Chidsee
Thos Topsfield
Thos Johnson
4 Jer. Osborne
Allen Ball
John Gilbert
Geo Pardee
Wm Holt
Thos Kimberly
James Russell
Henry Gibbins
Jno Bassett

4 sides & above Door.
1 Thos Powell
Wm Paine
James Clarke
Ab. Dowlittle
2 Matth. Hitchcock
Andrew Low
Benj. Wilmot
John Thomas
Humph. Spining
3 Ed. Paltyon
John Tuttle
Thos Tuttle
Richd Sperry
4 John Sackett
Sam. Marsh
Peter Mallery
Robert Hobt

53. Below Door.
1 John Potter
Ed. Dickinson
Isaac Beecher
Thos Kimberly
2 Jona Tuttle
James Eaton
John Clarke
Isaac Turner
3 John Benham
George Rogers
Martin Tichenor
Philip Leeke
4 Anthony Elwote
Joseph Benham
Arch. Newman
Joseph Potter
5 Henry Morrell
Samuel Hodgkins
John Browne
Wm. Preston

3 Asst. Soldiers Seats
1 Sam. Backsley
Wm. Woodward
Hen. Humerston
Wm Wilmot
2 Ellis Mew
John Brooks
John Osbell
Jas. Denison
3 John Wan
Wm Chatterton
Thos Wheeler
Wm Tharpe
Rich. Hull
Sir Browne
Jer Whitnell
Thos Morris
Rich Johnson
John Jackson
Hen. Barnard
John Hall
Thos Beamont
Henry Lines
Jer. Hull
Ed. Perkins

Women on their side
see p. 67

New Haven Government

1639. Seven pillars for church & state: Th. Eaton, John Davenport Robert Newman, Matthew Gilbert, Thomas Fugill John Punderson, Jeremiah Dixon.

1639. Oct. 25 These 7 elected civil officers; viz Theophilus Eaton, Magistrate or Gov. Robert Newman, Matthew Gilbert Nathaniel Turner, Thomas Fugill, Deputies or Assistants. Thomas Fugill, public notary. Robert Seely, marshal.

Officers were to be chosen at a General Court the last week in October, yearly.

1640. Oct 29. They chose Gov. 4 Deputies, Secretary & Marshal.

1641 Oct 27. They chose Gov. Dep. Gov. 4 Deputies or Assistants Secretary & Marshal. sometime after, a Treasurer.

1642. Oct 26. As before. Officers chosen for other plantations.

1643. ~~Oct 26~~. County Elections — chose Gov & Dep. Gov. 1 magistrate for New Haven; 2 for Milford: 1 for Stamford. 2 Deputies for Guilford: Secretary, Marshal.

At this time Courts & General Courts regulated.

1644 April 1. General Election. Present 6 magistrates including Gov. & Dep. Gov; and 2 deputies from each town, viz. New Haven, Milford, Guilford, Stamford.

1647. 48 & 49. No General Election on record.

First book of records, 257 large pages, ends with 1649.

1645. 46. 47. No record of Deputies. ~~ended~~

Newhaven

Deputies Recorded. 1643 and after

	1643 Oct. 26	1644 April	1662	1663 May 6.	1663. 27 May
Newhaven	George Lamberton — Captain Turner	Richard Malbon — Capt. Turner		John Nash — James Bishop	Thos Munson — James Bishop
Milford.	John Astwood — John Sherman	John Astwood — Zech. Whitman		Jasper Gunn — Richard Baldwin	Thos. Welch — R. Baldwin
Guilford.	William Leet — Samuel Desborough	Wm Leet — Jacob Sheath.		Robt Ketchell	R. Kitchell — Geo. Bartlett
Stamford.	Richard Gildersleeve — John Whitmore	Andrew Ward. Robert Coe.		Richard Law	Lt Francis Bell . . . . .
Branford				Lt Sam. Swain. Lawrence Ward.	Lt S. Swain. Lawr. Ward

	1664 May 25	1653 May	1654 May	1655 May	1656 May
Newhaven	Lt Thos. Munson. John Moss	Mr Gibbard. Hon. Lindon	Wm Gibbard. H. Lindon	W. Gibbard. Mr J. Wakeman	W. Gibbard. Mr Wakeman
Milford	Deac. Geo. Clarke. Thomas Welch	Benj. Fenn. Robt Treat	Robt Treat. Thos Welch	Lt Treat. Thos Welch	Lt Treat. Mr Buckingham
Guilford	John Fowler. Geo. Bartlett	Wm Chittenden. Thos Jordan	Mr Chittenden. Mr Jordan	Lt Chittenden. Geo Hubbard	Lt Chittenden. Mr Ritchell
Stamford.	Richard Law. Francis Bell	Richard Law. Francis Bell	R. Law. F. Bell	R Law. Fr Bell	R Law. F Bell
Branford. Southhold	Samuel Swain. Lawrence Ward	Jasper Crane. Sam Swain. m June Mr Wells. - Sam Purrin	Mr Crane. Law. Ward. Barnabas Horton. John Pealin	Mr Crane. S. Swain. B Horton. W. Purrier	Mr Crane. L. Swain

Thos Buckingham present 24. 12. 1655. or Feb 24 Ao 57.

	1657 May	1658 May	1659 May	1661. May
Newhaven	Mr Wakeman.	Same	Lt John Nash.	Lt Nash
Milford.	Mr Gibbard. Thos Welch	Sam. Sam	Lt. H. Lindon. Lt Treat	John Coper. Same
Guilford.	Wm Fowler. Mr Chittenden. Geo. Hubbard.	Lt Treat. Same. Same	J Fletcher. Same. Same	Same. Mr J. Ritchell. John Fowler
Stamford	Richard Law. Francis Bell.	Same. Same	Same. Same	Same. Same
Branford	Mr Crane. Law. Ward. Lieut Swaine	Law. Ward. Same. Same	same. same.	same. same
Southold	Lieut B[illegible]. [illegible]	B. Horton. Thos. Moore	Mr Wm Wells. B. Horton	Wm Purrier. B. Horton

1660 not entered. Deputies generally chosen for a year - some for less time

Magestrates. besides Gov & Lt Gov

Newhaven	Francis Newman	53. 54. 55. 56. 57. Mr Sam. Eaton 54. 55.	Mr. Gilbert 58. 59. 60	Wm Jones 62. 63. Mr. Gelbert — 64. W. Gibbard 62
Milford	Mr Wm Fowler. Mr John Astwood	53. 53. 54	Mr B. Fenn 54. 55 56. 57. 58. 61. Mr R. Treat 59. 60. 61. 62.	62 - 63. 64. 63
Guilford	Mr Wm Leete	53. 54. 55. 56. 57		
Branford	. . . . .		Mr Crane 58. 59. 60. 61. 62.	63. 64

Treasurer	Joshua Atwater	53. 54	J Wakeman 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60.	R. Allen 61. 62. 63. '64
Secretary	Fr. Newman	53. 54. 55. 56. 57	Wm Gibbard 58. 59. 60.	J Bishop 61. 62. 63. 64
Marshall.	Thos Kimberly	53. 54. 55. 56	57. 58. 59. 60	61. A. Doolittle 62. 63. 64

New Haven

Executions. by order of Gen. Court &c.

1639. Oct 29. An Indian named Nepaupuck was sentenced to death. He was beheaded next day, Oct 30; & his head set on a pole in the market-place. He had murdered John Finch of W. had taken a child of Mr Swain's at W. and assayed to murder 3 more in a shallop on Con River.

1642 March 2. George Spencer was sentenced to death by for b. with a s. Executed April 8. "A notorious villain".

1655 Feb 2. County Magistrate. sentenced to death Walter Robertson, aged 15, an apprentice, for b. with a b. Hanged first Wednesday in March. He was servant of Mr. Fowler of Milford.

1655. May 28 Same Court sentenced John Knight to death "for sodomitish practices & perpetual scenes of uncleanness". Time of execution not stated. [Name here 1648.

1662 May 26. William Potter, an old man, a member of the church was convicted of b. Wife & son witnessed against him. He began the practice in England when young. he confessed, & continued it in this country. Judges met to fix the time of execution.

Indian murders

1644 May 1. Mr Ludlow gave information of a new English-man killed by the Indians between Stamford and Uncoway. Mr L. apprehended 7 Indians, & desired advice. New Haven advised him to keep the Indians, & ordered men to be in readiness to go to aid of Stamford if necessary.

1644 In latter part of May, or in June a woman was terribly wounded by an Indian at Stamford. Mr Reyner wrote to the Court about this matter June 3d. Orders to find out the murderer, &c.

Crimes.

1654 Jasper Peter Ferris of Stamford. for an attempt at b. was whipped. &c

" William Slow — see 342 d p.

Newhaven

Harvard College. 1644. Nov. 6. Genl Court approves of relief for the poor scholars at Cambridge college: Joshua Atwater and William Davies were appointed to receive the collection to the value of a peck of wheat, or so much wheat.

Taxes.

Rate of 200£ ordered June 29 1653.

Newhaven	75.16.4
Milford	42.16.6
Guilford	28.5.1
Southold	15.11.5
Stamford	22.18.11
Branford	14.11.10
	200.0.1

Rate of 150£ ordered May 30 1655.

Newhaven	57.12.10
Milford	28.3.7
Guilford	21.6.7
Stamford	17.18.5
Southold	13.0.4
Branford	11.18.3
	150.0.0

Rate May 5. 1657. 100£.

Newhaven	37.13.5
Milford	21.12.0
Guilford	13.7.1
Stamford	12.0.8
Southold	9.0.0
Branford	6.6.10
	100.0.0

May 1661.

Newhaven	51.5.3
Milford	33.1.2
Guilford	21.6.3
Stamford	20.6.0
Southold	12.17.10
Branford	9.17.4
Pugasett	1.6.2
	150.0.0

The 200£ 1653 was to be paid in money or good beaver at current price, or in wheat at 5/ bushel, pease or rye at 4/ in beef at 3d and pork at 3. Stamford had an abatement, being obliged to watch and ward day & night.

1644. Indian corn to be 2/4 per bushel.

1641. Tradesmen, who are master workmen to have only 2/6 a day, or 4/. Common Laborers 2/ a day in summer, 1/6 in winter.

9.57. Tax of 1649 was 200£. Newhaven paid 93.16.0.
Wheat 4/6. peas & rye 3/6. Indian corn 2/6. beef, pork, beaver, wampum

Miscarriages & Disorders which are to be witnessed against by the authority in each plantation. by an order, May 30. 1660:-

"unseasonable night-meetings; corrupt songs, foolish jesting or such like discourses; wanton and lascivious carriages, mixt dancings, inordinate playing at any sort of sports & games, mere idle living, extravagant expenses by drinking, apparel, &c."

Rule for Dividing Land.

Jan 4. 1640 [41] "Every planter in the town shall have his portion of land according to the proportion of estate he had given in & to the number of heads in his family."

Fornication was generally punished by severe whipping, & the guilty were ordered to marry. [Sometimes only fine.

Crime.

John Frost, servant of Mr Gibbard, set his master's haystack on fire, intending to burn his house & barn. He was sentenced to serve Mr Gibbard 15 years after his time should expire, making 21 years from the present time; also be whipped, wear a halter about his neck and a small lock on his thigh, & stand on the pillory. May 28 1656

{House and barn & some goods were burnt; as appears by record.

George Wood for stealing, lying, denying with horrid oaths, mocking his mistress, resisting his master Gov. Goodyear, &c. was banished thro' jurisdiction, and not to return upon pain of death. Aug 5. 1656.

Witchcraft. Note by Mr Trumbull. "It appears by New Haven records that one Goodwife Knapp was condemned and executed for a witch" ! under 1654. He addr:- "I suppose she was condemned & executed at Fairfield in 1653."

New Haven

1640 (4 V. Sept. 11. Totoket granted to Samuel Eaton for such friends as he shall bring from old England.
This seems afterwards to have been granted to Mr Swaine and others of Wethersfield; they repaying the purchase from the Indians, about 13 £. & joining in the fundamental agreement of N. H.

1642 (or 43). April 6. Rippowams named Stamforde. Mr Mitchel & John Whitmore admitted members of the court.

1643 April 5. Capt John Underhill & Richard Gildersleeve were deputies from Stamford chosen then & accepted at N. H. Thurston Raynor was ap. Magistrate for Stamford; and Capt. Underhill, Mr Mitchel, Andrew Ward and Robert Coe to assist with their advice as the New Haven deputies do.

Yennycock (Southold.

1642 or 3. April. John Tuttle to order affairs at Yennycock for the time being. Yenny Cook 1643. was to pay 40/- for the share of expences in forming the Confederation.
1655. Southold in great disorder. Men sent there. Sept 1656.
1658. Mattatock & Akkabanke granted to Southold for 7 £.
1653 May. Oyster Bay desired to be received under New Haven The matter was deferred.

1653 Greenwich in a state of disorder, as the deputies of Stamford alleged; admitted drunkenness, received disorderly children & servants who fled from their parents & masters; pretended to shelter themselves under the commonwealth of England.
Conn. say Greenwich was put under the jurisdiction of New Haven by Robert Feake; Capt Patrick put himself & them under the Dutch. By agreement of 1650 Dutch resigned the place to New Haven, & had no authority at G now. 1653. Matter to be considered.

1656 May. Letter rec'd from Greenwich, very unsatisfactory Conn. assert their right to Greenwich; Richard Crab one of the most stubborn at G. June 1656. Conn. ordered the ring leaders at Greenwich to be arested & brought to N. H.
1656 Oct. 6. The inhabitants of Greenwich made a formal submission to the government of New Haven.

New Haven Colony.

Pawgasset.

This was partly owned by the Goodyears & planters of New Haven. May 1654. A question in Genel Court whether they [at Pawgasset] would put themselves under New Haven. May 1654

1655 Oct. People at Pawgasset desired to be under New Haven on conditions.

1655 Nov 30. The Court accepted them on the conditions proposed. Richard Baldwin to call meetings &c. Milford people opposed & said they should be stinted for commons to keep their cattle &c. Court recommended an accommodation.

1657. Milford and Pawgasset had not agreed.

1660. Richard Baldwin desired Hogs meadow to be annexed to Pawgasset. No village there yet. Pawgasset was not separate

1663 May. Mr Wheeler and the other inhabitants at Pawgasset submitted to New Haven & were accepted.

1658 May. Huntington on Long Island admitted.

"Potatuque river" — so the records named the Housatonnuck in 1663. The people of Pawgasset had a considerable tract of land "between Potatuque river and Naugatuck river."

New Haven Colony.

Con. 9. 158 1654 June 9. Gen^l Court met about Expedition against Dutch, or were together before. Mr Wm Leet and Mr Thomas Jordan were sent to Boston as Commissioners. They wrote that an expedition was agreed upon; 800 men to be raised, viz. 300 from Massachusetts; 200 from the ships sent from England; 200 from Connecticut and 133 from New Haven.

June 23. Court agreed to raise the 133 men, viz. New Haven 50, Milford 21, Guilford 17, Stamford 20, Southold 14, Brandford 11.

Robert Seely was a/p. Captain; Lieut Nash, Lieut; and Richard Baldwin, Ensign.

News of peace arrived from England, before the forces were embarked.

Con. 9. 158 Military.

A troop of 16 horse ordered in the five towns on the main. To have the privileges of troopers in Massachusetts & Connecticut.

Soldiers. Towns to furnish each soldier with half a pound of powder, to be spent in shooting at a mark three times in a year, for small prizes not exceeding 5^s. nor less than half a crown. Each town to provide pikes, 16. 20 or 30, according to number; & furnish their companies with colors, halberts, drums, &c.; and provide hilts for soldiers to play cudgels; & they are to be taught to play at the backsword & learn how to handle their weapons, for the defence of themselves and country and for the offence of their enemies.

"Ordered that the deputies in each plantation should desire the teaching elders to exhort the soldiers to do their duty in these respects."

May 28. 1656.

New Haven Colony

Schools.

1657 May. Court ordered Schools in each plantation when there is no school now. Each to provide a competent salary for the master, 1/3 to be paid by a public tax, and 2/3 by those who sent children.

The Synod:

1656 [7] Feb 4. Massachusetts letter requesting New Haven to send elders to a synod at Boston, the beginning of June next, was before the court. Massachusetts G. Court said the object was to resolve a number of questions sent by Connecticut.

New Haven G. Court declined to send elders; and wrote a letter to Massachusetts, giving several reasons for not complying. They censured the petitioners in Connecticut, & the G. Court of Conn for listening to them, & desiring advice of Massachusetts. Mr Rewson wrote to New Haven Oct. 22. 1656, and it was received Nov. 27/28. Not answered until now. "We hear the petitioners or others closing with them are very confident they shall obtain great alterations both in civil government and in church discipline, & that some of them have procured or hired one as their agent to maintain in writing (as is conceived) that parishes in England consenting to and continuing their meetings to worship God are true Churches; and such persons coming over hither (without holding forth any work of faith, &c) have right to all church privileges. And probably they expect their deputy should employ himself and improve his interest to spread & press such paradoxes in the Massachusetts, yea at the synod or meeting."

They say "their elders have perused the twenty one questions" (sent by Connecticut to Massachusetts apparently) and have drawn up an answer, to be sent to the Bay.

New Haven

Capt. Underhill says, apparently 1637, that "Quinnapiok rather exceeds Saybrook for goodness", meaning the land. [See Con. Colls. 2. 343.

Laying out Lands, to all the approved inhabitants according to persons & estates. Soldiers in late war had 200 acres besides — Final order is dated Dec 26. 1680, and record of lands then made.

Persons of the Eastern side of the Town had their lands eastward: viz

	Persons	Estate £
Samuel Basset	3.	14½
Mrs. Gilbert	4.	666
Widow Talmadge	4.	250
Thomas Mix	8.	124½
Widow Hodgkins	2.	5.
Edward Keely	1.	7½
Widow Rose	2.	28½
Thomas Barnes.	3.	56
Mercy Moss.	3.	31.
Isaac Turner	5.	362
John Stevens	7.	11
John Cooper Jr.	7.	47.
Mrs Tuttle	2.	131½
John Paine	6.	37½
James Clark	2.	50½
p.16. John Barnes	6.	59
Mr Wm Jones	10.	1600
Nathaniel Yale	1.	7½
Mrs Miles	1.	150
Thos. Talmadge	4.	10
John Davis	4.	4
Wm Collins	5.	5
John Mix	4.	35½
Joshua Hodgkins	3.	46
John Brooks	7.	4
John Hummiston	1.	6
John Blakely	4.	23½
Thomas Johnson	2	35
Chr. Todd	3.	240
William Basset	1.	49
Widow Miles	5.	6
Bartholomew Jacobs	7.	28
Abraham Bradly	5.	41
Jonathan Tuttle	7.	27½
James Heaton	6.	420
Wm Gibbons	1.	18
Nathl Merriman	0.	25

	P.	£
John Hotte	4.	2
Wid. Morris	2.	125
John Tuttle sr	7.	0
Jos. Tuttle	6.	4
Sam'l Hodgkins	3.	11
John Cooper sr	2.	250
Richard Newman	6.	61
Mr James Bishop	9.	266
Samuel Clarke	6.	55
John Johnson	7.	47
David Atwater	1.	85
Mr Thos. Yale	6.	146
Jona. Atwater	1.	7
School Lot	0.	500
Robert Auger	5.	8
Sam'l Johnson	1.	0
John Hill	1.	10
Mr Fen's Lot	0.	500
John Tod	3.	28½
Geo. Pardue sr.	0.	16
Henry Stevens	3.	4
John Hancock	1.	21
Mrs Davenport	5.	666
Nath'l Thayer	6.	17
Mr. Dickenman	8.	87
Wm Bradly	4.	120
John Atwater	1.	18
Mr Thos Munson	1.	500
Sam'l Hummiston	3.	13½
Mr Wm Mansfield	8.	333
Henry Brooks	5.	19
John Hodgkins	5.	44
Widow Thorp	1.	16½
David Atwater sr	6.	333
Widow Ball	1.	0
Mr James Davids	3.	320
Capt John Nash	2.	110
Jeremiah How	4.	27½

Jos Bradley	5.	81
John Frost	7.	57
Eleazar Morris	1.	6.
John Ball	2.	500
Wid. Judson	1.	8½
Mr. Wm. Jones	9.	500
John Brocket	4.	40
Eleazer Browne	8.	33½
John Thomas Jr	3.	28
Widow Brockett	4.	19
Thos. Tuttle	11.	57½
Samuel Browne	6.	44
Thomas Leeke	3.	7
Thos. Beamond	2	0
Jos. Mansfield	10.	133
Daniel Barns	1.	56
John Parker	1.	0
Mrs Coster	1.	34
John Cooper sr.	0.	250
John Basset	4.	75
Joshua Atwater	0.	300
Mrs Allerton	4.	9
John Morris	6.	22½
Richard Little	8.	50½
Wid. How	7.	34
Nath'l Potter	4.	71½
Nicholas Hues	1.	7
John Watson	1.	13½
Mr Jas Bishop	0.	266
Joseph Jones	6.	98
Thos. Kimberly	2.	47½
Thos. Powell	2.	100
Samuel Tod	5.	64½
Thos Sanford	7.	59½
Thos. Hummiston	1.	12
Wm. Paine	2.	47
David Tuttle	1.	12

38

37

37 [Those at East Haven 1683 are not in above list: 26 names. See 11. 6. 40.

Laying out Lands 1680

Those who had land the western side of the Town in the order their came forth. Land towards Milford.

	P.	E.
Henry Bristow	12.	79
m. Thos. Trowbridge	8.	394
Ebenezer Browne	8.	25
Jeremiah Hull	9.	29
Samuel Thomas	6.	48
Wm. Johnson	10.	66
Wm Crowbridge	11.	500
Isaac Beecher Sr	3.	95
Benj. Burnell	6.	5
Widow Thomas	3.	45
Edward Preston	5.	1 —
John Downe	12.	58
big. Benj. Bowden	7.	11
Nicholas Elsy	2.	70
Benj. Bradly	3.	38
Matthew Andrews	9.	30
Jos. Alsop. sr.	9.	1 —
Samuel Loines	4.	52
Simon Tuttle	2.	4
Eli Roberts	3.	4
Richard Roswell	1.	0
John Gibbs	2.	500
Thomas Hodgkins	2.	26
John Sperry	4.	34
Henry Glover	2.	563
Jonathan Fowler	3.	533
Mark Finch	3.	26
Henry Glover	0.	563
Isaac Beecher Jr	2	6
John Chidsey	10.	18
Edmund Dorrher	6.	46
wid. Mary Hall	3.	5
John Jackson	4.	54
Widow Glover.	6.	29
Jona Lamson	1.	20
John Harriman sr & John Harriman Jr	7.	37
Eleazer Beecher	3.	13
Mathe Kimberly	7.	17
	40	

Jos. Alsup Jr.	2.	4
Wm Peck	2.	27
Joseph Moss	3.	32
Joseph Preston	1.	0
Ebenezer Hill	2.	12
John Sacket	8.	83
Nathl Boykin	1.	36
Samuel Bristow	2.	12
Peter Mallary sr	8.	65
Eleazar Holte	4.	11
Wm Chatterton	8.	35
Widow Osborne	6.	370
Samuel Ferres	6.	9
Peter Mallery	2.	28
Widow Alling	2.	35
Wm. Pringle	10.	18
Wm Wobden	11.	82
Jeremh Whitnell	2	50
John Clarke	13.	109
Samuel Ford	3.	27
John Thomas sr	7.	45
John Woolcott	1.	4
Ralph Loines sr	5.	450
Mrs. Gregson	4.	500
John Winston	5.	69
Richard Sperry Jr.	2.	7
Samll Whitehead	3.	303
m. John Hodgshon	6.	138
Benjamin Peck	7.	28
Roger Betts	1.	0
John Alling Jr	5.	35
Philip Allcock	4.	200
Jacchaeus Canbee	6.	26
Ens John Myles	7.	1
Timothy Ford.	2.	23
Wm Tomson	1.	60
John Nash	0.	390
John Punderson	8.	180
Samuel Alling	6.	5 —
	39	

Widow Andrews & Jno. Gibbard	4.	533
Edwd Perkins	4.	306
John Tomson	9.	150
Richard Sperry sr	8.	4
Joseph Peck	5.	40
Mrs Goodyear wid of Mr Newman	3.	666
John Perkins	3.	0
Wid. Tomson	1.	22
Mr Hooke's Lot	0.	500
John Culver	6.	10
Wm. Wilmot	9.	84
John Beecher	7.	19
John Lumberfield	5.	4
Ralph Loines Jr	1.	41
John Alling sr	7.	35
John Smith	4.	45
Eben Smith	1.	0
Henry Gibbons	1.	15
Edwd Gramis	8.	33
Richard Miles	0.	400
John Banham	9.	40
Dan Sherman	7.	49
Matthew Ford	4.	37
	23.	

Came in afterwards

John Tuttle	1.	20
Nathl Tuttle Soldier		
Wid Morrell	1.	0
John & Thos Gilbert	2.	0
Jos Culver 26 acres.		

1 Person drew 4 acres. 5 E drew an acre. Some have more for being Soldiers, and Inhabitants of other Towns

m. 18. 40

64

Seating the meeting House. Feb 7. 1667-8

(Earlier seatings p 50.)

Long seats

1 Mr William Jones
Mr Mat. Gilbert
Mr John Davenport Jr

2 Capt. John Nash
Mr Wm Roswell
Mr Thomas Yale
James Bishop

3 Mr John Hodshon
Mr Wm Tuttell
John Gibbs
Wm Andrews
Roger Alling

4 Henry Glover
David Atwater
Wm Bradly
John Mors
Mat. Mouthropsr

5 Wm. Thompson
John Tompson sr
John Brockett
Nathl. Merriman
Jeremh. Osborne
Christop. Todd

6 Thomas Barnes
Thomas Beamont
Ralph Line
Timothy Ford
James Clark
Mathias Hitchcock

7 John Johnson
Henry Bristow
John Alling
Jeremh. Hull
Jos. Mansfield
John Tuttell

8. Isaac Beacher
John Potter
Sam Hemingway
Mat. Mouthrop Jr
Nathl. Kimberly
James Denison
John Tompson, farmer

9 Ralph Russell
Wm. Woodin
Sam Blakelye
Samuel Fernes

Cross Seats.

1 Henry Rotherford
Nicholas Auger
John Pundurson

2 Samd. Whitehead
Thos. Powell
John Chidsey

3 Francis Browne
Nicholas Elsey
Allen Ball

4 Richard Sperry
Thos. Kimberly
Wm. Trowbridge
Thomas Tuttell

Long Seate by wall

George Pardee
Wm. Holt
Isaac Turner
Philip Leeke
Andrew Goodyear
Caleb Rotherford
Ebenezer Hooke

Little seat

Thos. Kimberly sr
James Russell

Before little Seat

Henry Gibbins
Wm Basset

Short Seats about door

1 Wm Payne
Wm Gibbins
John Thomas
Benj. Wilmot

2 George Ross
Andrew Low
John Benham
Edward Preston

3 Richard Newman
John Osbill
John Clark
Eleazer Browne

4 Thos. Smith
John Brooks
Ellis Mew
John Butler

Before deacons Seat

Jeremh. Whitnell
John Harriman
Thomas Morris

Before Mr Jones's Seat

Old Wheeler
Wm Sharp
Edwd Pattison

Before John Pundersons Seat

John Hall sr
Thomas Johnson
Edward Kelly

Seating the meeting house Feb. 7. 1667-8

Seats in Gallery

1. Mr John Malbye, Mr Samuel Hopkins, Joseph Alsop
John Cooper sr. Jeremiah How, Ephraim How
Thos. Trowbridge, Abr.m Doolittle, John Wooster
& Thos. Munson, John Gilbert, Thos. Meekins, Jas. Heaton

2 Abraham Dickerman, Sam.l Andrews, Nathaniel Andrews
Moses Mansfield, John Harriman Jr, Samuel Munson
Thomas Yale, John Cooper, Jona. Tuttell,
Samuel Miles, John Miles, John Peck
Daniel Shearman, John Tompson, (Seaman)

3 Samuel Alling, John Punderson Jr, Joseph Moss,
Joseph Bradley, Wm. Johnson, Zechariah How
Nathaniel How, John Austin, John Hall Jr
Nathaniel Thorpe, Joseph Benham, Joseph Tuttell
Samuel Browne, John Browne.

4. Thomas Sanford, John Frost, Samuel Cooke
Jeremiah Johnson, Wm Chatterton, Ebenezer Browne
Joseph Potter, Benjamin Bunnill, Edw.d Dorman
Richard Little, John Downes, Bartholomew Jacob
Samuel Thorpe

5 John Tod, Nathaniel Merriman, Nathaniel Boykin
Samuel Boston, Joseph Peck, John Ives
Samuel Hall, Samuel Tod, Eliakim Hitchcock
John Morris, Jona. Lampson, David Tuttle,
Benjamin Peck.

"The end or passage of the gallery, Peter Mallery and other young men"

Before the Pillar, Edward Perkins, John Jackson

"There being no gallery for women, they were not now seated, only some that had no seats, viz Mrs Hopkins with Mrs Allerton: Johnny Mints wife with Goodwife Elsey; Thomas Yates wife with Goodwife Thorpe; Samuel Andrews wife and John Peck's wife in the last long seat but one".

† Seating 1656. & 1662. pages 50. 51.

Allens land in the Ox pasture — an account left by Mr Francis Newman

Mr Theoph. Eaton
Mr Samll Eaton
No 1 Mrs. Eaton
7 David Yale a
William Tuttle 5.2.20
Ezekiel Cheevers 1.1.4
Capt Turner 8.2.10
No 2 Richard Perry 3.0.12
Mr Davenport
Richard Malborne
Thomas Nash
John Benham
11 Thos. Rumbely
John Chapman
Matthew Gilbert
Jasper Crane
Mr Fenn
an Elders lot
No 3 Mr Lamberton
Mr Wilks
Thomas Jeffery
Robert Seely
Nicholas Elsy
John Budd
14 Richard Hull
Wm Paston
Benj. Fenn
Wm Jeanes
John Brocket
Roger Ailin
Mr Hickocks
Mr Mansfield
No 4 Thos Gregson 6.3.0
Steps. Goodyear 18.3.0
Wm Hawkins 8.1.0
10. Jer.h Whitnell 1.0.20
Saml Bayley 2.1.0
Thos. Buckingham 1.3.32
Richard Miles
Thomas Welch

Nath.l Axtel
Henry Stenell
No 6 Wm. Frost
Peter Prudden
James Prudden
Edmund Tapp
Widow Baldwin
an Elders lot
9 Richard Platt
Zech.h Whitman
Thos. Osborne
No 8 Thos James
Widow Greene
Thomas Yale
55 Thos. Fugell
John Plumerson 1.1.4
14 John Johnson 3.0.0
Abraham Bell 0.1.32
John Evance 4.0.20
Mr Mayres 6.3.0
Joshua Atwater 3.0.0
Thos Fitch Mr for 3.1.0
Mrs. Coltrell Constable 3.1.0
Ed. Wigglesworth
Thos. Powell
No 9 Henry Browning
Mrs Huggins
Edw Tench
Jer. Dixon
Wm. Thorp
13 Robert Hill
Wid. Williams
Andrew Low
Fromon Newman
John Gaffnith
David Atwater Clark
Mr Lucas' lot
Mr Deamans do
No 10 Benj. Ling
Robt Newman
Wm Andrews

John Cooper 1.0.16
Richard Bushly 1.2.24
10 Mr Marshall 9.1.20
Mr Eldred 9.1.
Mr Brewster 5.1.0
Mark Pierce 1.3.20
Jervis Boykin 1.0.8
No 11 James Russell
George Ward
4 Laurence Ward
Moses Wheeler
No 6 Henry Rotherford
Thos Trowbridge
Widow Potter
17 John Potter
Saml Whitehead
John Clark
Luke Atkinson
Arthur Holbeech
Edw Bannister
Wm Peake
John Moss
John Charles
Richard Beach
Timothy Ford
Peter Brown
Daniel Paule
John Livermore
No 7 Luther Tompson
John Reader
Robt Cogswell
Matthias Hitchcock
Francis Hall
Richard Osborne
14 Wm Potter
Jarvis Clarke
Edw Patterson
Andrew Hull 1.3.8
Williams Ives 0.3.30
George Smith 0.3.20
Wid Sherman 1.0.20
Mr Mouthrop 0.1.32

55
68
123.

11 Divisions, numbered as in 1643. — Mrs Eaton makes one more number

Womens Seats Jany. 1660(61.

Men page 57.

Long Seats for women

1 Mrs Goodyear. Mrs Gilbert

2 Mrs Gregson, Mrs Davenport
Mrs Tidest. Mrs Jones

3 Sister Miley. Sis. Peck. S Linden
" Tuttle " Gibbard.

4 Sisters Davis. Gibbs. Ruddesford
" Hudson. Nash

5 sisters Atwater, Johnson sr. Judson
" Bishop Meeks

6 Sisters Bradley, Todd, Moss
" Mouthrop, Goodwife Potter
wife of Wm Russell

7 Sister Osborne, Sister Thompson
" Talmadge, " Bracket
" Smith, " Doolittle

8 Goodwife Mansfield. G. Hitchcock
" Harrison Sis. Merriman
sister Barnes, wife of Jno Johnson

9 Wives of Eph. How, Ralph Lynes
" of John Potter. Goodwife Spencer
" of Benj. Wilmot. of John Sutton

Short Seats at upper End

1. Mrs Allerton, Mrs Meline
Mrs Yale, Hannah Lambarton

2 Sister Pendleton, & Kimberly
" Elsey

3 wife of Thos Trowbridge, & Wm Trowbridge
Sister Sharp, Sister Daniel

4 Sister How, Thos. Johnsons wife
Sis Browne, Goodwife Paine

In long seat next the wall
Sisters Mitchell, Lew, Holt, Hall
" Morris, " Jackson, Goodwife Ford

Little Short Seat
Sister Allen, Sister Barnely

Before this seat
Sisters Pennington & Bristow.

Side seats above the Door

1 Sisters Powell, Jones, Chidsey
Goodwife Alsop

2 sisters Whitheed, Winston, Basset

3 Goodwife Pardee & G. w. Rose
Sisters Thomas, G. w. Gibbins

4 Goodwife Meaker, Sister Marsh
wife of John Tuttle & of Thos Tuttle

Below the Door

1 sisters Picknell, Leeke
Goodwife Deuteman, G w Foot

2 wifes of John Benham & Jos Benham
" of Edwd Preston, Goodwife Hodgkins.

3 Goodwife Allen, wife of Henry Lines
wife of John Brown, Goodwife Beacher

4 Goodwife Newman, & Hammerton,
Wifes of Jos. Peters; Goodwife Wooden

Before Deac Peeks seat
Sisters Parker, Beamont, G. w. Ball,

Before Mrs Goodyears Seat
Sisters Harriman, Glover, Munson
wife of James Russell

Before Mrs Allertons seat
Sisters Field, Clark. G w. Sperry

Before the Pillar
Sisters Cowper, Andrews, Boykin
These 3 had liberty to set in Alley
for convenience of hearing

Newhaven. Men, Estates, persons.

[Sec. 1643. and Con 3.140.

And valuation or Tax at 1d per £ on land & other estate

	p. Et		P E.		
Wm Andrews	3.150	Edwd Banister	3.10	John Wilford. bought of Joseph Nash	
David Atwater	1.500	Wm Russell	...	Mrs Eldred	5.1000
Thomas Osborne	6.300	Richard Beach for land Hull	1.20. 4.40	David Yale sold	1.300
Mr Joshua Atwater	2.300	Peter Brunn of Thos. Wheeler q.	3.30	Mr John Evance & to his bro. Measures	1.600 ...2.800
Richard Osborne	3.10	Henry Stonehill must sold	1.300	sold Wm Eves	2.25
Roger Allen	1.40	John Basset bought		Thos. Yale	1.100
Richard Perry he sold all to Jno	3.260	Robert Seely part sold.	4.179	Robert Emery. bought	
Mr Isaac Allerton bought Capt Ward	2.30	Widow Beecher	2.30	John Thomlas for Wid. Shearman	2.50
Mr Abraham Pierce sold to W. Judson 50.	2.150	George Smith	1.50	Nicholas Elsie	2.30
Luke Atkinson bought of Jno. Baldwin	4.10	Francis Brown	...	Wm James "Seamen"	5.50
John Punderson	2.180	Wm Tuttle	7.450	Thos. Fugill	2.100
Robert Abbot bought of Geo. Ward He sold out	6.10	Ezekiel Cheeny	3.20	for Mr Bakerill	1.400
Thomas Powell	1.100	Capt. Nath. Turner	7.300	Wm Fowler not sold	3.800
John Benham	5.70	Jasper Crane sold 1650.	3.480	John Chapman sold.	2.300
Richard Platt sold out	4.n..	Mr Tench	3.400	Timothy Ford	2.10
Jarvis Boykin	2.40	John Cooper	2.30	John Mosse	2.10
William Preston	10.40	Christopher Todd for Wid. Williams bought a mill	2.60	Mr Mat Gilbert	2.600
Richard Beckly	4.20	Mr John Coffinich	2.500 sold.	Thos. Wheeler Jr. bought	
John Potter	4.25	Wm Tharpe	3.10	Mr Wm Gibbard for his father Mr E Tapp	7.800
Francis Brewster "now dwelt all"	3.1000	Mrs. Constable	3.150	James Bishop. bought	
Wm Pecke	4.12	Mr Thos. Trowbridge	5.500	Mr Wm Gibbs. for Mr Pridden	4.800
Wm Judson bought of Henry Browning 47	3.340	John Clarke	3.240	John Wakefield	3.10 F.H.
Samll Paul	1.100	Anthony Tompson	4.150	Henry Glover for Goodman Pridden	2.10
Job Hall now bun Ab. Bell	1.10	John Charles	4.50	John Herryman bought	
Wm Potter	4.40	Wm Thompson for Robt Coldwell	4.60	Mr Steph. Goodyear	9.1000
Mr John Bracey bought of Z. Whitehead Mr Kitchell B. sold. Mr Kitchell	2.300	Mat. Camfield for John Reader	2.140	Mr Thos. Gregson	6.600
Edward Patterson	1.40	Edwd Wigglesworth	3.300	Theoph. & Samuel Higginson sold	3 or 8. 250
Thos. Buckingham	4.60	James Clark	4.50	Mr Wm Hawkins	2.1000
Eph. Penine bought		Benj Wilmot for Widow Greene	3.90	Robert Hull	1.10
John Budd not sold	6.450	Jeremy Dixon (not down		Mr Hitchcock	6.1000
Mr Owen R.. some sold	6.1000	Jeremy Whitnell	2.50	Edwd Hitchcock	---
John Brockett	1.15	Mr Dermer 1/2 to Robt Talmadge 1/2 to Thomas Lord	1.300	John Beecher (west a Halbridge	4.20
Henry Rothsford	2.100	Thomas Welch	1.250	Thos Meekes bought	
Wm Basset sold & bought	...	Wm Davis, was Sam'll's by 3	1.250	Mathew Hitchcock	3.50
James Russell for Ch. Messenger	2.20	Mr Wm Wilkes	2.150	Adam Nicholls bought	
		Wms. Theoph. Eaton Seamsdel	6.3000	Mr Wm Hooke	6.500
		Samuel Whitehead	2.60		
		Reserved for an Elder	4.500		

+ Samuel Caffinch bought
- Richard Hull 4.19
+ John Vincent bought
- Robert Johnson 5.150
+ Henry Gibbons bought
- Thomas James 5.200 sold
+ Philip Leeke bought
- Thos. Jeffries 2.100
+ Mr Auger . . . . . .
- Thos. Kimberly 7.12
+ Abram Dowlittle . . . .
- Thomas Kno[illegible] } 2.50
for Moses Wheeler
+ John Walter . . .
Mr Edmond Leach sold
+ Jonathan March sold
- Benj. Linge 2.320
+ Wm Paine . . . .
- Andrew Love 3.10
+ Robert Martin . . . .
- Mr Lucas 6.400
+ Mr Westerhouse . . .
- Mr Geo. Lamberton 6.1000
+ Jeremiah How . . . .
Henry Lindell . . . .
+ John Hall . . . .
Thomas Lampson 2.36
+ William Gibbons . .
- John Livermore 4.100
51 sold to Th. Higginson
+ Henry Morrell . . .
- Mr Richard Malbon 7.500
- Richard Mansfield } 5.1000
was James Mansfield
+ Wm Holt . . . .
- Richard Miles 7.400
+ Thos. Wheeler. sr . .
Thos. Munson . . . . .
+ Thos. Morris . . .
- Mat. Moulthrop 1.10
+ Geo. Larrenore . .
- Thomas Nash 7.140
+ Wm. Johnson . . . .
- Mr Francis Newman } 2.800
for Mr Saml Eatons land

+ Thos. Beament . . . . .
- Mr Robt Newman 2.700
+ Joseph Peck . . .
- John Nash 1.500
for N. Axtells land
+ Henry Peck . . .
+ Robert Basset .. sold.
+ Robert Pigg
+ John Winston
+ Lancelot Fuller
+ John Chidry
+ James Hayward sold
+ Samuel Marsh
+ John Tompson
+ Wm Wooden
+ Isaac Beecher
+ Lancelot Baker
+ ib. Thompson 1651.2

Names & sums
in 1643 — 122
In preceding 119
missing 3
Deduct Lampson missing 1
4
viz
J Dixon 1.300
Fr. Newman 2.160
B. Fen 2.80
R Mansfield 4.400
See before
{ see list of 1643.
in Coll 3. p. 140.

Thomas Lampson not in 1643.
and no such sum.

John Wakefield in 3. 19 - probably
Francis Hall.

122 names 3. 140: in preceding
Only 119 names with persons + estates;
3 less than in 1643. (as in No 3. p. 140
119
Benjamin Fenn not in
Fr. Newman not in for himself.
Jeremiah Dixon name in not sum,
Richard Mansfield not in for his own
123

All written with one hand about the same time (between 1643 + 1648, probably)
except those marked thus +. Those
are entered later by another hand
but all before or in 1652.

Derby

Proprietors & Inhabitants.

John Hulls } of Stratford bought of Alexander
Jaber Harger } Bryan of Milford before 1668
a tract at Pagaset called Pequaes Plain
with Jamet meadow adjoining. for 24 £
Wilcox. 2:92

Samuel Riggs of Derby sold land to
Ebenezer Johnson of Derby Apr. 5. 1677

Edward Wooster sr of Derby sold homelot & many lots to
Jonas Tomlinson of Derby, "my brother" for 5.0 £
Feb 24. 1678

Lt Thomas Wheeler of Pagasett sold to A. Bryan of Milford
"land & houses where he now liveth" 40 acres
having Potatuck river S & W. Naugatuck river
N.E. marked trees N.W. Jan. 6. 1664

John Brown } bought this land of A. Bryan. Jan 14. 65
Joseph Hawkins }

Thomas Wheeler of P. Apr. 4. 1664. bought of Akenanco
sachem of Pagasett, an Island lying in the
river called Podertock, lying Southward
of his house, (Wheeler) 3 or 4 acres for two
yards of cloth & two pair of breeches. Thomas
Wheeler paid this Island, "lying before his
house" to A. Bryan 1665. and he A. B to
John Brown & Jos Hawkins.

Thomas Wheeler of Stratford bought the 40 acres above, "lying
between Podertock river & Naugatuck river"
of Towetanemo sagamore at Pagasett, and
Waskenuto May 1659. Sale repeated Apr. 20. 59.

* Jaber Harger of Pagaset bought of Okenuck
or Okenueg. (seems same as Akenanco above).
for an Indian coat, a parcel of land having
said Hargers land & John Hulls land S. & E. a
rock N. as high as Plum meadows, and bound
by W. side of horsehill. Mar. 23. 1674 C.

Jonas Tomlinson bought of same, in same deed 10
acres S. of Horsehill C.

---

* Jaber Harger died 1678. Widow appears afterwards & sons

Derby.

Con 5. 198
M. 18. 364
At Brentford '67-'72 [10.239]
At Fairfield 64. 10.266]

Mr John Bowers. At a meeting of inhabitants of Pagasett with some of Shatford & Milford who are proprietors — agreed to build Mr B. a house 36 foot long & 18 & 1/2 foot wide, and story & half high Mr B. finding glass, nails & iron work; to be finished so that Mr B. can live in it by next Lady (1674). Dated Nov 18. 1673. House to belong to Mr B. if he continues minister 6 years, or if he dies within 6 years. John Hall agreed to build the house for 33 pounds: the inhabitants to get the "clabboards & shingles" & to cart the timber, & to help besides when desired at 4/. a day this winter and 2/6 after Lady 1.

At same time Mr Hawley, Nicholas Camp, Henry Poulinson, John Beers, & John Brinsmade engaged 10£ towards the building of the house, 4£ ea.

Inhabitants engaged to pay Mr Bowers 35£ a year, and supply him with firewood. First year to be less than 35£. Allowed him 12 acres in homelot; 6 acres on [illegible] Hill, Sentinel Hill; 20 acres on horse hill — on same terms as house. Also heir to have the use of the parsonage upland & meadow.

1686. He was to pay 25/. a year for use of this land. all Nov. 18. 1673

p. 80 Hallowing Mark 88-6 Died June 14. 1687

John Bowers Will at Derby Jan. 8. 1684[5]. Wife Bridget to have the disposal of the whole estate, to dispose of it among our children as she sees fit; she is desired to remember the butt-right. Witnesses Abel Gunn, John Frisbie.

[2 chn. born in N. Haven & one in Guilford wife is Bridget at Guilford 1667. Rutt. Samuel 57 John 65 67. No 8 & 8. Bridget Thompson of N. H. Nicholls 82 Hawkins 1703

m. 18. 361. 1674 Dec 14. Voted Mr Bowers this year 40£ salary in merchantable pay of the country

p. 76 77 Daniel Collins — bought & sold 1679 — Daniel Collins bought of Abel Holbrook his house 23 by 18 feet & homelot & land. Feb. 79[80]

D. C. also sold house &c to Holbrook

m. 18. 364. 1680 Nov 9. Voted Mr Bowers 50£, in wheat 57 pork 3 1/2 beef 24 Indian 26 rye, flax. He to have wood as last year

1682 Dec. 50£ voted. 1683. Dec. 50£ voted

1686 (85. 6) March Voted Mr Bowers 60£ also to find wood.

Derby

Philip Denman of Derby bought land 1680. Sold some 1690

Com. 11. see Enfield] Daniel Collins of Enfield 1687: had house and land & meadow in Derby. Samuel Eelly of Milford, as his attorney, sold his estate to William Tyler of Derby, for 20£. Feb 24. 1687.

Samuel Hopkins "now inhabiting in Milford": sold his share in Pauquasset to John Smith of Milford: his share was formerly Mr. Goodyear's. Mulwatemans & the Gibbards or Gilberds. both upland & meadow. April 29. 1658.

Abel Gunn of Paquasset. John Smith Sr. passed over above estate to his son Abel Gunn Mar. 6. 1667-8

Jeremiah Johnson of Derby, mortgaged land 1691. Warr. d. 77

David Wooster of Derby bought land of Huntanash on Naugatuck river 1692: also of Conckupatang. both Indians of "Paguasuck".

John Hall's land in Paquaes Plain laid out 1680. Had for boundary Naugatuck river, Jabez Hayes's land. Beaver Brook

p. 70 W. Dow to Harger's land in Paquaes Plain April 1681

John Hubbell, 1682, had 50 acres allotted.

Lands laid out 1678 & 1679 & 80 to

Isaac Nichols
Samuel Brinsmede
Samuel Nicholls
Mr Tomlinson
p. 73 John Pringdel
John Hubbell
~~J. Hubbell~~

} Then had land laid out in several places. Perhaps not all residents.

1679. To Thomas Wooster
Ebenezer Johnson

George Baymans of Derby, bought land 1686.
John Chatfield of do sold land 1690.

Derby.

Derby & Watuby men run the dividing line April 13. 1710. from a rock upon the Straights Mountain westward to the 12 mile Stake.

Names of Places { Great Nock; Indian Field, Puttatuck river. Hassacky meadow on Bear Plain; East Hill. Sentinel Hill. Paul's Plain. Rock Rummen Davids hither Meadow:

Samuel Bowers of Derby sold land 1690. 1691.
John Hubbell of do " " 1684. & house.
Isaac Nicholls of do bought " 1684 & house
p. 72 John Prindell of do bought land 1683
Samuel Bissmadey do sold " 1683.

Joseph Hawkins } chosen to go to Gen. Court Apr. 30. 1678
Abel Gunn } to get leave to gather a church, &c
May 1678. Court granted the request. Country rate remitted 3 years.

p. 75 Abel Holbrook - to have land if he settle here 1679.

Clabords, Pipestaves, Shingles, 60 pieces timber } woman to transport these out of the fleece: to forfeit such timber &c Apr. 1679.

p. 75 Lary. Canfield of Milford may catch fish at
M. 9. 89. Derby as he requests: in any of our rivers: to pay three pence for each barrel: & same proportionably for those unbarrelled, viz. 3 pence per hundred. April 29 1679.

Stephen Peirson - land granted 1679
John Beech " " 1679 if he inhabit
Edward Wooster had house, 1679.

Widow Helers [Hillins] had land 1679
Conn. Sur. p. 397 [She was widow of John Hilliard who died 1678.

Derby.

Derby & Jos. Hawley of Stratford had dispute.
Committee of Gen Court adjusted the matter.
Town to pay Mr Hawley 34 £. & 20/. He to give
up Indian deeds, &c to the town. He to have a share
in undivided lands. Oct 15. 1679

Samuel Riggs } chosen Townsmen Dec 24. 1679
Edw Johnson }
Wm Tomlinson }
Jeremiah Johnson, constable
George Berman, Town Marshall to warn Town
meetings
Francis French } to view fence
Ephraim Smith }
Edw Johnson & John Tibbals, pounders.
John Beach may buy Elizabeth Heler's right.

Joseph Hawley was paid by individuals.
Cowhide 3d lb. 35 lbs: Indian corn 2/6
13 Ds hops 10d. Wheat 5/. Money. [1680.
Flax 10d. 2 steers 2 yrs old 45/ ea
Summa wheat 4

Town meeting Dec 20. 1680.
Jeremiah Johnson sr, Constable. & Surveyor E. side.
Edward Wooster, John Hull, Wm Tomlinson. Townsmen
Joseph Hawkins. Surveyor west side of Town
Stephen Pierson, & John Tibbals. fence viewers.
John Pritchyle & Samuel Nickols do do.
Stephen Pierson, packer. Thos Wooster. Marshall
Samuel Riggs & Abel Gunn. Fence viewers

Samuel Brims made did not live in Derby; then in 1681

Voted, Dec 1680, about setting the Meeting House.
Then voted to set it on the hill above Eph. Smiths house
viz. Mr Bowers. Ed Wooster, Jos Hawkins, Wm Tomlinson,
Samuel Riggs, Eph. Smith, Abel Gunn. Francis French
Samuel Nickols, Thos. Wooster, John Beach
Those opposed Jer. Johnson Philip Denman, Stephen Pierson
John Tibbals.

Derby

p. 73. see below. Fishing. Granted to some Milford men to fish in Derby bounds any when, they paying 3 pence per barrel; to fish daily when town give leave April 30. 1680

George Beman had a house 1680-81.
John Griffen, a grant, provided he settle. '81

M.M. 9. 89. Fish Hanford men caught 82 barrels fish at 3 p barrel.

3 Islands in the river against Indian Field. Jonas Tomlinson to have 2 lower ones on certain conditions; he to purchase of Indians. Other Island. them to be purchased.

David Wooster } were brothers. 1680
Thomas Wooster }

Mill. (now in the town). Town vote to give 20 £ & build a dam, to encourage some one to build a mill Aug. 1681. & 20 acres to go to the mill. Work on the dam 3 p. day.

Meeting House voted Nov. 22. 1681. to be
VR. 16. 247 28 feet long & 20 wide, to be built this winter that is get timber, shingles & clabboards, ready to cast the last of March next. House to be 10 feet between joints. Prized labor 4/6 day.
Dec 14. To be 6 windows, 2 on fore side, 1 at each end, & 2 on the gulfrit side; the frames to be transom frames, 3 lights in each tier 1½ foot in length in the lower tier & a foot the upper tier. Place for m. house altered.

Town Officers Dec. 1691. Joseph Webb, Recorder.
Jasmet Johnson sr. Constable.
Mr John Davis. Wm Tomlinson sr. Sam Nicholls. Townsmen
Ens Sam Riggs Wm Tomlinson jr. fence viewers.
Isaac Nichols & Abel Hollbrook, Surveyors.
Joseph Hawkins, Joseph Hull, Pounders.
Capt. Eb. Johnson, Ens Sam Riggs, John Tibbals, Philip Denman
Wm Tomlinson sr. Jer. Johnson sr. Jonas Tomlinson. Sealers of Leather

Who is Wm. Tomlinson? '80. 81. 91. &c.

76 Derby

Mr Bowers Wood. Nov. 21. 1681.

M.g. 92 Every man to carry his proportion as last year, viz

Sergt 3d Woster	5 loads	George Beman	2 loads
Sergt Riggs.	5 "	Jer.h Johnson	4 "
Jos. Hawkins	5 "	Philip Denman	4 "
Thos. Woster	4 "	John Tibbals	4 "
Jonas Tomlinson	4 "	Daniel Collens	2 "
Samuel Hayer	4 "	Stephen Pinson	4
Sergt. John Hulls	5 "	Abel Holbrook	2
Wm Tomlinson	2 "	Sergt Johnson Ebenezer	4
Samuel Nichols & Isaac.t	6 "	Abel Gunn	4
Sam.l Brinsmade	4 "	Francis Brunson	2
see next page Phop Isaac?	2 "	Eph. Smith	2
John Griffen	2 "	John Beach	2
David Woster	2.	John Pringle	2.

27 with Isaac N.— 88 loads.

1682 John Hubbel a grant, on condition he settle here
Hezek Townsman, Dec 82
A Wolf Pit, noticed a Naugatuck Falls.
Rock Rimmon noticed & a fence to be
from the Naugatuck up to the top of Rimmon

p. 122. Samuel Griffen a grant, if he settle here 82
Wm Cornell to be warned out. Is not received. 82
John Hulls Jr. was an inhabitant 1682.
Jabez Hayer was an inhabitant 1683.

2 Leaks Hanmentend, 83; Barren Plain: Grapewamps

Wood voted Dec Dec 31. 1683. All named as above. Widow Hawkins instead of Joseph H.
Henry Williams a new one. } Samuel Hayer } These
John Hubbell a new one } Dan.l Woster } missing
John Hulls Jr a new one } Phop Isaac
26 in all — Hubbel talking removing } Daniel Collins

Henry Williams died 1687. see p. age 375

Derby

1684. John Beach seems to have forfeited his land.
John Chatfield may have it on conditions (Constable 1685.
Jeremiah Johnson Jr. a grant on Scraping Holy Plain, near Blaidens Brook,
Jun

1685 Samuel Bowers, a grant, homelot, &c
" Lt. Ebenr. Johnson
" Samuel Griffin, a grant by his house [cited 1691 sup. 122.
" Henry Williams, a grant. homelot
" Samuel Hulls a grant do. on Great Neck
" Nov. Town Officers. No new names. Samll & Isaac Nichols (Hotten lands here)

1681. List of Derby. The Lands.

	£		£
Sergeant Wooster	30.10	Sergeant Hull	27.0.0
Samuel Riggs	20.10	Joseph Hawkins	28.15.
Wm Tomlinson	7.2	John Tibballs.	2.10
Jeremiah Johnson	9.10	Francis French	10.5
Ephraim Smith	12.10	Widow Hanger	14.15
Sergt. Ebent Johnson	13.16	Isaac Nichols	6.12
Philip Denman	7.0	Samuel Nichols	6.12
Jonas Tomlinson	17.10	Saml Brinsmade	5.12
Phop Isaac Nichols	5.19	Daniel Collins	3.10
George Beman	2.0	Stephen Pierson	5.0
John Beach	1.10	Abel Holbrook	4.0
Abel Gunn	16.2	John Pringle	5.5

Only 24 names. Lands were homelot, pasture, plowland, &c. Names of places where lands were: Fishing place; 2 mile Island, James' meadows; Rimmon, Indian Field, Sentinel Hill, Plain, meadow — most had meadow land.

List of Personal estate also: Persons at 18£; horses Cows. 3. 2 & 1 year olds, oxen, Swine
Oxen 10£ a yoke; Cows 4£ ea; horses 4£ 2 yearlings 4£ 20/
2 yrs old 40/. 3 yrs old 60/. Swine 20/ ea. 4 yrs olds 80/.

Many Indian Deeds on record to individuals before & after 1700.

Wm Tyler of Milford 1694. sold land in Derby.

Derby

1685 Hope Washbourn had grant. owned land before.

1688-aq [Doct. Abel Gun of Derby died. See p 375

1684. Nov. 3. Samuel Gun of Hatfield, Mass

9.107. sold to Abel Gun of Derby, for 60£ his land & meadow in Branford, Con. and all his right there & elsewhere belonging to his accommodations there; which accommodations were formerly Nathaniel Gun's father & said Samuel, dec'd. Recorded in Branford & Derby

June 14. 1694 Edward Woster dead. Son David had pt of his land. 64.170 born

p. 119, 357. [made will.]

all of them had land. "Left by will" this said. Yet there was administrators.

70 Son Ebenr Johnson had pt of his land. 71. born
" Son Timothy Woster had pt of " " born Sept. 70.
" Abraham Woster had pt of " "
" Jonas Woster had pt of " " mar. 95
Dau. Hannah Woster had pt of " "
son Thomas Woster had pt of " " bap. 70
" Edward Woster had pt of " " born 66
66 " Henry Woster had pt of " "
" Silvester Woster had pt of " "
Dau. Tabitha Woster had pt of " "
son Ebenezer Woster had pt of " "

See E.W. p. 63.

E.W. aged 58, May 1680
Wife Tabitha aged 32. Same time & same error. & wife.
He & wife Tabitha joined Milford Church 1669
He had grant in Milford 1652.
Mary born 1654. Ruth born 1668 mar. Samuel Bowers 1687 died in or before 1691.

p. 367 All signed an writing, that they had received an equal portion & proportion of their father's estate. Ebenezer Johnson & 3 Wosters (some wrote WOOSTER) signed; and "Ephraim Stiles signed for Jonas & Tabitha; & Ens Samuel Riggs for Edward, Sylvester & Ebenezer. making 11. David the 12th signed a separate writing. All June 14. 1694

He may have died in 1694 or 1693 — The 5 or

Before this was done, viz Jan. 25. 1693-4 commissioners judged how much each had had: and among the children is "Mr Samuel Bowers hath received as portion £17. 5. 6." yet his name does not appear as one in June. Hannah Woster was not named June 1694. Bowers in 1693-4 is called "one of the children." [Wife Ruth died. He mar. again 1691.

There was a Ruth Woster whom Samuel Bowers married 1687. p. 81 (born 1668)

There was a Mary born Nov. 2. 1654. at Milford. Elizabeth older apparently. Wife Tabitha was daughter of Henry Tomlinson — 2nd wife. Seems to have been married and joined church 1669 — Timothy her first child 1670. p. 44 is.

Thos. was oldest son prob. had grant 1679. Did he & his father marry sisters? See Tomlinson's will p. 245

No age given seems right.

Derby

1692. William Tyler of Derby sold his house & land in Derby to Stephen Pierson for 30 £.
Ewunt to Wallingford.

Nov 16.
1696. Hope Washburn was dead: His widow Mary W. & children William, Samuel, Mary & Jane W. agreed upon a division of the estate. Jane was under age. (Same 125th page. See p. 157.

Earmarks 1683 — old names.

1691-2. Joseph Webb had ear mark. not dated.
Adino Strong had ear mark. not dated.
His name in other places.

Drawing of Lots March 1701-2.

	No		No
Capt. E. Johnson	38.	Jeremiah Johnson sr.	52
Ens. S. Riggs	28	Widow Dauman	29
John James	8.	Leg. Worster	34
John Tibbals	61	Serj. Bringnade	19
Joseph Hull	2.	James Hard	42
Wm Tomlinson Jr.	48.	Samuel Nichols	11
Isaac Nichols	46.	Daniel Jackson	1
Joseph Hawkins	35.	Abel Gun	14
Abr Tomlinson	25.	Andrew Smith	32
John Johnson	6.	John Hull	16
Sam[l] Washburn	17.	Jona. Linn	31
Ebenr Hardyear	50.	Widow Tomlinson & sons of Jonas	41
Henry Worster	33.	Jer. Johnson Jr.	39
Timo Worster.	27.	John Bristle	26
Wm Tomlinson	22.	Wm Washborn	40
Dr. Durant	5.	Adino Strong	9
John Twitchell	30.	John Davies Jr.	4
John Davies sr.	45.	John Riggs	43
John Chatfield	36.	David Worster	47
Widow Bowers	21.	John Bowers	7
Francis French	12.	Widow French.	49
Jos[h] Capt Baldwin	3.	Widow Miles	10
Jabez Hardyear	20.	Abel Holbrook	15
Stephen Pierson Jr.	18.	Stephen Pierson sr.	13
Samuel Bowers	23.	Thomas Tyler	37
George Benam	44.	Eph[m]. Smith.	24

52 names. Some names not taken.

80. Derby

Abel Gunn is called "Doctor Gunn" in the Index

p. 81. Atlins Strong had land granted 1699

Deaths of Adults.

Philip Denman died Aug. 20. 1698 | John Jackson died Oct 1. 1683. aged about 60. as D.

noch. 9.121 Thomas Tyler " died 12 1703-4 |

Joseph Riggs " Oct 22. 1707 aged 24 | Mr John Bowers sr. died June 14 1687. — p. 71

Lydia Hanch widow of Francis H died 1708 |

p. 74. Mr John Bowers died Sept 23. 1708

noch. 9.128 Richard Holbrook " May 8. 1709 in 85th.

Frances Hanch " Feb 14, 1690-91. (husband of Lydia

Mary, wife of John Pringle died 1696 [Mary Hull of Hamm. 85

Abigail wife of " " 1698 [Abigail Hawkins " 96-7.

Mr 3d wife — See below.

Marriages

Joseph Webb, & Elis. Nichols of Shalford 1691

John Pringle & Mary Hull 1685. ch. 91. 93. 96

John Chatfield & Annah Harger 1684 ch. 86. 93. &c

Mr John Davis & Mrs Mary Gunn - 1691 [the widow of Abel Gunn died 1692

William Tyler & Mary Lothrop 1692

Joseph Hull & Mary Nichols 1691. ch 92. 94. 96

Joseph Hawkins jr & Eliz. Gunn 3d. 1693. ch. 94. 95

p. 126 Samuel Harger jr & Hannah Stiles 3d. 1693. ch 94. 95

Andrew Smith & Sarah Tomlinson — 1693 ch 96

Wm Washburn & Hannah Wooster — 1696 ch

John Johnson & Mary Washburn 1694

John Pringle & Abigail Hawkins 1696-7

Stephen Pierson Jr & Mehitabel Canfield 1697

Ebenezer Harger & Abigail Tebballs 1698. ch 04. &c

John Twitchell & Sarah Pierson 1698-9. ch. 00. 03

Timothy Wooster & Annah Perry - 1699

John Pringle & Hannah Boxford — 1699 ch 1702

John Riggs & Eliz. Tomlinson — 1699-00 ch 01

p. 79 John Riggs & Eliz. Tomlinson 1700

John Tebballs & Hannah Harger 1700 ch 1701

Josiah Baldwin & Mary Pierson - 1700 Samuel 1703 John 1703

Jonathan Lum & Sarah Riggs 1700

p. 79 Benjamin Peck & Mary Sperry of N Haven 1700

Derby.

Marriages

John Reed & Ellen Beamont. 1702

Samuel Bowen & Lydia French. 1691. Ch. 92. 94 &c
2d wife
Mary Johnson & Sarah Adams 1703

Francis Brunt & Ann Bowen 1703 Ch. 04

Abel Gunn & Agnes Hawkins -- 1734

John Brinsmade & Abigail Wheeler 1703

Abraham Hardyear & Hannah Riggs 1703.

John & Mary Hull. Children 91. 93. 96. &c

George & Mary Beaman. dau. 1697. (see below.

John & Mary James. " 1699. 1700.

Dr John Durand & Elizabeth. John b. 1700

p. 80. Adino Strong & Eunice. Anna. 1702

Marriages.

Ebenr Johnson mar. Nov. 23. 1671. Eliz. Worsten. at Stratford p. 160.

Children. Ephraim [Eleazer] May. 22 1678. Hannah Dec 6. 83. Peter 1684
Ebenezer Feb. 86. Elizabeth b. 1672 at S.

Joseph died 1682 Hawkins m. April 8. 1668. (Abigail Holbrook died
Ch. Joseph bap 1669. Eleazer bap . . . Abigail 72/3. Robert 1675
p. 366. Mary bap 1677. John 1679. and 1679. Lois & Agnes twins.
1682 2 sons Joseph. 4 dau. A. M. L. A. Almost baptized at Milford.

George died 1706-7 Beaman. Mary born . . . George b 1683.
p. 124 son 85/6. 1706-7. only 2 ch. Mary wife of John Reed (see above
Ebenezer) 10 yrs. old (born 97 above

Philip died 1698 Denman. mar. esp. 77.
See p. Ch. Mary 1678. Elizabeth 80. Sarah 82. Micah 84
1698. 1 son Micah + 4 dau Hannah youngest

Samuel Riggs. mar. (a Baldwin. 4 yrs. Wife Sarah of Rickard.
Ch Elizabeth bap born 1668. Samuel bap 1670. Sarah 72 died.
Sarah [m. J. Lum.] John bap 1676. Ebenezer 1678
Edward 1680. Hannah 83-4. (Ch. baptized at Milford.
Son, ch opposite. m. Ch. Hardyear.

Samuel Nichols mar 2nd Mary Bowen 1682.

p. 158 John Hall - Ch. Richard 167- Ebenezer 78. Jonathan 79
p. 131. and two 85.

Francis French & Lydia (2 Bunnell) Ch. Lydia died 62. Elizabeth 64
Lydia Bunnell 1681. - Anna 66, Mary 68. Lydia 70. Samuel 72. died 77.
Susanna 75. Francis 77. a dau Abigail 79

See above Samuel Bowen mar. Ruth Worster 1687.

82 Derby

Indian Deed.

Aug 15. 1698. Neighbor Ruitt, Cockapatoue, Nonnowauk, Upouson, Keuxon, Rarebon, Tarchton, Rashkamood, Thomassett, with consent of Wunsagamm, (call themselves proprietors of Weeseantook) sold for 20£ & other considerations to Wm Tomlinson sr. & jr. Wid. Hannah Tomlinson, James Hard, Jonathan Leun & Timothy Wooster of Derby, the tract of land called Weesquan took & Rockhouse hill, 4 mile brook S. 5 mile brook N. Woodbury road at that now is E. & Ft Run W. Aug. 15. 1698.

The Proprietors acknowledged the deed. before Ebenr Johnson, Justice
In Index, called "The Neck Proprietors Deed"

A Patent was procured for the town 1704.

Minister

Dec 1701. Town Voted 50£ for the ministers Rate
March 1706. A Bill to Mr. Mosse - signed by Mr. James
Aug. 1706. Voted to give Mr Joseph Moss a call.
same below. Voted 6 acres for home lot & 40 acres more: 50£ salary and his wood.
Sept. Voted to buy Mr James' house and land, if he desired to buy them.
Dec. 17 1706. Voted the present Minister 50£ in money pay for his salary this year & the future & his wood, & get his hay, as had been done for Mr James
Prices of provision to be as to Mr James
Sanctum voted to build a meeting house: reconsidered.
Town Rates were paid this year in Wheat at 5/6.
Rye 4/. Indian 3/. oats 2/. flax 16, pork 3¼.
1706. Dec 23. Joseph Moss admitted an inhabitant of Derby.
1707 Feb 24. Voted Mr Moss the home lot & house that were Mr James and the hill side pasture, according to Mr Eben Johnson's deed.
M.R. 3:61. Use of parsonage land & meadows. 40 acres granted. 50£ salary & fire wood. & get his hay. If he leave the Town, house & lands to return.
[Rev. Joseph Moss died at Derby Jan. 26 1732 in 53d year [Misc. No 4. 98.

Derby

Minister

1693. Aug. 4. Town voted to give a minister that will settle among us £40 a year, use of the Parsonage, & his fire wood: & if he remains 6 years will give him 40 acres of upland & meadow.

1694 Jan. 1. Voted Mr James 5½d on the £ of all the rateable estate for Salary this year — talk of buying him a house.

1698. Granted land with James.; more 1702.

1705-6. Town gave to Mr John James the house where he lives, & the barn & lot where the town house stands & the barn. "Whether he live or die in the town". Mr James had signified that he was unable to discharge the work of the ministry amongst them, & wished to lay down the work. The town voted to set him at liberty March 4. 1705-6: Mr James desires a council in this affair. Desires them to settle another minister speedily.

He died in Wethersfield 1724 See 9. p. 188

Same day, March 4. a letter ordered to be sent to Mr Mosse.

Dec 26 1706. Jabez James, "late of Derby" sold to Major Ebenr Johnson of Derby for 90 £ (15 pwt passing for 6/.). 1½ acres homelot; 5½ acres adjoining with house & barn on the homelot. Homelot had Francis Brook N.E. Parsonage land S.W. Street N.W. Brushy Hill side S.E. 5½ acres had the homelot & Parsonage N.W. [This purchase for the town.

1706 Dec 23. Meeting House.

Voted an addition at the end 14 feet long, at W. end.

W 16. 247 " to refit old house by shingling & plastering the walls with clay & white washing with lime upon the clay: & in the addition be fitted in like manner. When enlarged convenient seats to be made for seating.

Mr Johnson agreed to get, cart & set up the frame of the new end for 6£ country pay.

Samuel Bowers agreed to get, prepare, cart & lay the clapboards & shingles of the new end for 4£ country pay.

84. Derby.

m.16 p 248 Seating meeting house: Oct 1707

Major Johnson on a short seat alone at the ended the pulpit - to be made so as to entertain the major honorably.

Mrs Bowers, Mrs Johnson & Mrs Moss to set on the womens side next to the pulpit in a seat - which has Banisters like a pew.

Ens. Samuel Riggs & Wm Tomlinson to set in the first seat facing the pulpit - & their wives likewise -

Mr Isaac Nichols & Lt Thomas Worster in the 2d seat facing the pulpit, & their wives in the same rank.

Mr John Davis & Doct. John Durand in the 3d of these seats, & their wives in the same order.

Stephen Pierson, John Tibbalds & Joseph Hall and Jos Hawkins in first short seat facing the end of pulpit, behind the Major's seat.

Dec 1707. Widow Washburn, widow Johnson, widow Tomlinson, widow French, & wife of Abel Holbrook in the next seat behind the pew

Widow Denman & widow Beaman, in last seat in that tier behind the pew

Votes about dignity of long & short seats.

Seaters to seat the rest of the house.

J. 124 p. Jeremiah Johnson died 1704. 64. Moses. Ebenr. Jeremiah John: - Abigail J. Eliz. J.
Sarah Widow Jer.h gr. sea p. 77. 79. &c.: John 79. 85; Ebenezer 85 perhaps g. Ebenr. Widows md 1703 p 81
Jonas Tomlinson died 1692. Sea p. 123.
Joseph Hawkins died. 1682 - p 366

5.183 John Hull of Derby was a physician or chirurgeon 1679
John Hull was a chirurgeon in Indian War 1675 & 1676. Must have resided at Stratford. — He removed from Derby to Wallingford

Derby.

rest of names - estates, from the county list of Derby, with some additions, for the year 1717, & - others land levy - rates agreed upon 1718

	£
Col. Ebenr Johnson	146.2.6
Capt Joseph Hull	226.10.0
Ens. Samuel Riggs	59.0.0
Abel Gunn	158.15
John Johnson	33.0
Jabez Hinger	22.0
Ens Saml Nichols	60 0
Samuel Brinsmade	15 0
William Moss	98.10
Isaac Tomlinson	68.0
Abram Canfield	23.0
Lt John Riggs	168.12
John Hull	69.0
Ebenezr Hinger.	41.0
Mr John Durand	55.0
Francis French	90.0
Jonathan Hill.	21.0
George Black.	21-0
John Munson	18 0
Andrew Smith	101.0
Jonathan Lum.	54.0
John Davis	54.0
William Washburn	90.0
Samuel Moss	43.0
John Wood	56.0
Stephen Pierson Jr.	67.0
Thomas Wooster	117.0
Samul Tomlinson.	62.17
William Tomlinson	39.0
John Turtelot	65.0
Abraham Tomlinson	29.12
Joseph Hawkins	137.10
Samuel Washburn	59.0
Timothy Wooster	78.0
John Pringle	57.0

	£
John Tomlinson	51
Joseph Smith	31
John Smith sr.	82.10
Ephraim Smith	39.0
Ens. Ebenr Johnson	48.11
John Chatfield	87.10
Jeremiah Johnson	106.0
Benjamin Stiles	21.0
Stephen Pierson sr.	32.
John Tebbals	63.15
Joseph Nichols	32.
John Towner	48
Samuel Bowers	59.10
Abraham Pierson	48.10
Abel Holbrook	56.5
Josiah Baldwin	50.6
Joseph Johnson	28.0
Ens Samuel Gunn	15.0
Mary Wooster	3.0
Samuel Bassett	28.10
Mr Abraham Pinto	29.0
Peter Johnson	82.0
Micah Denman	31.10
James Humphreys	18.15

846

Derby.

June 11. 167[illegible]. The Inhabitants of Pagussit-
con[illegible] that Joseph Hawley should have
the Indian Field for his property, bounded with
the channel of Powdertuck river W. Indian
Fort N. hills & rocks E. & S. some conditions.

Also Joseph Hawley & Henry Tomlinson to have
homelots near the Indian Field, if the ground
will bear.

Also Goodman "Whosten" H. Tomlinson, John Brinsmead,
and Jos. Hawley may dispose of the great hill,
-on conditions.

Also Jos[illegible] Hawkins [illegible] leaves his own
property the point of land above his house
bounded with a little brook & an Indian path
that goes to the old fort of the Indians N.W. and
also a homelot.

Signed by Edward Whoster, Isaac Harger
Francis French, Samuel Riggs
Joseph Hawkins, Abel Gunn
[illegible]am Smith, John Hull.

---

p. 409. The shipping place of Derby was called "Derby Narrows". Woodbury sent her produce down to Derby Narrows to be shipped for New York. Hist. Woodbury p 353.

Edward Tench of N. Haven, Will Feb 13. 1639(

Wife ½ except some legacies (seems not here - may be home)
only son Nathaniel T. aged 5. other half. Church to have care of him
He calls N.H. Quinnypiocke.
If son dies. ½ of estate to Church at N.H. and the
other half, after wife's decease, to bro Francis Tench
and his 6 children -

Witness. Henry Browning, Wm. Jeanes. Thos Fugill.

Inv. Feb 19. 1639. £409. 13. 6. He owed £46. 15. 0.
Had many goods. His books many, £13. 1. 1
Had 4 sows £9. 10. 0. 3 barrows 60/. 1 Cow 9£. 3 goats £6. 10. 0
2 Turkies 5/.

[Son Nathaniel, see No 9. 141.

[See Conn. 9. 58-61.

Probate. New Haven

p. 87 Mrs. Lamberton maried Mr Goodyear: after her death wr. in Jany 1659, it appeared that £27.6.3 belonged to Mr Lambertons children: but Elizabeth had rec^d £59.8.1 = 415.18.2 personal & 2 parts of Mr. L's land 02.12.2 £, and what Elizabeth has had, make £27.6.3 Mrs. L. (Goodyear) had her third, besides those sums.

p. 90. Mary Walker. aged 18. had 32 £ from her father's Estate. Her mother was weak & cattle had been lost. There was a youngr sister Hannah Walker. [Perhaps dau. of John Walker.] This was Mary 1660 } Yes — bap. 4/2 & 46

Jan. 1661. 2. Nathaniel Turner. dang Nathaniel Turner

Io. 15 Sw. p. 80 h. 94 — died — Estate divided to his brother Isaac and ~~four~~ sisters (he had ~~two~~ 4 named Turner. ~~and~~ and Samuel Goodenhouse). 75 £ = 15 £ each

g. 102 103. 57 Mr Yale, Mr Hudson & Hannah Turner resigned their part to brother Isaac Turner. Thos. Meeker demanded his share of estate of dec^d brother-in-law.

Mr Hudson & Mr Yale had rec^d of Mr Goodenhouse all that belonged to their wives, & Hannah Turner the same or nearly all — P.S. Probably 4 daughters named Turner, were ~~the~~ wifes of Yale, Hudson, Meeker (Abigail) & Hannah T. (Rebekah)

Hannah baptized 17.9.1639. first Baptism in N.H. She mar. Sam^l Hopkins 1667
Isaac " 4.4.1640. — Goodenhouse named the widow of Capt Turner, about 1647.

William Preston. of N.H.. Will July 9. 1647 { Prer. Sept. 1647. 9.45

g. 203 & Sch. Thes & 6 here 10 in all. to Joseph Alsops wife, my daughter, 20/ or 3 acres of land in Rd. Son Edward a lot of 3 acres, or 20/. Son Daniell 20/. John 20/ when 20 years old (or 21. Dau Mary 20/ when 19. Wm Meaker's wife. I gave her at her marriage more than I can give to any other. yet I give 5/.

Mary husbands see g. 140. All the rest of land, cattle & moveables lent to wife to bring up children. God hath given me by her; she was the means to bring me & the rest to New England.

1635 Wm P. 45 Mary. 34 Ch Elizr. 11. Jo. Sarah 8. Wm. Mary 6. John 3. Edw. 13 Dan^l. 13. Some estate in England. His father had given house & land to him & his elder brother — left in hands of feoffees, in trust for us, when we demand it — in Yorkshire, in town called Giglecwicke (or like it.) in Craven. This estate to be divided into 4 parts — 3 parts to children I had by my former wife, Daniel, Edward & John Preston and daughter Elizabeth, Sarah & Mary: 4th part to wife Bro. Roger Allen & Bro Thos. Munson to place John in a good place

Inv. 30.6.1647. £65.15.0. Debts £13.11.7. [Dia widow marry Thos. Kimberly?

New Haven Probate Records

Nathaniel Draper. had some estate on board of a bark called Foulcon
Con. 11. page 2. Gave it to Philip Galpin duffy. 25. 2. 1647.
Con. 11 Arthur Branch was witness. & he testified to the will at Saybrook before the Edward Hopkins. Nov 1. 1647.

Mr Thomas Gregsons. Inv. 2d. 9mo. 1647. £ 490. 6. 6

Wife p. 129. Chamber over parlor: feathbed, linen, scarlet mantles two 70/ & cupboard cloths 35/. needle-wrought cushins two, 30/ 3 do do 30/. 4 doz Napkins 5. 8. 0 & Child bed linen 32/. "Hangings for the chamber 30/"
Closet on the Porch
Flockbed, & all belongs to it, curtains, 6 chest, box & window curtains
Chamber over the Hall. /
2 Flockbeds, &c
Over the Gaurdy the Hall. Flockbed &c. a Still 10/
Elsewhere — his apparel 64/. Cupboard 10/: a Clock 50/ old carpet, a window cushions, the hall table 10/ 5 joind stools 5/. irons, fire shovel, tongs & creepers 13/ Parlor table & round table 30/. 8 chairs 13/ — 77 lbs pewter 96/. Cupboard & 4 window cushions & 2 curtains 34/. — Cheese pan carpet & cupboard cloth & 4 green cushins 23/. chain 4 Spits, and an old Jack. Trenchers. "Punkins 8". Beer vessels 20/. malt 10/. 333 Plate £ 7. 2. 0. [only 4/4 03 error.
3 cows & heifer 18. 10. 0. 4 steers 15£. bull 70/. 4 oxen 28/ Great copper 60/. 5 skillets. Brass & iron pots.
Ind corn 0 2/6. Malt 0 +. Peas 0 3/4. 22 load hay 10/ 12 acres of "winter corn" sowed 10. 10. 0. Hams meadow 4£ House & homelot 148£. Little lumm 10£ 6 acres 25£. Other lands He owed 126£.

Mr Nathaniel Turner. Inv. 3d. 10th mo. 1647. £ 457. 7. 3

p. 85 94 5 Turkey work cushions. Beds & bedding, & curtains & vallance 2 window curtains. Trunks, chests, boxes, round table. Linen 80/ Brass, pewter & iron ware 13£. Wine bowl & beer bowl 6/ 12 loads of stones in the yard 40/. House, lot & lands 44£. Cross cut saw; fowling piece: 1 firkins butter & "some onions". Cheese 4/16. wheat, malt, meslin: 2 steel Traps 2 dung forks. beds: 8 oxen 48£. 7 cows 35£: 5 two year olds 20£ 3 yearlings 10£: 8 calves 11£. 15 steers 90/. Mare colt & horse 19£ 10 hogs & 5 shotes 15£. 24 loads hay 12 0 0. 120 bush Corn 20£ winter wheat on ground 40/. Housing & at farm 110£.

ourd corn

New Haven Probate.

1644. John Hill. Inv. £24.19.8. Owed 8.16.6. No date. Noland.
[Bro. to Robert Hill. q. 47.]

Joan Wilkes "called to go to her husband but not knowing whether he be living or not". (She was going to England.) made her will 12.11.1645. Gave to our Pastor 10£. Teacher 5£. church at N.H. 5£; my niece Bridget Wilkes 30£; nephew Jos. Balman in London 20 marks: nephew Nathaniel Warner of Bristol 20 marks: Susannah Gregson 20 marks, our Elder Mr Robert Newman 5£ & he Extr. She left house, lands & goods here to pay these legacies.
Her husband Wm. W. here 1639
Thomas Gregson, witness. £.s.
Inv. 11th 11th mo. 1647. 89.4. Books 14/. Including Wilson's Pathway 5/. Pothangers & pot hooks. House, lot, & garden 40 £

Here 1644. Mr Francis Brewster Inv Dec. 30. 1647. £555.6.2
+ In the great ship, cost. 50.0.0
Inv. by Fra. Newman, Richard Miles, John Clerk.
He owed 288.4.0. & child 200 to Mr. Brothers.
Lucy q. Widow marr. Thomas Pell 2 dau Elizabeth & Geary appear at Fairfield 1st: Abigail mar. D. Burt.
Son Joseph in 1645.

Here 1644 Mr. George Lamberton. Inv. clear 1202.12.4.
Jan. 4. 1647.
1651 July 1. Taken out of Inventory:-
ch. q. 164 "Loss in debts 74£: 9 hogs in the woods not found 6.15.0
see p. 85. "a negro that died before Mrs Lamberton [Ellis'] disposed herself in marriage 10£
Corn for the family after the Inventory was taken, before her marriage 5£. Debt from Mr Gilbert 16£ too much.
Remains 1090.17.4. & about 2/3 goes to children or 727.4.11

Many owed him. 1647. in N Haven & elsewhere. Among these is Moses Wheeler, Brother Nash, Richard Everit of Michael Taunton 6.6.0. Mr Hawking. &c
He had 50£ in Ship Fellowship & some in the Susan
8 oxen & 7 cows & 4 young cattle 110£. Peas. Wheat. Barley
a well bucket: "2 downe beds & bolsters 17£". Bedding
a Globe & a Turkey covering 7£.
Silk & curtains, vallens, cupb cloth, window cloth } £10.
Chimney cloth & 2 cushions
Silk cushion, cubbord cloth & carpets 4.8.0
3 mantles & 2 cupb cloths & 1 chimney cloth 4.10.0
cloth suit, 2 coats, a cassocke & cloak . . . — 13.10.0
Chest, Damask cloth, 18 napkins, cupb cloth, Turkey cloth, all 6.10.0
24 Napkins, table cloths, short board cloths, & cupboard cloths
36 Napkins more: child bed linen, Sheets, } Needle work for cup. cloth
silk stockings: caps, window cushions, stools, chairs, chests
Plate 36£ 4 mantle cloths & cushions, Trunks, boxes, tables
Feather beds: close stool, carpet cloth, cupboard, Clocke

New Haven Probate.

George Lamberton's Inv. continued.
his slippers, chimney cloth, fowling piece & other arms
pewter: "Pots, kettles & a still" 97/. gridiron, spitts,
"Iron crane, pot hangers & pot-hooks" 40/. dripping pans
andirons, shovels & tongs, fire iron. 2 Trevetts.
"a tin cubbard". tinware. Jack & weights. Box of drawers.
"3 hogs fatting. 4 geese & 3 Turkeys 10/.
"a Negur". "Pumpkins". wampum. Nine hogs in woods 6.15.0
4 acres of winter corn 40/; 2 horses. 2 mares & colts 45£
all ch. & in 9. 1649 Dwelling house, shop, outhouse & pumpe 55£
Kitchen, house at the Creek & farm house 37£.
— Grange on the street 6£ & all the land 80£.
Widow mar. Mr Goodyear. Eliz. mar. Dan. Silvard. 54; Desire unm. 55 [Eliz. Lamberton 53
Hannah Hopkins E. unm. 1658 — had no portion. 90.18.1. each. Hannah 53.

p. 45 9. 49. William Ball. Inv. 30. 2 mo. 1648. 83£. No land. Prob. single.
Had a bible & psalm book; shot, powder, match & pouch.
musket, sword & bandoleers & rest; Leather Jacket.
Pair of boots & spurrs.
Clothing — coat, Doublet, cassock, breeches, cloth suit, stockings
leather breeches, gloves, shirts, neckclothes, bands
shoes & ties, 2 hats.

(Themen. Wm. Basset.
William Ives will 4 mo 3. 1648. — Wife sole of all
9. 51. estate to bring up small children: son John named.
3 others not named, but one was a son, & 2 daughters 1 Phebe.
[Joseph. [see baptisms.
Inv. Sept 22. 1648. 98. 6. 6 [2

John Hunter. of N.H. will May 15. 1648. Gave to
p. 46 Sarah Meeker, wife of Wm. M; to Peter Mallory; to
9. 53. Mary Preston, widow of Wm P. — E. Brewer & Robert Pigg Wit
Inv 19. 11. 0. — Garments — he had "best suit"; & another suit,
leather breeches, stuff suit, jackets, a truss, red waistcoat
coat, demicaster hat, stockings, shoes, garters, snapsack
caps, shirts, bands, musket rest, &c

Hem 1639 John Clark & wife. of N.H. Inventory May 13. 1648
Living mch. 48. 144. 8. 3. by M Gilbert; J. Wakeman, John Moss, Sam. Whitehead.
2 bibles. 2 feather beds, pr leather stockings, one leather suit
leather breeches; 5 shafts, smoothing irons, wooden platters
piggins, broad & narrow axes, rapier, powdering tub
gridiron, cubbard 5/ prs shoes & clogs 5/. 2 earthen porringers 4/
2 knives. salt box, cotton wool, 10 cp, bacon, pork, beef
wheat, peas, &c
John born 1637. Samuel 1639. see baptisms.
6 children refer to 1650. Eldest son John, now 21. (March 1649. [2] on 1659. [3]
Samuel & Abigail over 14, chose guardian, Hester will be 14 next
March. 4 children. John to have 1/3. Samuel, Abigail, Hester 1/5 each.
see baptisms.

New Haven Probate.

James Hayward. Inv. 57.18.0 No date. Th. Wheeler, Th. Kimberly } took it
Hew in 1644 p. 44. Single man. Hee owed 57.12.9. to many persons in N.H. &c. among them Mr Evans, John Jackman Thos. Johnson, the Smith at Stratford, Robt Usher, Richard Williams, Richard Webb, John Tompson and John Tompson, Farmer; Ralph Dayton, John Nicolls of Boston, Mr Tong of Boston, a butt of wine Thos. Osborne, Wm Peck, John Basset

Thomas Lamson's wife; her inv. before she married him; taken Feb 2. 1649(. 65£. Had house & land.
p. 104. Samuel Whitehead & Mat Campfield, took Inv.

Hew 1639. Anthony Thompson. Will Mard 23. 1647(Pres. May 27. 50.
Sons Ant. 91. p. Wife. eldest [John] Son; & son Anthony; & dau Bridget by his former wife Mar. John Bowers.
g. 207 Mentions brothers William & John Tompson.
Inv. Sept. 26. 1648. £244.15.0.
Had rye, peas, wheat, 90 lb cotton wool 100/ " Indian corn & pumpions, 10 loads hay 10£. flax. hives bees.
Wife Kattern mar Nicholas Camp. Her 3 children were Hannah, Lydia, and Another. Camp was to pay each 20£. 1652 [Thos Thompson. g. 207

Edward Banister. Will May 8. 1649. Gave all to
Hew 1639. Wid. 116. wife & only daughter. Inv 65£ clear.
Had cupboard, cotton wool, wheat, rye, malt, bacon, flax, hemp, "boards & planks at the Pit".
Owed Wm Meaker. &c — [wid & Inv pres. Sept 1649. g. 55. Ellen is widow.

Robert Preston's will Mard 3. 1648(. Gave to
p. 46. (1644) dear friend Eliz. Graves, at Hartford; my friend Thomas Beamon; Goodwife Low my masters son Edward Church, of Hartford. Goodman Low. Nathaniel Graves of Hartford, John Meggs, master Richard Church. Job Hall. William Peck. Pres. July 2. 1650
Inv £21. 17. 3. 2d 4th 1648; 9£ to come out.

Hew 1639 Arthur Holbich. Inv. Jan. 1648(. £ 63. £ 43 clear
g. 53. Single man apparently. (same as Halbidge.
g. 204 Samuel Whitehead & Roger Allen took Inv. He owed Mr Caffinch, John Walker, Wm Peck, Mr Cullick, Mr Allabon, goodwife Charles &c
[He widow in N.H. 16.59. 2 ch. Mercy & John baptized 30.4.'50 after his death.

Wm. Nes. Inv. £9.19.0 & more all 14.18.6 } Inv. pres. Feb. 4th-7 13.17.0 (and &c
p. 44 John Griffin. Inv. Jan. 4. 1648(small. see g. 69.

New Haven Probate

Hear 1644 p. 97. **Robert Parsons, Estate** 1651 Inv. 32.6.8.
This was adjustment; Died some time before. Had sugar, &c.

p. 66 **Lancelot Fuller's estate**, Inv. £2.18.8. no date. prov. Dec. 5
Widow Hannah } Seems a manner in custody of Mr. Westerhouse
Sister of Jonathan Mauk: Had wampum 20£. Owd Goodman Hawkins, &c
one child: Sherman John Finch of Watertown p. 66. Theophilus Higginson & Philip Leake took Inv.

prob 1639 **Benjamin Wilmot**. Inv. June 25. 1651. 72.17.00
p. 90. 95 No 9. 214 by Robert Johnson &c. Nine acres of rye 13£
wife id. Wheat, peas, &c. 3 bushels of do. 13/6
Pothangers & pot hooks almost all have,
Bible. Lempe. [This was Benj. Jr. left widow & 3 dau.

p. 204. 1639. **John Walker**. Estate owed 28.1.7. Due to it 5.1.3
Wid. mar Ed. Watson } Debts due to Edward Watson, Mr Augur Richard Hull,
2 dau & Mary 12 George Banks, Mr Evens, "the doctor 8/", Ed. Pattison.
Hannah 6 to have 40£ ea Rob. Johnson, John Cooper, Robert Pigg, Mr Pearce,
Robert Martin, Goodwife Larramore, &c
Inv. 147.4.5: Clear 124.4.1. Taken April 22, 1652
He was of N. Haven: had house, barn, cows oxen, &c Left wife
Had oxbows, yugs, chafing dish, psalmbook. wheat 5/ 6/ barley, peas, oats.
a matchlock: "10 hens & 1 cocke 11/". 20+ bushels Rye 4/

Capt. Matthew Wood — Will Aug. 17. 1652 — Had a wife in Barbadoes
Inv. clear 25.5.9.£ Sept. 7. 52, Money & Tobacco.

p. 1. **Henry Peck**. Will 30. 8 mo. 1651. Gave to wife and children
No widow mary } his house, land, &c: No names given except eldest son
and Lois } Joseph. Inv. 65.15.8. 30.9.1651. Samuel Whitehead took
See Baptisms Owd Mr Janes, Geo. Larremore, Wm Peck, &c Inv. with Roger Allen
[4 ch. Joseph. Elizabeth Benjamin. Elizabeth

p. 246. **John Basset**. Will Feb 17. 1652 Gave to wife Margery
p. 25 & son Robert house. Land &c. Most of it to wife. no
mention of other children. Inv Feb 21. 1652 (69.19.0
[See wife's will 304 p. 4 daughters.

1639. **Edward Wigglesworth** Will 12 of 5th mo 1653. To son
Michael 100£ in pieces of 8, debts, & wampum.
Dau Abigail 80£ when 20. "to be educated in the fear of God
& taught such points of housewifery as are agreeable to her sex".
All the rest to wife Hester! only 2 ch. [Abigail bap. 1.10.1640
Inv "last of 1st mo. 1654" 401.14.2. Books 20/. 7 hens & a cock 8/
In Spanish money, 288.0.0 besides some due. Wampum 80£.

March 4. 1655.6 Last will & testament of **Daniel Sellevant**
late of New Haven (deceased at Virginia) was presented, written by
Daniel Jackson & 2 more, & testified upon oath before Ed. Hopkins
Robert. June 4. 1655. & which the court accepts, if Mr Fletch of Hartford
can testify that it was so proved, as Mr Goodyear says he can.

p. 47

Anthony Tompson: Will dec. 26. 1654, verbal, made in Milford. All lands to bro. John Tompson; a cow to his eldest sister, his father's dau. by his own mother; to his 3 sisters by his mother in law Goodwife Camp 20/ ea. & to his mother in law 40/. Mr. Pr. Pruddens overseers P.S.T. 2 poor widows of N. Haven church, viz. wid Holbich and wid Wilmot 10/ ea.

His father's 89 p.

Inv. dated 5. 1654-5. £33. 1. 6

Luke Atkinson owed him; also Wm Meaker. Ed. Camp. Ayleard Harrison, Henry Lindon. Lieut Jeffrey, Edward Parker. &c

Richard Mansfield Will. Jan 8. 1654(. verbal; he died 2 days after. Gave 1/3 to wife & 1/3 to each of his 2 sons. Called his eldest son a "wild boy." No dau.

New 1644. p. 43.

Widows 106.

wid Alice Wm. Potter, witnesses. Pres. Mich 6. 54(

Inv. in May 1655. 395. 1. 6. Bible 2/ 4 oxen 30£. 6 cows 31. 10. 0. Mare & colt 20£ { Cows & 1 calf 11£ 2 weathers & 1 ram 6/ 5 wether lambs 6/

House & barn & farm 90£ Widow Gillian's man Alexander Field.

Here 1639? John Hayes, John T. sr. left wife who m. Th. Harrison, & 3 chn: John, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Abigail, Rebekah, Sarah.

John Tompson Inv. 229. 6. 10. no date (5.5 or 6) and 31£.

See page 6 " page 108.

18 a corn growing 9£ 106 wheat 90/ 406 pease. 7£ 2 hog yokes 1/6. 17 lbs Cotton wool 2/4 8.

This was not bro. of Wm

Almost all had cotton wool, or yarn or both. He had woolen & flaxen yarn. Feather bed 60/ Cheese 13/ 4 6 bushels wheat 9£. 13 bushels Rye 48/. 40 bush Indian corn 100/. 33 small vessels 33/. 7 axes 21/ 4 sacks 10/ Turnips 10/. 8 lbs Soap 3/ 4 Earthen pots 3/ a cheese press 18/ 2 churns Grindstone 10/. Dung cart, wheels & irons 13/ Cart wheels 80/ one sled 8/ 2 oxen 14£. 12 cows 66£

He was seated 1655-6. p. 50. must have died 1656

Humphrey Spening Will. 20th 4th 1649. "being to go now for the Bay & knowing my mortality," do think it fit to dispose of my estate. Gave 1/4 to son Edward, 1/4 to dau. Lettice and 1/2 to dau Mary

His wife and 1st Delaware land 200£ by her, & now Lettice her child.

Gave what he had at Delaware Bay to his kinsman Humphrey Spening (nephew) Witness John Meggs

Court acted upon it 7th 8 mo. 1650. Humphrey to be treated as a child.

Inv. 29. 7th 1656: not added. He was a trader & had Goods, beaver, &c. In Peru money 33½ dollars @ 3/6 Dollar 117/ Wampum 9. 10. 7. Feather bed 50/ Feather bed 33½ @ 3/ 58/ 42 Napkins 1 do. 9£. Fowling piece. Shot £5. 10. 0 24 lbs hops 2 pitkins soap. At Oyster Bay some things & a house.

Not added: Mary was his own dau: Lettice his former wife's dau. Edward called son in law — was in Eng. and.

Mary about to marry. 9. 66

New Haven Probate

p.7 **Thomas Wheeler** Inv. 2-11mo. 1656. 199.4.11

"A servant not disposed of" not in but "to be added."
Left wife + children { Sept. 1657 widow about to marry Josiah Stanbrough of Southampton. Stanbrough secured 130£ for children.

Hen 1648 **John Jones** Inv. 10.10.1657. 319.11.9. & 311.5.9 clear

Jones Hawkins p.109 Houses, barns, land 65£. Coken & 12 cows 93£. 11 swine 18£ Threshing tools. Wheelbarrow. crosscut saw [illegible] very common 3 canoes & 1 chain 48/. Copper furnace 40/ hay knife. Trammel & pot-hooks. Earthen ware 6/. Lantherne Milkvessels of wood 24/. cheese fats. &c. Malt Saddle bridle & pillion 32. Cheese 45/. Tallow & candles 12/ Table, form, & chairs. Spinning wheel, pompions 6/

John Peaken; Feb 1. 1657. Inv. 141.12.2

Bible & other books 36/ 500 clapboards. House and 26£. Probably Single man. No. Hadwife [illegible] abeth Peaken some debts owed to be due to him in the Bay.

p.39 **Hon. Theophilus Eaton** Esq. late Gov. Will

Aug. 12. 1656 — Wife Anne 1/3, including lands & buildings in the parish of Great Budworth in the county of Chester, &c. "Mr John Evans sometime of N. Haven, now settled in London" mentioned. Brother Mr Samuel Eaton mentioned. not now resident. he went back. 20£ to him. Mary Low. dau of my sister Francis 10£ my wife's son Thomas Yale 30£. Son in law Mr Hopkins. & Rev Mr Davenport 10£ each. Dau Mary, wife of Mr Valentine Hill, formerly of Boston, [illegible] living at Piscattaway, have given her [illegible] portion.

Rest to 3 children. Theophilus. Mary. Hannah Son in law Mr Edward Hopkins, now in England. & wife Exors. No witnesses. Accepted May 31. 1658. Mr Hopkins dead. Mrs Anne Eaton sole Executrix.

Inv. in 12th mo. (February). 1657.

Apparel 50£. In plate 167.11.0. 2 Gold signet rings 5/ 11 Taunton hides 10£. 300 wt Sugar 8£. 20 bushels Salt 80/ 160 lbs cotton wool 10£. Many kinds of goods. a Jack. Wrought furniture a cupboard with 2 drawers 45/ Tapestry carpet 80/ Green cupb Cloth 26/8 + another 15/ 6 Turkey work cushions & a long window cushion 53/4 a couch & appurtenances 30/ Needlework cushions Green carpet fringed 30/ Down bed & feather bed Green curtains & Vallence

Gov Eatons. Inv. continued.
Pair brass Andirons, dogs, tongs & fire pans: 30/
1 Great chair, stools.
In Blue chamber: a cupboard with drawers 66/.
Trunks, &c: 2 feather beds &c
"Hangings about the chamber 30/"
15 pair sheets: 10 table cloths & more
11½ or 12 doz Napkins at various prices
In Hall: Drawing table & round table 38/
cupboard & 2 long forms 14/. cupboard cloth, cushions
6 chairs, other chairs, stools. 2 Turkey Carpets 40/
pr great brass andirons 40/; small andirons 6/8
pr dogs 2/6, tongs, fire pans, bellows, &c.
In Parlor: a linsey cupboard. bed & trundle bed,
chairs, bedding, curtains & valens.
In Mrs Eatons chamber: cupb'd with drawers, small,
chests, desk, table, box, cases of bottles, &c
2 feather beds £5.8.0. bedding.
Hangings & window curtains 30/
pr brass andirons, dogs, fire pan, tongs, fire irons 24/
Chamber over kitchen. a Press, feather bed, &c
Other chamber. In Garret many things
Books, Globe & map £48.15.0.
Oxen Steers & other cattle; 37 ewes 69.7.6.
(some we bottom, &c
House & lands, with two farms & half of mill £525.0.0
Oxen, cows, &c: at Brick kiln farm: cheese fats, peas hooks,
do - do &c at Stony River farm:
Estate £1515.12.6: or clear 1440.15.7; Moveables 915.15.7.
Divided to Mrs. Eaton, (the land) Theophilus, Hannah, some
to Mr. Hill

Thomas Nash. Will Aug 1. 1657. Eldest son John
Here 1639 son Joseph; dau Mary wife of Roger Allen: Sarah
wife of Robt Talmadge: son Timothy, house, lands & estate,
& the Ex. "He hath been very helpful to me in my old age
and hath done much for me, and that which no
other of my children would or could do!"
Mat. Gilbert, John Wakeman Witnesses
Inv July 1. 1658. 110£ wearing, house barn & lands 60£

New Haven Probate & other smaller Court Records
or Town Records 1653 to 1662. 2d Vol.
Continued from No 9. page 57.

9.102. p.12 Mr Samuel Goodenhouse married widow Turner
see p. 8 & 96 He was ordered to secure the portions of his
9.102 wife's children, viz Nathaniel & Isaac
9.57. 2 husb. wife } Abigail & Hannah Turner, & he did it 5th
see 9.57 6 children } March 1649 (. to amount of 188£. 2/5 to Nath'l. 1/5 to each of 3 others
(Two more appraisements 9.57 & 58 not paid.)

1650 Jonathan Marsh see p. 45. sold house & homelot — to Lawrence Fullam 1650.
" p. 41. John Livermore 9.31.34 42 sold house & lot & other lands to the children Higginson 1650
" Nathaniel Seely (as well as Lt Seely) was of New Haven 1650.
" 8.238 He was married in 1649 — not said to whom
" p. 44. George Larremore 9.96 admitted a member of this Court.
9.49 June 17. 1650. — (Freeman?).
" 9.46. Mr Pell going away — was to "surgion or physician".
Talk about another: one going west desired to stay.
" 9.76. John Harriman kept the ordinary.
" 9.139. William Paine here. John Cooper here. p. 40.
p.45 " 9.393 " Michael Painters vessel" mentioned
" "Dresser" mentioned in Natt. Seelys kitchen.
" p. 46 Thomas Marshall fined £ for absence at Gen Court July 1650
9.5.6. Nathaniel Axtell lot & land paid over to John Nash
by men deputed to pay Axtel
" Mr Evans p. 40 Hen. Peck. John 99 Owen. Wm Paine. here 40
p. 104 Francis Brown kept the ferry
" p. 44 Nathaniel Kimberly appointed Drummer Oct 1650
" p. 100 Thomas Mitchell here — had grant of land
" Mr Caffinch 9.66. Thomas Langden John Beech p. 44 juncowners
3.140. Henry Stonehill had a lot here
Quere Morgan & John p. 46 Meggs, fined for defective fence.
9. 254
p. 95. Old Goodman Burrill was William. p. 252
p. 97 Thomas Langden had house & lot — let young men
p. 2 come & "drink wine strong water & take tobacco together"
Langden sang "filthy corrupting songs." Had a wife.
Langden said if they were in Old England, they
could sing such songs & be merry. Fined 20/
p. 40. Caspen Crane sold his house & land to Chr Todd 1650

p. 134 Con. II. Mr Augar seems to be the Physician mentioned
above, who was called back from Milford. Augur was
here practising in 1650 & 51. Mr Malborne was gone
but Mr Augur did something for a mare of his
bitten by a rattlesnake, & for 2 servants of Lawr Bradshaw
p. 40 Mr Malbon left debts here — was in England

p.2. Joseph Alsop had a brother die at Stratford.
1651. He was a "planter" at Stratford. Left some property.

1651. Mark Pierce sold house, lot &c to Wm. Judson. p.41 & 93.

p.6. & 64 Goodman Baker here. John Kimber here [p.45.

C.8, 1651. 48. sub law. Mr James taught school: he wished the town to add. and not all to come from scholars. Nothing done, but 9.148 town to spend 10£

There was a cowhead: & seems by a hoghead

1651 Anchient p.40 Hulls children mentioned. Richard p.40 Hull to give security for their portions: A. Hull left 2 ch. Hannah Sarah

1651. May. Widow of Benj. Wilson jr p.96. noticed. She had
9.214. dau James Eaton, by her former husband. Something about her husband's estate. Seemed to belong to her former husband's son. She mar. Wm. Judson. James Eaton jr James H Eaton.

1651. May. Mr James to have 10£ of the town & the rest
See above & below of the p[arents] of the scholars
Edward p.101. Parker here. Eph. Penny[man] p.100. 98

" Widow Potter, the midwife: her house to be mended.

" p.40 Robert Seely passed over his house & land.

" Richard Haughton here — seems from Boston in a
Con. 11 " 7.32 vessel. Goodman Cooper had a brother & sister in Boston, he says.

" Wm Bunill had been to England — left several
p.94.96 children: Some were put out in his absence, Goodman Wilmot, the father of Bunill's wife aiding in it, Bunill having left no means to support his wife & children. Bunill now came back & wished to take away 2 of the children put out. Court refused. Sundel children in all.

" Thomas Beckwood p.117. & Wm Ottinson p.15. had land granted.
Some land of Mrs Eldred's & Mr. Lucas's granted

11.12.122 " Wolves did much damage. Guns may be sobby 2 men

Old Mr James talks of going to Watherfield to teach school.
Nov. A new schoolmaster had come — they offer him
9.149. 30£ a year out of Treasury. He was to teach, make children to write & bring them on to Latin, "after they can read in their Testament or bible". Not named. Mr Hanford

p.97 Nov. A Physician came Elliot — a Frenchman
(He asked an extravagant price went away Dec 1652. [See Prof. Kingsley, p 107. name Chaise.

New Haven Court Records 1650–1662

Town & colony Vol II.

1651 Nov. Casements of the meeting house to have the glass
M.12.117 taken out & boards fitted in, that it may be drawn in winter. In the summer the board may be taken down to let in air.

" Mr Atwater was to keep the schoolmaster at 5/. week
9.149 & provide him a chamber. Town will pay Schoolmaster 20 £ a year (nothing from nat. scholars) and 30/. for his charges in coming. He may visit his friends once a year in harvest time. It seems he had only 20 £ & board from us, & pay from all strangers that came. N.H. scholars did not pay. He taught those who could read in the testament, English & some perfect, Latin & writing.

1651. Nov 17 Townsmen chosen, for first time apparently
9.62 viz Mr Newman, John Cooper (Coope) Jervice Boykin, Mr Atwater, Wm. Fowler, Richard Miles, Henry Lindon, Thomas Kimberly, Matthew Canfield

p.94 Mr Samuel Goodenbourne here – had land &c. Probably Turners
p.47 William Wooden
p.104 Thomas Ramson, & his wife: had a child at R. Mansfield
1651. (Goodwife Meggs & her husb . . seemd not to live at N.H.
Jan.
9.66. Owen Morgan of N.H. [He bought widow Knowles house & home lot.
9.49 "Mris Isitell of Stratford, sometime Goodwife Knowles of Northen ". had house & lands in N.H.
p.11. James Marshall (not here) sold his lands to R. Mansfield.
9.214 Wm. Ward's Lot's [illegible] widow & children mentioned.
p.101 Wm Gibbons was cowherd; lost Henry Moody's cow. [p.5
p.5. Wm. Holt here: "Old Bunill" had been a charge to town [i.e. Bunnill
(on) [illegible] by the doctor's services.
(1d. (Burning woods. Damn to beat when the wood is dear
11.9.407 [illegible] to let people know that they may take care of their fences, if any are exposed.

Ward p.115 William Bassett sold house & land to widow Thompson: sworn ps.
51-52 George Larrenson sold his house & lot. [p.94
p.1. Samuel Marsh bought land
p.94. "Old Bunill" [illegible] to put out his boy to lessen his family
attempts to agree with the Doctors. (seems Mr Augur prob. not
2 herds in the town.
p.95 "Old Bunill" to have 4 a week to end him.
1652 Wildeward fund for defective fences John Downes here [p.10
p.40 Richard Osborne resided here. Eph Pennington. do resided [p.95
p.195 The pa. rid over all houses & lands 52.

1652 April Widow Benistu passed on a house &c. Which
p.110 her husband had of Stephen Metcalf
p.44 John Caffinch was left, bro Sam. Caffinch had gone to England
p. 45. 9. 33. will of Thomas Caffinch mentioned; read in court
made & proved yeares before.
p.44 Robert Meaker & wife fined & whipped for comic attempt before mar.
p.94. Thomas Langdon's wife invited Mr Lerance maid (Lyding &c
to her house in the night "to eat a sick goose" [Ct. 2. 298]
intending to have her meet a young man there,
& make a match. fined
June. The Schoolmaster was Mr Handford; was invi
9. 149. ted to Norwalk, & chose to go: in a month or two.
Brother Davies's son was propounded to supply
his place.
9.116 It was proposed "that some course may be taken
mem 9. 361. to prevent the spreading of sorrel in the corn
fields". Referred to another time.
p.44. John Beech & Goldy Lancelot Baker his house & lot &
other land. Beech had your lot of Arthur Holbech [p. 410]
p.6. Thomas Wickham here
p.90. Robert Parsons left a house which he had of John
Bidel. Now sold to Wm Peck for 12£
9.195 Esbon Watkinson, was a servant in N. Haven
Sept. p.40 Richard Beckly sold house, lot, & other land 1652
Nov. p 358 James Rogers of Milford mentioned; & his farm at
Shalford.
p 46. Thomas Beech calls Richard Beech brother — not
said where Thomas belonged. Both seemed of N. H.
Nov. School master. Mr James is willing to come here
9. 149 again. They offered him 10£ from town & rest from
Com. 11. parents "to teach boys & girls to read & write".
Mr James said he must stay where he is till
winter. Gov. had written to Mr Bowers, school-
master at Plymouth, & to other [illegible] about Mr
Rowlandson.
M. 12. 122 Wolves again. Ord about pits. &c.
p 40. John Charles seemed of N. H.
p. 95. Dec. Doctor wishes to go away. — liberty granted (The Frenchman.
Jan. 52 Complaints that mill grinds any's toes. &c
p.47. Samuel Barnes was here.
9.64 Mrs Evans here. who? Henry Bishop [p 45] here
p 41. Mat Canfield sold out house & lands
Com. 11. 103. "Pea Pomelze with bread" was a dish.

Cont. No 9. p 62

Stephen Goodyear, Mr. Worsp.ful. late Dep.Gov. Inv. Oct 15. 1658
p.4 £804.6.10: Parte of this belongd to his wifes children. He was insolvent.
g.163. "Hangings" may belong to abed. Chimney cloth 4/
Covered chairs. Stools. Andirons with brasses.
Feathbed & pillows 80/. Napkins
Turkey covering with hangings & valens. chimney cloth } £10
and window cloth & cubbard cloth & 2 cushions
2 Carpets 48/. Apparel 4£. Feather, flock & trundlebeds
Chests of Drawers & chests. Old chests of drawers
Long drawing table. 1 Ct-chair. 12 lesser chairs
Side cubbard & 5 cushions; Andirons, fire pan & tongs
Jars, Jacks, halbert, trunk, sieve, spits, dripping pan,
Trivett, pothooks & traml, 135 lbs pewter. Old Still
Top of another Still. Brass & iron ware. Old bottom of a chest still.
Round table, Court Cupboard. Cubbard cloth
Curtains & valens. Forms, tubbs, mashing tub
Mr Lamberton's house & homelot, & a furnace, Mrs.
Goodyear's part 85£: Mrs Goodyear's part in the
lands of Mr Lamberton 26.13.4. Lands between Mr Jones' 7.5.0
Land that was Mr Heckcox, & meadow, 50£
Mr Goodyear's house barn, kitchen, homelot & 2 coppes 80 £
Mr Goodyears meadow & other lands 40£
Mr Hawkins homelot & and other lands 33£
Animals, including 25 ewes: some in the woods; all 160 £
Clock 45/. Farming tools. 8£ 5£ } £13
Man servant, to serve 6 years & boy 11 years to serve
l.g.201 Books 30/. Pipestaves from Branford £12.17.0
Part in Iron Works & some at Barbadoes, not appraised

Daniel Bradley (Joshua of N. Haven 1667 (g.76)) Inv. Jan. 4. 1658 (as son born p 13 £ 44: owed £11 3s 6d - 9.6.5 without wife, minus ip
p.48 No family. Estate to Widow Bp. Joshua B. Nathan B. wife of John Allen. Stephen B. Wm B.
Called a brother of Wm. Bradley & John Allen
Hannah Beacher. Will June 13. 1657. [She died 1660.
sub.110. son Wm Potter; grandchild John Potter & Samt. Potter
Grandchild Hannah Blackly, wife of Samuel B.
son Isaac Beacher 1/3 of the rest & Wm Potter 2/3 son
Hopes Wm. P. will be kind to his younger brother (g.13)
and his children. [She was born before 1600. probably near 70.

Inv. not added: Her apparel: 2 gowns 60/. 2 petticoats 46/
red waistcoat 12/. green apron 6/ & 3/. cotton petticoat 14/
Stuff waistcoat 5/. linny-wolsy petticoat 8/. red waistcoat 2/4/.
Green waistcoat 4/. cloak & hood 70/6. 3 aprons 4/6
red petticoat 4/ Shoes & stockings 6/6 2 neckcloths 2/6
p. bodyes 11/6 2 hats 14/6. 2 coifes 4/ 3 shifts: muff 3/
linn aprons. hdkfs. "7 bonnets 8/" 6 linen coifes

Isaac Allerton. Will pres. Oct. 19. '59. — has no dau. g. 95 .. 142 .. 164. It is only an account of his affairs, signed "Isaacke Allerton senior". Debts due to him in guilders, & owed guilders. Owed 400 to Nicholas the Frenchman. — He leaves the balance to his wife and son Isaac:
Brother Brewster owed him 80£. Debts were due to him in the Bay, in Virginia, in Barbadoes, &c.
Inv. of his house & land & furniture, &c 118£. Feb 12. 58(

Edward Hitchcock. Inv. May 7. 1659. 196£. Widow 1/3. g. 206 House, barn, land, stock, furniture, &c. [Mary Allerton, 14. Sam. under 1, Widow & 2 dau. & 4 children. 2 sons Samuel & John. John born 14. Sam. under 1, & expect Mary had a child before Xtmas]

Johnson. Inv. Nov. 10. 1659. 102: 40 clear. Hen 1639. g. 208 Buildings, homelot, cattle, grain, furniture, &c. Widow p. 112. some hemp & flax. Rye malt (here & elsewhere Winding blades. "Poultry". Widow Rebekah [2 children baptized Hannah 47. John 48.

from g. **John Parmely** of N Haven, Will Nov 8. 1659 No 10. 202. Wife Elizabeth, use of all estate; after her death, son John Parmely 1/2 my house & lot at Guilford g. child Nathaniel P. 1/4. of do, (he son of John) my wife may dispose of 1/4 to her son Stephen. Moveables to dau. Hannah Johnson, wife of John J. of N. Haven, & her dau. Ellen Allen, wife of John A. (wife)
Inv. Jan 2. 1659 £78. 13. 0. [wrongly mar. John Evarts, Sr. See also p. 367.

p. 3. **Edward Camp.** Inv. Sept 22. 1659. £100. 5. 3. Housing, land, stock, furniture, &c. must in debt. Widow & children. She had had land given her. See 3 Inv. £

p. 48 **John Walker.** Inv. not dated, 28. 8. 0. Owed 8. 16. 3. Single man apparently. Related to Wakemans.

William Davis. Will 18. 6. 1659. Daughter Sarah Hen 1639 & Wife 103. Russell & her husband Wm. Russell, & their children Hannah & Obadiah, house, barn, land, &c; after deceased wife. Wife exec of all.
Inv. Oct 21. 1659. 368£. he owed 60£. Sheep & lambs. 1 still cheap, under 20. Jack. lamps. candlestick. toasting iron. bridle. "birding piece". steel cross bow. rests. powder horn. 21 napkins 3 cupboard cloths, carpet. curtains. Hemp, tow, feathers. Books 6£ 1 spanish table. spade. 2 grindstones. House, barn, land 100£
[He had a son John Davis, H. College 1651, who perished at sea 1657. In 1652 "brother Davis's son" was proposed as schoolmaster at N.H.

100 Northam Probate

p.6. Thomas Mitchell. Will Oct 1. 1659.
Dau. Hannah, house & other lands &c.
Wife Elizabeth, another house, lands, &c; and to her dau. Elizabeth. (dau. m. Philip Cornish 1672) [She m. as J. Whitnell]
Inv. 128.1.2. Mard 2. 1660.

p 3. John Wakefield. Inv. Nov 24. 1660. 130.4.10
see widow 124. buildings, cattle, stock, furniture, &c (owed 15.
Widow and 3 children. Hannah about 18. Mary, Martha, Nonne

Robert Pigg. Will. Mard 28. 1660. [Widow Mar. Wid. Thorpe
Here 1639. Dau. Alice three that were her mothers, or some
See Jenner 10.76. new. Thomas Jenner, my daughters son, house
p. 146 & homelot, &c. after death of wife — more to my
daughter & her son Thomas Jenner. Wife use of most.
Inv 176£. Jan. 23. 1660 ([John Genner was his son in law and Exc.

Here 1644 Ephraim Pennington. Inv. Dec. 10. 1660. 114.13.4
House, barn, lands, stock, furniture, &c
weaving loom & gears 70/. Beefin a tub 30/
Candles, honey, cotton & linen yarn
2 children, Ephraim & Mary. & widow. She 1/3. Eph. 4/9. Mary 2/9 £
Here 1639 Mr Francis Newman Inv. Jan. 8. 1660-61. 430.2.7
Books & paper 10.10.0. Some Goods. [Dis Nov. 1660.
In Plate — 7.6.3. Beaver. 5.2.6.
Apparel 46.0.0.
widow. She man Rev. N. Streete. and 3d. Gov. Leete. She Leets wife 1679. 9.140

John Dwerrin. Sugleman Inv 12£. Feb 19. 60 (
Dear Henry London. Inv. Feb. 1660 (323
p. 8 wife 249. Apparel 12.2.6. Real Estate 118£. [Owed considerable
widow. admx.

p. 9. Edward Watson. Inv Dec. 25. 1660 of Edward & Grace W. 120.16.1
9.214 man wid. Grace Walther
9.77 House, land, grain, stock, &c Heowed 41. 9. 4
He m. as John Walters widow. Left Children: sums a girl & boy. (besides hers by 1st Hus. 2 in
1639 John & Grace.
Wife p. 103 Jervice Boykin. Inv Jan. 23. 1660 (173.2.2

Here 1644 William Blagdon. Inv. 8£.5.8. Owed most of it.
Had house & homelot 3£. Wm Payne an appraiser.
a widow

Mr John Watkeman. Inv. Oct 21. 1661. £299.17.9.
Here 1639 C Died at Hartford. Of the estate 180£ was in debts due to it
5.272. In cattle 62£. land 28£. no house. had a malt mill
Will came - made at Hartford. See it. 5.272.

(John Johnson bro of Robert died 1647) see p. 15

Robert Johnson; will no date — had wife,
Sen N.H. 1644. sons Thomas, John, William — they ourfeall
sup. 43. except Jeremiah Johnson, a cow [Jeremiah 1657. sup. p. 48.
see 9. 65 & 69. Inv. Nov 6. 1661. near 400 £ (366 £ clear) [Richard J. Inv 54 p 47
9. 141. Cowbells. hemp brake, winnow cloths, wheels p. 112.
Pumpkin. Cotton & sheeps wool, fowles, hops. &c.
Widow Aglin — She was Robert Hill 1662 — called Adaline
the next brother of R. Johns own children. 9. 145. Sarah's John Scranton 9. 141
Thomas Jeffrie. Informal will. in 1661.
Here 1639 To the Davenport, Mr Wareham & Mr Street. 10 £
To Thomas Northrop & Thos. N. 10 £
To Isaac Deane, son of John Deane 10 £.
To poor saints of N. Haven 10 £.
Rest to my sister Sarah's children in old England.
Young Deane & North dwelt with him
His wife not living
Inv. Dec 2. 1661. £ 58. 17. 1 including dec'd wife's apparel
93. 18 11
£ 152. 16. 0

Samuel Rockwell. Inv Mch 28. 1662. 43/2

George Betty of Combe St Nicholas, in Somerset county, as guardian of his children, John & Elinor, made Humph. Pudsey of Wandsor his attorney to receive, &c 1664.

Sarah, sister of Thos. Jeffrie, was wife of George Betty.

p. 2 Edward Parker Inv. June 27. 1662. 143. 10. 0
9. 214. 1664 widow about to marry £
widows 110. House land, animals, grain, furniture, &c
Widow. agrees 4 Ch. 1664 June Mary over 17. John over 15. Hope 14. Lydia under 14
Edward Daniel. Inv. Sept 2. 1662, only 9 £.
by Wm. Gibbins & Tim. Ford. He owed at mr Betty.
Brandy in sickness & some linnen with Spice, 15/.
Coffin 8/ digging Grave 1/6. Wind Sheet 3/.
Holland shirt he was buried in 15/.

p. 6. George Smeth Inv Dec 20. 1662. 210 £
House barn & land 43 £. Annuals 102 £.

Here 1639 Richard Hull. Will Aug. 21. 1662.
No. 9. 203. Eldest son Jeremy, must go to sea: son John Hull 10 £
dau Hannah Hull 40 £
dau Mary & her husband John Jackson, land.
Poor of N.H. 5 £ Inv. Dec 23. 1662. 122 £ owed 20 £

N. Haven Probate.

Wm Judson of N Haven. Will 20.9.1661.

Wife p. 116 Eldest son Joseph 20£. & he & Jeremiah my part in Iron works, near Stony River.
Wifes daughters Hannah Wilmot 5£, Mercy Wilmot 5£ & Elizabeth Wilmot 5£, when of age
Servt Peter Simson, the rest of his time I give to wife.
and him 5£ when time is out
Rest to wife Elizabeth (Wilmot) exr. 29.60.

Inv 369.16.6. a clear 316.8.4. In N Haven.
House & land 70£. Horned cattle & horses 103£
Bees & beehives 9.18.6. Apparel 12.0.0. 3 sieves
Boots & shoes 6£. Honey & beeswax 59/. a steel Mill
Apples & cider 6.16.0. Trunk, boxes, &c.

(John Cooper, so often an appraiser, could not write his name

Wm. Leddington. Inv. 158.2.9. No date. [1661 or 62

p. 110. Sheeps wool & cotton wool 50/9. 2 looms & furniture
House & land 60£. 3 chests & 3 boxes 40/
[Widow was John Rose 1662. Her children prob. p. 110. 4 sons 2 dau. & Wm L. heir qu. wife's portion 78 9.114 79 Rose

Mr Wm Osborne. Inv. April 29. 1662, £60.10.1

9.69 English Goods 33.16.8. { Linen as tablecloths, napkins
Boots & Shoes { sheets, pillow bees, towels, &c. 65.14.0
Bibles, other books, & spectacles 37/. Land not in
It was inventory of his estate "in this colony"
He died in N. H. bet. 5 Sept & 30. 1661. Seems not to have resided there much £ s d

Hem 1639. 9.204. * John Benham. Inv. 3. 11. mo. 1661. Lowed 80.18.0 50.0.0
½ house & land. furniture, &c. [His) wife died 1660.
Widow, not mother of sons John Joseph. perhaps dau. Hannah 2d.

William Potter. Will not dated.

Wife
bro to Francis 9.93
son Nathaniel, not 21. son Joseph
Daughter Hope & Rebecca. 20£ ea.

Inv Aug 1. 1662, 190£.

p. 3 Robert Talmage. Inv. Oct 3. 1662. 131.14.6.
House barn & land 40£ [See his children page 3.

* John Pynchon several times mentions "Cousin Benham." seems of New Haven
Probably one of sons of John above. Was living 1664.

N Haven Probate

page 4

Mr William Gibbard. Will Aug 1. 1662

Had 10 ch. born. He names 9. 8 living!

Had house & land in Tamworth in Warwickshire in custody of his brother Mr Timothy Gibbard living in Calladowne house near Coventry

1676 7. Sand. dead. 7 living 9. 100

Gives this estate to wife Jon Samuel & other children viz. Mary Phebe, Sarah, Rebecka, Timothy & Abigail.

Estate in New England, to wife & 7 children. Mary & Sarah, had bodily weakness. His dau. Hannah

See 9. 98. & Jn Hannah & 9. 145.

Gibbard is provided for by her grandfather, & he gave her only 20/. He refers to grandfather

Mss. Tab. p. 394.

of Ottan. Hester, Mary, Phebe, Sarah & Rebecka; he was g.f. Tab. & had given them 5£ each. and

5 in 1691 9. 142 9. 136 9. 100

Sons Samuel had 5£ from Grandmother Tab. Hester was since deceased. Wife Anne, Ex.

(She m. as Wm Andrews)

Inv. 290. 7. 6. Estate in England not included. [Apr 30. '63

Not richly supplied.

p. 3. ## Matthew Rowe. Inv May 1663. 130. 6 11.

house & land, cattle, furniture, &c. no dau. noticed.

1683. Distribution to Sarah Rowe widow & dec. & John Rowe, only surviving son.

b. 9. ## Henry Lines. Inv. May 30. 1663. 91. 7. 0

House, land, furniture, &c. [Widow 1/2. One child 1/2

Here 1634

Robert Hill. Inv not dated. 107. 15. 5

bro. John p. 87.

house, barn, &c. twice. [widow had land 129. 7. 10.

p. 4

Seems two men to us. [Ch. by 1st comm. husband. They not [same land in England

c. 100

4 of ch. John Hill. Ebenezer Hill: & Nathaniel & Hannah Hill. Two last died.

Widow m. 2nd Robert Johnson & children.

p. 6.

Samuel Hollister Inv Jan. 29. 1663. 86. 18. 0.

House, barn, land, furniture, creatures, &c.

Widow 1/3, 6 children 2/3.

Martha Davis, widow. Will. Aug 20. 1662

Husband 99/.

Dau. Sarah Russell 80£; grandchild Noadiah Russel 60£ "to bring him up to learning". Granddaughter, Anna Russell 20£

Sister Priscilla Richards & husband Mary Richards 15£.

Sister Anne Nicholls 8£. bro Barnabas Davis 5£.

Elizabeth Mitchell & Dau Eliz. 5£. To Abigail & Sarah Glover 5£. Cousin Esbon Wakeman & his sister Hannah 20/. ea. Cousin Thos. Richards 20/. Sam[illegible] & Rebekah Bristow, ch of Henry B. 20/. each. John Jackson 1 yr. H. 20/. — rest to Son William Russell, & he ex. John Gibbs & Henry Gloon, overseers. Inv. Dec 29. 1663. 171. 11. 4

Apparel 15. 15. 0 3 mares & 3 colts in the woods 42£. Books 50/. Sundries

New Haven Probate.

adm. 1642-3.

p.89 **Thomas Lampson**: Will oral testified to Mendl. 1663-4

p.12.96 9.206. Wife Elizabeth. ½ of his estate; chn in N.H. 10£
Rest, to son Jonathan ¾ & to Zubah ¼ (she not called dau
[called Zubah Lamson 64, but not dau
9.74 Mrs Fickle to have care of Zubah's estate.
9.76. Inv. 167. 19. 4. Owed 47£. 29-11. 1663. (Died Dec 1663.
Estate of by former husband Henry Lines, 98.13.11
Jonathan was not her son; above. [She m as 4th w of John Morris.

p.7. **Henry Hummerston**. Inv. Feb 29. 1663 98.13.7 & more
House & land 36£; Annuals 38£ — (Widow seems to have m. Rich Lattin
Distribution 1675 to the woman" & 6 children: Samuel, Eben 21.5: 3 more sons and
38£. 2 dau. 10.10.0 ea

William Russell. Will 24.10.1664.

p.3. Estate ⅔ to Noadiah Russell & ⅓ to dau Hannah Russell
[She m. Sam[l] Potter. 1670
Henry & Ellen grown to have care of them.
"I devote my sons to God in a way of learning"
Daughter had been rebellious to his wife & himself. Not to have
estate till she humbled herself

Inv. 420. 16. 8 & more: 10 horses, mares & colts 80£: poultry
& new woollen & linen cloth & stuffs 45£
Wifes apparel & hats. 7. 2. 2. Oxen, cows, other cattle, sheep 53 £

9.75 **William Shepherds** estate Dec 7. 1664. 8.8.0. [Singleman

Joseph Potter. Inv. Aug 17 1669 £123 11.0. Phebe Relict
p.10. Housing, land, annuals, &c. One son, two daughters, not named.

Henry Morrell. Inv Dec 28. 1665 by Francis Browne
page 5. wife p.115 and Thomas Morris. 71.5.9. Had house, homelot, stock,
furniture, grain &c. [Wm. Collins mar. Sarah Morrell. 67.8.

Dec'r. **Richard Miles**. Will Dec 28. 1666. [had Samuel b. 11. 1644 John 13. annah. 1642
born 1644 Eldest son Richard, house &c conditionally. Rest by children
born 1641 } 9.15 } 5 each. Children & dau Martha dec[d], & eolt. (G. Pardee)
at Milford 1640 } Rest to wife Katharine; she had considerable
Same Co[m]p[a]ny } when I married her, parts of which belonged to her
3 sons 3 dau } children by a former husband (they seem to be in England)
at present } She to give what is due to the children. Pres. 13. 4. 1667.

Inv. 8£ 12 mo 1666. 288.6.10.£ { Iona. Jnce mar. Mary Miles, 1664
Rev. Thos. Hanford not to mar. her.
Miles and Stuart mar. Anna Miles 64 born 42

Francis Brown. Will April 13. 1668

born 1639 Son Samuel, son Ebenezer & son John. dau Lydia
" Eliezer. Grace Watson (dau of Edward IV.) & Bible. Wife Mary

Inv. 210. 18. 10. (4.4.1668

New Haven Records

Michael Delane, at Iron works - Inv 35£. 13.9. 67

John Linden at Iron works Inv. 13£. 13.9.1667.

Henry Hatsell. Inv not dated 327.0.6. [must be 1668

Vol 9. 173. He occupied the Edwards farm — See p. 75. Vol 9.

Wellbucket & rope & cart & wheel 6 sixtons 5£/ 2 p plows 9/
2 comerades 3/. 4 scythes 15/. 3 pitchforks 5/6
7 dz feathers 7/. a seed skuttel 3/. 28 [illegible] 56/
10 b. wheat 50/. 100 bush Indian corn 15£ 9 b. meslin 40/6
2 b rye 10£. 50 li peas 10£. A boy 15 yrs old 12£
[Probably he was a nonresident. lived in England. * a basket.

Henry Rutherford. Will Sept 8. 1668.

p. 2. Wife Sarah some money; son Caleb 120£ when 21.
Wife p. 388 Dau Mary R. 60£ at her marriage. Dau Sarah Trowbridge, a candlecup, silver. Wm. N. Street teacher 20/
Rest to wife Sarah [She mar. Wm. Leete.

Inventory 9 ber, 1668. 370.4.6. & in Debts due to estate 508.13.3
Owed 78.4.2.
Had no goods above 10£. Pillion cloth 25/.
2 hats 34/. 1 p boots 6/ 2 prs shoes & slippers 14/.
8 dz sheeps wool 13/4. Cubboard & cloth 23/. 2 brushes 4/.
Carpet & cupb cloth 23/. 4 leather chairs 40/. 5 chairs
& cushion & bolsters 7.8.6. Copper kettle 60/. Brass kettle 6/
1 Peele. bellows, gridiron, 2 trammels: 24 trenchers 3/
hour glass, mortar & pestle, Earthen Ware 7/4. 10 dz hooks 10/
Pewter 8.4.0. 2 Iron bars 30/6. 1/2 fisken 3 of
Dr pd to p. 392 b 7 ? 7 firkins Butter 9.16.0. Housing & land 100£ 1/2 ketch 50£
Goods in the ketch 70£ - 113 oz Plate 28.5.0 [illegible]
6 lbs red lead 4/. a skip of beer 16/. Cot. & lin. yarn 80/
Household Linen 41.9.6. Dutch wheel 14/
Goods sent to Virginia 6.2.0. money 16.0.0.
[The plate was priced at sterling.

1639. Matthew Mitchell sr. Will Wife, house, &
Vol 9. 206. Son Matthew. rest. Servant Jos. Abbot. Abigail Thompson
Wife 107 Dau Mary, only a maid. Grandchildren some, surname
Inv 9.12.1668. 30450. [illegible] Elizr Gregory. — 3 ch.
(She mar John Gregory p. 63)

Son Benj. Hen 1639. Benjamin Wilmot sr. Will dated Aug. 7. 1669; "aged
Obit 11 Feb. about fourscore" 3 children of son Benjamin
not Calvin Tatem. p. 46. 20£. 4 children of dau. Anna Bunnill, viz
P.S. All were born in Boston Benjamin & Nathaniel Bunnill, Lydia French, Mary Bunnill 20 each. Rest to son William [Thinking 61.
+ Ex. Inv. 25.13.2. No land in. No date. [born 1632.
Will proved 10.9.1669. Wife Anne died Oct. 7. 1668. See p. 103

[Son Benjamin died 1651. Left 3 dau. His widow mar. Wm. Judson.
Isaac Whitehead calls Nathaniel Bunnill son-in-law. 1666. 7 p 3.

Wm Harber. Inv 10.10.0. Owd mne. No date
Samuel Hemmway an appraiser.

Daniel Harris. Inv. 14.1.1669-70. 12.11.7. Singleman

Andrew Low. Will. 12. 2mo. 1670.
Wife house, &c: Had a son Andrew, who died
Wife gave and d. 9.1433 not heard of here. To Elizr. Peck a heifer, niece called dau.
Gave articles to Goodman Blakely, Richard Sperry
Joseph Peck, Edward Preston's son (a sony).
Some to Joseph, Benjamin & Eleazar Peck
Only 1 son reputed to be not here - perhaps in England
Inv. 53.7.0. 4th mo. 1670 [He mar. widow of Henry Peck.

p. 5 Mathias Hitchcock. Will Nov. 1669 - Wife
3 sons Eliezer, Nathaniel, Josiah. Wal. [Pl. 6. p. 112
dau. Elizabeth. - [Doddhen Elnathan & no Eleazar
James Denison & James Wright, witnesses
Inv. no date 469.3.8.

p. 65 Mrs. Gillian Fiell. Will Jan. 12. 1669(
Mansfield p. 91 Eldest son Jos. Mansfield, son Moses Mansfield & his wife Mercy. & his wife Mercy
Joseph's children: Abigail, Mercy, Hannah, Dau. Moses
Agnes wife of John Sacket, a gift.
18£ formerly given to Zuloah - Joseph to pay the rest.
(Zuloah seems not dau.
Inv, not dated 129£.

Hen 1647 (Sav. p. 46. Henry Carter. Inv. June 13. 1671. 13.19.2. Single
pr Spectacles & Knives.

George Bartlett. Inv. Feb 9. 1669(. 3 Gn Gail &c.

Edward Frenchman Inv. 19.6.6. Single. Had bro. Henry Fr. in admr

p. 9. 9.136. Samuel Alcock Inv. 11.4.1672. 231.14.9.
Shoplods 13.16.0, Buildings & land 60£ Hannah Widow admr.
4 Children. Samuel born 14.1677. Ebenezer and d. 4.1677 [She mar Henry Brooks
John older. Mary Jane.

p. 5. John Thomas, Sr. Will Jan 4. 1669(. [Died Dec 15. 1671.
Wife 12£. Wife Tabitha. Son Daniel, son John
Son Samuel, son Joseph. Dau. Eliz. & Tabitha
Dau Sarah Wilmot's children (my grandchildren) some
Inv 174.6.6. Jan. 19. 1671(.

New Haven Probate.

Jane Mouthrop's will, Feb 21. 1669(

Edmond Tooly, witness.

Husband 105p } Son Mat. Mouthrop, & dau Hannah & dau son John. My two dau. Elizabett & Mary. Leaves for

Wm. Heny & Hannel Liddington 20/ ea.

Abigail Tompson, ewe & lamb.

3 Children – Matthew. Elizabeth, Mary. rest residue

Inv 157. 7. 6. May 13. 1672.

Mr Benjamin King: Will dated 26. 1673.

Hen 1639. Wife Johanna, house, & lands.

Smalle gifts to James Bishop, Mr Street, Mr. Augur, & his Coster. old servant widow Joans, cousin Ellis Mew, Samuel Cooper, sons, cousin Sara wife of John Cooper, servant Dorothy Moore, Rest to personal to wife.

Inv. June 6. 1673. 939. 0. 5. . Apparel 92 £

Trunk & chest 15/ Chest of linen & sheets &c 28. 8. 0

Carpets, curtains, window curtains, feather beds &c

cupboard, yarn 94/8: Plate, money & wampum 80. 5. 6

Books & paper 5. 15. 6. Pewter still & frame 49/ £

Trading Goods 72. 13. 9, Pork, wheat & spear 194. 10. 0

809 dr Iron 11. 6. 3. Debts d – to estate 280 £.

p. 2. William Tuttle. Inv 499. 8. 6. no date. Elizabett. wid. adm x 1673 Name

Wife p. 116. an extensive farmer – Division to Widow. John. Jonathan

8 sons 4 dau. Thomas. Joseph. Nathaniel. David. Benjamin Simeon. Nathaniel not 21 yet young

dau Sarah, Anna, Mary, Elizabeth & the child Mary.

Thomas Morris. Nuncupative will 11. 5. 1673.

p. 5. Wife Elizabeth much. Sons John, Eleazar

Wife p 113. Son Joseph — son in law Thos Leyton.

Sons 10. 165 Dau Elizabeth — 3 sons. 1 dau.

Inv. 23-8. 1673. 391. 16. 10. Had half a sloop.

p. 15 Mr John Gilbert. deceased Dec 2. 1673.

p. 126. Inv 305. 15. 6. – Sarah Widow. Father Matthew. adm.

widow man Saint. Whitney: 1676-7. She and 2 sons had estate. 238 clear.

Roger Tyler Sen. Inv. 7. 12. 1673. 204. 11. 5

[No Tyler seated in NH 1668 – no Tyler in Propris 1680 & 1685.

Roger Tyler a proprietor of Wallingford 1712. and before, must be son of above.

New Haven Probate

Widow Boykin (Isabel) Will. Pres. Feb 12. 1673(
Husband 1 vol p. 123 with 1. p. 123. son Nathaniel. dau Sarah Boykin.
dau Dennison & her children. only 3 ch.
Inv 9. 11 mo. 1673. £216.14.2. {Wm Payne took Inv. with Sam'l Whitehead.

In H. 1639 p. 41.
Mrs James Russell:. Inv. Feb 2. 1673(. 205.3.9
Buildings & land £100.0.0. {only 1 child, now wife of Thos. Kimberly to have estate. T. K. Smith. 2nd wife 1695
Mr Nicholas Street. Teacher of the ch. in N H
Will April 14. 1674. Wife. not first [widow of Francis Newman
Sons Samuel S. {3 dau. Susanna Mason
Sarah Heaton [m. 62. James
Abigail Sherman [m. 64. Dan'l
9. Daughter Hannah Andrews 3.
Books & clock to son Samuel. In one place Anna Street is mentioned as one of his "three daughters". [prob. wife of Samuel.
Inv. 326.18.7. and 100 more. Apr 22 1674
Books 46£. some all Walling Ind, apparel 29£
English goods 23.10.0.. Money 71.12.6.
50 cedar bolts 20/. Clock 6 0/.

Goods of Mrs Street which she had of her Newmans Estate — 136.17.5. [first Mrs Street died 1660 Francis Newman died 1660

Item 1639 Wife p. 114 p. 9.
Roger Alling. Inv 22.8. 1674. 394.17.0
range farm. Hads shop & tools. Many had bro. wives. [Wm to Harvard. College. Mrs N. Haven
Nine well Sons 3 sons. Samuel. John. 2 dau Mary Sarah. son James to be brought up to learning
2 mo[rtgage] in wife's will 1682 to her two grand ch.
Wid Mary Allen. Inv. 9.9. 1674. 176.5.2
Husband above she was wife of James above. See his estate. He willed dau. Kimberly to have all after wife's decease.
John Thompson sr. Inv. 233.0.0 Died Dec 14. 74. Inv. [Wm Haven died
taken 6. 11. 1674. (This was John T. sr. brother of Ellen. Ellen present) Inv. 1 mo 1675.
See Wm T. p. 114. See Ellen T. p. 119. 1675 Jan Distribution. Wid. & 4 dau. Mrs & Mrs land of Wm. & Mrs Thompson Farmer. Court Jan. 1676(. Widow had
widow 84£. Samuel Lins (wife Mary) 42£. Abr Bradly (wife Hannah) 73 1 42
Elizabeth 42£. younger children 2 (prob. Lydia. only 3. 1682
[m. B. Bradley 77.
[E. Haven
mar. Thomas Harrison. Estate to widow 72.1.1: & seven children
p. 91. children Jo[seph] 36.0.6. Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Rebekah, Abigail & Sarah 18.0.3. each. shown 14 {Abigail m. Joseph Hall. Rebekah m. Daniel Newman 1664-70 {Abigail m. John Cooper Jr. in my dau. Mary 1686
This was Sr. first. Widow died before 7[4]. (A. Ball 74)
62
Hadl.

New Haven Probate.

Will Dec 27. 1673.

Widow Joan Joanes of Stony River. in N.H. My farm & buildings at Stony River, I give to John Austin of Stony River: if he die, I give them to his wife Mercy. until her son John Austin is of age: then he one half. & after her decease, her son David to have her half. If either son die, then next son to have ½ — To Wm Jones 1 M.H. a cow. Mr James Bishop a cow. Mr Street a Deac. Peck 40/. Wm Holt a cow. Leonard Austin 5£. Thos. Holt, his servant, 20£. Marcy wife of John Barnes some garments: widow Banister a cow: Nathaniel Boykin, a mare: Sarah Boykin ewe & lamb. all children of John & Mercy Austin, ewe & lamb. Rest to John Austin & his Ex.

Husband p. 92

Inv. 408£ 12. 8 Nov 5. 1675.

Ralph Russell. at Iron Works. Inv. 28. 12. 1675 £ 153. 8.
House, 4 cows, beds, pork, beef, bacon, grain, &c. Widow Seth.

Nicholas Pinion at Iron Works £ 43. 8. 0 16. 3. 1676

p. 73 Furniture, cow, mare, his garments, &c. widow
Thomas Pinion mentioned. He died in April 1676
See p. 130.

Mr Daniel Hall. died in Barbados — Inv. Mar. 10
p. 17 1675-6. £452. 3. 3. House, warehouse & 2 acres meadow 110£
Furniture; he had beds, carpets, cushions, curtains, &c
Plate 40 oz 15 3/4 @ 6/. £12. 3. 14. 0. Serge, broadcloth &c 24. 18. 0
Other goods. 1 p. a still. cotton wool. cubbard cloths,
Garments. 60 bushels Salt @ 3/. 9£. 66 pork 70/. 20 beef 40/
Goods at Boston brought from England £47. 16. 0; more from E. 40£.
Wreck of a kettle saved at Barbados 7. 10. 0
3550 lbs sugar. due to him in Barbados, not in Inv. and
some debts on book. 1676-7. Feb. Widow to have 178£ and 2
2 sons. no dau. sons, not named, 150 each. Sanballat, &c.

Jeremiah Osborne. Inv. 27. 3. 1676. 501. 13. 6.
Page 7 Rest of Estate 499. 18. 2. including Tanyard & buildings 100£
house & barn Plot — 70£. Other lands. Due on book 117£
Leather — 19 hides tanned 26. £. 41 hides sole leather 18. 17. 0
29 hides upper leather 30£. 12 ... 106 hides 18. 0. 0
44 ... @ 0 half tanned 20£. 3 Vats of leather 70. 0. 0
Widow. many hides just put in. Red sole hides
[Her will p. 124] Upper leather hides. Dried hides, 158. 6. 6
All leather 501. 13. 6

Destribution Feb 6 1676/7 of 869. 14. 2. to widow & 6 sons. shared on 1/3.
To Jeremiah not 21. debt 186£ Mary 94 with what she had.
Hannah, Joseph. Elizabeth Rebekah each 94£
for Jemima weakly.

110

N. Haven Probate

Thomas Holt. Will, verbal.

Father p. 5. Gave to bro. Nathaniel Holt & Eleazar H. sister Mercy H. bro John Holt's child: bro Joseph H: bro Benjamin H. Father & mother H. Presented June 28. 1676

Inv 54£. 28. 4. 1676

Philip Leeke. Inv June 10 1676. 181. 7. 7 £. 116. 11. 6. clear. Owed some

p 6. House, homelot. shop & well 70£. Furnace 5£ 8 acres meadow 20£ [3 sons & 2 dau. had estate. son Philip. Ebenezer. Thomas. Mary wife of John Davis. Hannah.

Henry Leedding[ton] Inv. "Slain in the war."

p 102 Inv. Jan. 3. 1676 [. 38. 3. 0.

Estate to 3 brothers or sisters. One brother William of the 3, [Father prob p 102.— [3 ch. Henry & Hannah with Wm. m. Jam Mouthrop p 107 Dodd wife of John & Thomas.

William Andrews. Inv. June 1676. 367. 17. 0

Here 1639. Anne Widow Adm'r. Had 8 acres winter corn 96/ 8 acres peas 120/ 8 acres Oats 86/ Housing & homelot 70£. other land 96£ Tools 4. 11. 0.

widow of Wm. Gibbard

Here died March 4. 1675. 6 Feather beds, bolsters & pillows, two at 23[d]. £11. 17. 0 (at 1). p. 9. 114 Flockbeds bolsters & pillows ——— 16[d] — 2. 19. 6 (at 6

Parrel & pillion 30/. 50 lbs pewter 75/. Well bucket & rope 6/. Linen 14£. Books 32/. hay hook 4/. 12 ps Earthen Ware 8/ Kneading trough; salt box. candles 8[d]. wooden bottles 1½ flitch bacon 35/. 8 bush peas 32/. 22 lb. Indian 66/ 196 lb. rye 76/. 12 lb. Oats 30/. 4 loads wood 14/

Sam Sandy[s]?

Mr John Mallby Inv. 10. 4. 1676 £58. 5. 6

p. 17 Apparel. chests, trunks. Earthen ware 62/. Iron 06/ Tinware; child's cradle 4/. Debts 9. 16. 0.

Probably did not keep house — not certain. No house.

PS He lived on a piece land by Mr Bryan — [See page 17.

Elizabeth Rose of N.H. Widow. Inv 40. 0. 0 Aug 2. 1677

Husband Parker 110 p. Will July 23. 1677. (no house nor land

J. 6. 9. 41 2 sons. John Potter & Samuel Potter 20/ ea

1 son John Parker houseland.

Dau Brooks 20/. Dau Hall, things: Dau Cooke things 3 daughters rest of estate, viz. Mary. Hope. Lydia sons, John Potter & John Parker. Exors.

John Parker m. Samuel Cooke 165[7]. John Hall m. Mercy Parker 1666
John Thomas m. Lydia Parker 1671. Hannah Potter m. Sam[l] Blakesly 1650
Henry Brooks 16[7]6

She was widow of first John Potter (widow Beecher) 3 Potter children. 4 Parker ch. 3 sons 15.98

Samuel Potter m. Anna Russell of Wms. 1670. To Wal

Nicholas Auger: Will Sept 20. 1669. "being bound
Haw 1644 on a voyage to Boston".
Her will & My sister Esther Coster, my money & plate.
9.109 Katherine Roysterne 5£. Servt Mercy Wilmot 20£
9.113. Brother John Auger 20£. Sister Esther Coster 300£
Robert Auger 150£ when 23. or when said sister shall
see convenient. Cousin Nicholas Auger son of brother
John A. 100£ Youngest son of bro John 40£.
Sister Coster sole Executrix & rest of estate.

Inv. 1638.11.9. Feb 26. 167[illegible]; of this, 109 2£ was in debts.
In Rugs 21£. Money 81.19.0. Plate 173 oz 572.
He had goods, 100 or 150£. 45 galley pots 7/6.
59 glasses 14/. 4 cupping glasses. 63 lbs ½ Sheepswool 21/
7 lbs hops @ 1/. Oats & Oat malt. Meslin @ 4/
Rye 3/6. Ind corn 4/6. Peas 46 bushels 16 1/. Wheat 5/ @ 3/6
Pork 7£. bbl. beef 40/. Iron & Stone mortars. Ea. ware 10/
Cheese 20/ 14 Napkins. 2 bbls cider 30/. 96 lbs butter at 6d.
40 lbs suet & tallow 16/8. 1 lb Indigo 5/ 3/4 lb worm seed 12/
4 Cows 15£. horses in woods 15£. Lenbeck Still 4/.
15 loads wood 52/. (3/6 ea.) He owed 358£.

Mr Benjamin Starr, of N.H. Inv. 163.5.6. Apr. 30. 1678
p. 20 In apparel. goods, debts, & a little furniture,
cow, grain, &c. By N. Haven men.
Wid. Elizabeth.

Leonard Austin of N.H. Died Oct 8. 77; Inv 13. 4 1678
9.72 Debts & loom & gears. wore 30£ £52.10.0
apparel, &c. Sundry apparel

Mr Wm. Rodenye. died on board Bark Laurel.
Nathan Wheeler, master. He died Nov. 29. 1678.
Inv. Nov. 29. 2 hhds sugar. 6 bags Molasses 2 hhds Rum
Trunks, clothes &c 1 hhd do

Samuel Miles Inv Jan. 29. 1678 175. 11. 6
p. 11. House & homelot 60£. Feather bed bolster & pillows 5£
Shoe leather in his shop 7£. Shop tools 30/
Dist. 1682. To Widow, M. Samuel, Abigail, Stephen, Theophilus 140h
Widow mar. Miles Merwin.

Benjamin Brockett of N.H. Inv June 1679. 155.8.0.
p. 16. house, barn & lands 78.10.0. Died May 22. 1679
fishing net & fishing house in part. of John Brockett of Wallingford was
Widow Elizabeth & children 3. viz. Son & 2 daughters. Son and Dau of John

"Linett" or "Linsell" elsewhere.

Con. II. **Rebekah Vinson, Widow, Will. Jan. 23. 1676**

Husband 99 **All to children of dau Hannah, equally.** Long case
She, Hannah, 6 ap. 47 was living: Son Ebenezer Browne —
seems husband of Hannah. Yes, he was.
Inv. May 13. 1679. £165.16.10. Housing & homelot 60 £
Linen & cloth, & other linen 29.19.0. : Other lands.
Edmd. Rogers and wife adm. with will annexed

Richard Johnson. Inv. April. 1679. S[illegible] 40
p. 101. p. 47. house & homelot 22 £. apparel & furniture. Wm. J. adm
Wm. Johnson to have all & pay debts. His relation to R. J. not stated.

p. 14. **William Tharpe. Will. Sept 12. 1670. Wife Margaret (Rigs)**
sons Nathaniel, John, Samuel. No dau
Inv. Nov 8. 1679. £102.19.10.

106 **Widow Hitchcock. Inv. 25.9.0. Feb. 1679**
Her garments & some household stuff. [Prob. wid. of Matthias H. p 106

Mr Matthew Gilbert. Will. 14. 11. (Jany) 1679
p. 5. Wife much of estate & Ex. Son Matthew land, &c. Samuel land &c
2 dau. Mary Auger & Hannah Parker.
Cousin Sarah How 20/. grandson John Ly. 1 acre.
2 sons. 2 dau.
Inv. July 6. 16.... £502.13.11. 2 houses, meadland, &c

p. 17 **John Glover. Inv. March 18. 1679-80. about 406 £**
Most in house, barn, land, debts & sloop cost 75 £
Some furniture. Distribution 168½ to widow, John, Hannah Elizabeth, & Mehitabel 4 ch.

p. 7. **Ephraim How. Inv. Oct 30. 1680. 353. 14. 10.**
House barn & land 130 £ ¼ of Sloop 50 £. 2 cows 8 £. &c

1639. p. 25 **John Ponderson sr. Will April 14. 1679**
Wife Margaret ⅓ & son John ⅔, & all after her death.
Dau Hannah Gibbs 10 £. 4 grandch. an ewe each.
[Anna 6 ap. 43] Sons of John
Inv 327. 11. 3. March 15. 1680-81

Hen 1654. **Ellis Mills. Inv. April 27. 1681. 276. 14. 3.**
housing & land 147 £. Cattle, horses & sheep 62 £
Wife. no child. Had a section on Long Island.
Widow Elinor had estate for the present. [She dau of Wm. Gibbons Ken Inv 1704-5. — 9. 120

George Warner of N.H. Will May 2. 1681.
To son Edward W. of Cambridge, Old England
son George W. — land in old E.
Inv 36. 2. 8. June 1681. Had furniture & tables, &c a resident.

Thomas Powell Will Sept 29. 1681. Had 3 dau.
p.7. son in law Thomas Tuttel, land &c: & dau Hannah T.
gr. child John Tuttle, house & barn. &c
" " Hannah Tuttle, Caleb Tuttle, Joshua T.
" " Martha Tuttle, Abigail T. Mary T. Esther T.
son in law John Tomson & dau. Priscilla, his wife, some articles
dau. Mary Sanford, articles. — Inv 139. 0. 0. 27. 81
Ephraim p. 16.

wid. Elizabeth Morris. Inv. Nov 8. 1681. 38. 14. 4
Husbands 107. Had land, cattle, sheep & furniture.
son Joseph Morris adm. Nov. 21. 1681

p.16. John Russell (rotten for Major Thomas Clarke) at Jam works
Inv. July 14. 1681. 30. 16. 0. Left a widow and 3 small children.
Very little left for widow & ch. Sold 2 young steers to two grandchildren — money not paid. See p. 16

Jeremiah Whitnell Will. Mar 10. 1681. 2
Hse 163 f. wife Elizabeth, all to use, after her death, my
wife 114 p. son in law & daughter to have estate or most of it.
son Philip Allcock's 4 children to have some of the land. He was the son-in-law
Par. in law Elizabeth Allcock, one house & lot
to be given by her to her own children.
Kinsman Joseph Wilcoxson 40/-
(Philip Alcock & wife, sem both, son & dau. in law) for
he had two sons in law. & Philip Alcock mar Eliz. Mitchell, dau. of Whitnells wife.
Inv. Mar 31. 1682. 212. 18. 10.

Joseph Dickinson of Stony River Farmer (See John Rose 1. 388.
by John Cooper & Sam'l Heminway. (N. Haven village) Inv. May 10 1683.
Only 14. 5. 6. Clothes, arms, loom & tackling.
Phebe Rose his mother, adm.

Mr Thomas Yale sr. Inv. May 7. 1683 £479 5. 3
p. 4. Much of land & stock; considerable furniture
Distribution 1684. June. 24. widow.
3 sons John 1st. Thomas 2 son. Nathaniel 3 son -
4. dau Joseph Ives mar Mary Yale. Enos Talmage mar Hannah dau
Dau Abigail Yale & Elizabeth Yale.
[See Abigail's will 9. 127

New Haven Probate

b. ~ 1644. John T. sr. died 1656 — not brother of Wm.

William Thompson. Will Oct 6. 1682. "Stricken in years".

See 108 b 119. 91. 89 Nephew Benjamin Broadly, house & homelot, &c
" John Thompson (son of brother Anthony T. land.
Cousin John Thompson Jr. (son of nephew John) 1 acre
" Wm. Thompson (son of " ") 2 acres
" Mary Lopnes, new barn
" Anne Broadly & Elizabeth Broadly } lands
These three, dau. of sister Ellen Thompson.

9. 207 3 children of Ellen & John Jr.

Sister Ellen Thompson, [illegible]:
Cousins Bridget Bowers & Anna Staunton and
" Lydia Cruttenden, 30 ea. [wife of Isaac 6. 10. 185.
Nephews Abraham & Benjamin Broadly

children of Anthony Thompson.

Inv. 1 May. 10. 1683. £187. 18. 10.

Mary Alling, Widow, Will July 17. 1682 [Roger A's will 1674

Husband 104 3 Sons Samuel Alling, John & James A.
4 Dau. Mary Mosse, Sarah Pelet, Elizabeth Alling & Hannah Alling

Possibly these two are grandchildren no — 's own' wives. dead

Inv. Sept. 11. 1683. 117 £. 10 6.

P. 8. **John Jackson.** Will Sept 29. 1683. (at Derby, of New Haven.)

Only 1 child Mary B Son & dau. Geo Beaman. & dau Mary.
brother John Hull, Abullgun; & bro Edmd Dorman, nursery

Inv. at Derby £5. 16. 10. — at New Haven £75. 10-0.
Geo Beaman chosen son in law. 9. 9. 1683

p. 23 **John Pardee.** Who? Inv. 12th 9th 1683 £26. 10. 10.
7 ch. 3 children by father's mother; 4 more by father only. Not named [illegible] 170. sc. 9 only 36 pg 1 perhaps not living Goodyear B

p. 6. **John Guilte Sr.** Inv. 12. 9. 1683. 79. 1. 0
(ch. John Samuel, others not named.

1 ch in 1684. **William Payne** Inv. Jan 11. 1683 (. 417. 12. 9.
Much land, stock, &c. | was "about 60" in 1674

3 ch in 9. 139 He named Mary Browne, widow. Marriage (Her sons 4 years 12.)
agreement Nov 18. 1679. She had children of 2 sons, Eleazar & Ebenezer are named — also dau Bristow. Payne
9. 139 had children: only son John P. named: — dau Mary [illegible] dau. Elizabeth [illegible] John Frost 64. p. 12 Thos. Sr. p. 6.

Wid. **Elizabeth Whitnell.** Inv 7. 10. 1683. 222. 10. 11
Husband 113.

John Rose, sr. of Stony River Farms. Inv. 5. & will pres. to County Court June 13. 1683. (See Jos. Dickinson preceding page.
[See John Rose p. 388.

p. 116 **Edmund Tooley** of N. H. Inventory presented June 10. 1685
Supposed insolvent. Paid 9/ on £
Dorothy, dau of Dan'l Thomas married a "Fools" about 1693. Who?
(Was it Henry Tolles? p. 32.

New Haven Probate.

John Harriman sr. Will Dec. 6. 1681

Hem 1644. p. 45 g. 208. Son John H. all estate: He to pay to son in Law John Miles 6£. & John miles Jr an animal, to Richard Miles 2 sheep; Samuel Miles 2 sheep. (Double) Elizabeth Miles, wife, &c Mary Miles, do. grandsons John Harriman 3£ Samuel H. 3£.
Inv. Dec 4. 1683. £571. 19. 8. Buildings & land were 350£.

Widow 9. 125 p. 7. John Sacket sr. Inv. Oct 6. 1684. £382. 10. 2
House & meadow (land, stock, &c. (Widow Agnes admx. with John Eldr son John grd 5 more ch.

Con. 11. Edward Vickers. Inv. June 10. 1684. 85. 16. 8.
appryd by New Haven men. Had house and homelot in Brainford 25£. Furniture, stock, &c. (See 9. 79 (His son-in-law Geo. Pardee, d. 1702 Hannah, widow, d. 1720.

p. 5. Widow Morrill (Blanch, her name) Will 4. 12. 1675
Husband p. 104. To John Collins, child of son Wm. Collins, my house & homelot, &c. Dau. Sarah Collins to use them. Other children of Sarah Collins alluded to.
Inv. June 13. 1684 — only 24. 18. 6. exc. house & lot.

p. 3. William Basset. Will Sept 19. 1679 - Codicil Jan 1. 1683
("Bya") dau Abia Basset, w. chn; Son John Basset - 15
2 sons. Son Samuel B. house &c (son Jo'n or Ives. 5
[wife] dau Phebe Rose 5 (w. of Potter) } dau Joseph Ives 10
Hannah Parker (daughter - wife of John P.
Inv. Sept 1684. £50. 10. 3. Land not in [John, Joseph, Phebe, children of his late wife, Widow Ives.

Hem 1639. Timothy Ford Will Aug 19. 1682.
Sons Samuel, Matthew & his 2 sons Matthew & John
dau. Mary (w. of Mr. Hopkins) dau Bethiah (Bellamy) dau Elizabeth (Cullum)
sons Joshua Culver & Matthew Bellamy
(sons in law, Daughters,) executors & overseers with Matthew.
Inv. Dec 3. 1684. 166. 17. 2. "Rents & Arrears" in.

p. 6. William Wooden, Sr. Inv. 26. 10. 1684. £360. 12. 3
Wife p. 123. Lands, stock, &c
Div. 1685. Widow & 4 sons & 2 dau. viz. widow Sarah W.
2 son William, Jeremiah & Benjamin, David Nathaniel Wooden
2 dau. Mary & Abigail Wooden. These 7 signed.
also Sarah, married, & Joseph, infirm or non compos. & in all.
(called Impotent Lib. 4 1694)

N Haven Probate

p. 23. Timothy Gibbard. Died March 21. 1684-5 or appraised then.
Estate £33.18.11. Of this 342£ was land & buildings.
Wid was Sarah adm. x. only 1 Child ~~Elizabeth~~ married -
She + dau. all estate 1686. This was a man [Su Davis

p. 24. Mercy Alloss. Inv. 245. 11. 0. Mem 3. 1684-5
House, barn, land, stock, &c { Elizabeth relict
2 sons, John + another. No dau

p. 47. Thomas Hogg. Inv June 1. 1685. 64/9. Insolvent

6 apl. Thomas Munson. Inv. 21. 3. 1685, £27. 4. 2
Mem 1639.
g. 206. Agreement of children &c. June 12. 1685
1 Son Samuel Munson, + grandson Thomas M.
2 { dau. Hannah Tuttle wife of Joseph T.
dau Elizabeth Higinbothom, wife of Richard H.
[See Him & Her p. 146. - at Stamford &c. see page 24

Hist Guilford p. 89. Widow Banister. Inv Dec 15. 1684. 63/6 [Should have been mentioned by Church of Town

Hist 1644. p 114 Edmond Tooly. died April 19. 1685. Inv. 8. 18. 6
Prob. single. owed more - paid 9/ on it.

Wid Agnes Sutton. Inv. 117/. Feb 10. 1684 wife of ~~Thomas~~ Leek
Thomas Hitchison. Inv 13. 13. 01. Feb 10-84 is only child of Agnes
Wife of Thos Leek said to be only dr of Thos Hitchison
Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttell, widow. Inv Feb 3. 1684
Husband p 104 £294. 7. 3. Housing, land, stock, &c
Children to settle

Elizabeth Judson, widow. Will: "James Heaton her only son"
Husband 102 3 dau Hannah, Mercy, Elizabeth
to Abigail Miles, Samuel Miles, Stephen Miles
g. 104 g. 141. Son Heaton. Grandchild John Mix
Abegal Heaton. To Elizabeth Mix
"Son James his children" dau Mix. dau Betty
Estate in N Haven 24. 12. 5. } Garments & furniture
Estate in Milford 37. 15. 8. } dau Hannah wife Samuel Miles 67
Nov 10. 1685 "Mercy" Richard Bryan of Mil. 79
"Elizabeth" (John) Alcocks. 3 1 1

p. 5. 117 Christopher Todd Will March 25 1686.
3 sons. Edward, John, Samuel, Michael
dau Mercy Basset; Wife Grace
3 dau. dau Grace: her husband has deserted her many years
she not able to manage for herself
Richard Mattlock was her husband apparently
dau Mary died, was wife of Isaac Turner: left 3 sons not named

New Haven Probate

£

Inventory of Christopher Todd. April 23. 1686. 98. 3. 8

2 homesteads 180£ Mill, Bakehouse & land 110£
Farm that was Sam[l] Brown's 140£ Much other land.
Farm & meadow 100£. 6 cows 22£. 14 swine 13£
Horses in woods 20£: 7 sheep & 4 lambs 5£. 2 oxen 12£

p. 110.

Mark Fowler. Inv. 264. 3. 7. : : No date. of New Haven

p. 22
p. 136
House, lands, stock, &c. of N.H. [Mary Widow, & children
Had 2 sons - perhaps more - 1 dau

Henry Gibbins of NH Inv 9[th] 10: 1689 63. 18. 6

Here 1644.
p. 142.
[He was sent of first Mr. Prowlings &c
had house, homestead & land &c. Seems single.
No furniture: William Gibbins, his brother, he gave his estate
[Left to Thos. Trowbridge — not to his brother Wm. who was only bro.

Jonathan Lamson, Inv Mar 22, 1686. 176. 10: 5. of NH.

homelot house, furniture, stock &c. No wife nor ch. Will dat[d]
Court gave estate 1/2 to Eleazr Lamson a half brother; 3/8 to sister Azuba Wells & her
John Joshua Wells 3/8: a half sister by his mother (not by father) £18. nor named

Here 1639.
p. 139. 144.
Thomas Beamont of NH. Inv. not dated 122. 6. 9: [87?

[Hymen. Stents mother?
House, barn, meadow & other land, furniture &c
He & wife had been helped by town. Estate paid this. Hometo son in law
Eleazer Stent. Thos. Harrison's Chyldren called sister ch. to Stent.

Mayor John Nash. Will June 30. 1687

pas. 7.
4 dau. Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Hannah,
The Grandfather Tapp left 5£ to each Eliz. Mary. Sarah.
in part not paid. Mary had hers wholly at marriage.
Hannet was married, but seems a widow.
She & Sarah to have some estate so long as they remain
unmarried. Elizabeth was married.
Sister Widow Talmadge. 4 dau. Executrix

Inv July 21. 1687. 664. 130. of which 407£ was housing & land.

Mr John Davenport late of Boston

Land mostly
Inventory of estate in N. Haven June 27. 1687 — 821. 10. 0
p. 12. " of estate at Boston — 836. 12. 6
6 Cant. 1502. 2. 6 [756£ of this expended. — 1658. 2. 6

Widow Abigail & 4 children, John. Elizabeth

1502. 2. 6.
Abigail & Mary had estate. No will
Daughters seem not married. Books called 90£
487. 7. 6
409. 18. 10 Widow 487. 7. 6. John 409. 18. 10. including 40£ in books
184. 19. 5 Elizabeth D. 184. 19. 5 & 20£ Abigail D 184. 19. 5. and
184. 19. 5 Mary 184. 19. 5. 50£ in Books, perhaps not in.
184. 19. 5
50
Bonds of widow & children to adhere to this Aug. 3. 1687.
1502. 4. 7
[See West Haven Register III. 147. 148. for Davenport Genealogy

[President Stiles says Rev. John Davenport left one son, nothing
extraordinary. He had 4 children, viz. Rev. John D. of Stamford
& 3 dau. viz. Mrs. Pierpont, Mrs Leathe[r] wife of Chardon, & 1700
Mary Mrs Wade, out of the colony. Mrs Pierpont & two children. Dead 1692
Mr Mather none. Mr Leather had house, library, &c. of first Mrd

N. Haven Probate

Mr Alexander Field. Inv. June 11. 1666.
about 100£ or more. Hadhouse & land, stock, &c

Elizabeth Ball. Inv. 143.12.0 3. 9mo. 1673. 1673
Vol II. begins. He mar. Hannah Nash Feb 13. 1672-3: died July 11-

p.4 John Chidsey senior. Agreement of heirs March 5. 1688/9
6 Children John, Joseph, Caleb, Ebenezer.
See p. 123. Samuel Alling, in behalf of wife Sarah
Caleb Mix - in behalf of wife Hannah

Mr. John Trowbridge. Inv 5th 11. 3. June 30. 1689
See 130. Anne Trowbridge aged 2 years 2 children, John & Anne.
Anne left Thomas Trowbridge Edward Collins

Benjamin Robbins of N.H. Inv. 14£. June 1689 / widow Sarah.

"Mr James Davids alias John Dixwell": so on Probate Book
p. 26 of 9. 1642 Will May 7. 1688. He signs & calls himself James Davids
Wife much; son John. dau Mary
friend Rev. Mr Pierpont; Wife Baths his executrix
He expected friends in England would send for his children.
He committed them, & wife die, to Mr Wm. Jones & wife.
Inv. June 10. 1689, 276.12.6. Apparel 30.5.0
Books & paper 5£ "knives, forks & sheaths, nails, sugar" &c
Still & frame, jack, a table carpet

Ralph Lynes sn. Will Dec 2. 1687: Inv Oct 17. 1689. £242.
p. 7 4 sons Samuel & Ralph, Joseph, Benjamin
Wife Alice. Dau. Hannah.
Codicil Sept 12. 1689. Son Benjamin dead left a wife pregnant. 2 children of dau Merriman, viz Jno & Hannah.

Samuel Newman See page 8. 9th M. Inv Nov 7. 1689. 119.15.0 [See p. 227.
Had house & land Elizabeth his wife no ch. widow. Abiah, wife of Sam Rose of Branford.
1643 4 his estate to John Newman sen. & Sam Deed 9 Jan 16[illegible] D. Horatio Hotchkiss son of Thos
Joseph his wife of Samuel Tuttle & Sarah.

Richard Lettley N.H. Will Sept 5. 1689. Inv Nov 7. 89. 119.18
p. 13. Wife Ann 12£ Wife — to John Hummerston; Nathaniel Thaipe
4 daughters most of estate. not named

William Walmot sen. Inv Nov 5. 1689. £94.3.6
p. 10 House & land. Sarah widow, admx. 1/3. Benjamin Dutton 5£ 8.0
Five children 2.14.0 each; only eldest dau. none, she has had.
1 mansion. William. Daughters not named. — 8 or 9 ch. ap.

Mr Henry Glover. Will Aug. 20. 16[illegible]9. Inv 285. Oct 1. 1689
p. 5. Wife 126. dau. Mercy Mansfield. Abigail Burr. Sarah Ball
dau in law, Joanna Thomson, formerly Glover
2. 3 Grand ch. Dau. of son John Glover dec[illegible] — no g. son by John
Wife Ellen. Sons in law Wm Mansfield, Daniel Burr.
Something to aid in educating g. son Samuel Mansfield.
pro. [He omits dau Hannah — see wife. Hannah born 1646 married 1663. 2d dau called dau Miller in our Register Book]
Henry Stephens of NH. Inv. Nov 12. 1689. over 100
house, &c. Joanna, widow, adm.

John Hotchkis. Will Sept 13. 1689. Inv 322. 12. 9. 1689
p. 20. Wife. John Addison, & other children not named [minors]

Edward Worster of Derby Will July 8. 1689. Inv 491 [illegible] dated
p. 78 Wife Tabitha. all to bring up children: except some to
Henry. Timo. Abraham: except Esther. all to be equal.
Mentions brother Esth. Stiles of Shalton & son Ebenr Johnson.
He died July 8. 1689.

g. 204 John Cooper Sr. Inv 222. 6. 5 Dec 6. 1689
1639. of NH. Jane widow. John C. only son & some dau. They agreed.
3 children, John. Sarah Sanford — and Sarah m ar. Saml Hemingway 6[illegible] Ct.
Hannah, m ar John Potter
p. 6. John Brockett. Will March 3. 89-90. Inv 372. in W. & NH.
of Wallingford — Eldest son John B. & g. child John [illegible] April 7. 1690
dau Silence Bradley: son Samuel B. son Jabez B.
" Mary Pennington — son Benjamin B's 2 daughters
John Payne Esq. [he mar. Abigail Brockett. or was her son.

John Talmadge of NH. Inv 29. 17. 7 Apr. 21. 1690.
Abigail widow. (& Sarah) One child James, aged 17 yr. mine 36. 16. 6.

Benjamin Lynes of NH. Inv. 187. 8. 0. Aug 5. 1689
Anna, widow. only one child

William Prindle of NH Will Oct 17. 1689 Inv 101. 19. 6. not dated
p. 9 Wife & son Ebenezer P. all. he to pay legacies to
sons John, Samuel; Mary Roach, Hannah Prindle,
Dau Beecher. Joseph Prindle. 5 sons 3 daus

John Lattrop of Wallingford. Inv 202. 7. 0 May, 15. 1690.
Corn mill 50£ — widow again married June 90: sister Nath[illegible] Royce
sons & daughters — not named. [Wife was Ruth Royce b 1660]

Ellen Thompson of NH. will Oct. 1689. relict of John Thompson, sr
Deed April 8. 1690. See p. 37 3 dau Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth; Abram Bradley son in law
late Wm Thompson was uncle of the girls: son Benj Bradley, in law
Mr Peirpont 10£. NH church 10£ only 2 sons in Law named
No son named. Inv. 165. 12. 0 Jan. 7. 1690.

[See her husband. p. 108. See Wm T. 114 p. only 3 dau & sister Ellen T.

Newtown Prects

m. John Hodshon, sr. Will July 28. 1690

Page 8. Wife Abigail much son John Hodshon
Wife 128 son Nathaniel & no[t] of age ch. of dau Abigail. 200
Richard Blackleach present husband of dau. Abigail. 30£
Daughter Sarah. 200£ to her child or children, if she have any
Rev. Mr Channey present husband of Sarah 40£
Son John, a black boy expected from Barbadoes, or money to buy one.
Residue 114 5£. & 40/ to poor.
Capt Thomas Mansfield & Richard Williams, phisician, 9th M, overseers

Inv Nov 6. 1690. 1569£. Debts due to estate besides 900£
apparel 31.7.0: Cash 338£ plate 28.5.0
Houses & land 463£. 149 acres 302£ Trading Stock 572.19.0
He had a scanty supply of furniture.

b. 14 Joseph Tullo sr. Inv Oct 30. 1690: 261.5.6: Hannah widow
7 ch. June 91. 8 dau son Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Johannah, Susanna, Elizabeth [executrix]
Hannah 7 in all
Exs. Enos Talmadge Inv May 17. 1690 111.6.0 widow Hannah [executrix]
[illegible] Inv 10-22

John Bishop Inv Nov 7. 1690. 101.18.3 widow & 2 little children. Widow
Ch. June 91. Hannah 15. John 12 Abraham 1 year.
3 ch. Edward Keeley Nunc Will Sept 27 1690: Inv 25. 9 Nov 9. 90
p. 16 Gave all to friends Nathan Andrews, Widow Sarah Andrews & John Howe
Book 4. p. 4.

p. 20 Samuel Whitehead q[ui]t. Inv Nov 11. 1690. 370.13.0
p. 126.

p. 15 John Austin of Nt. Inv Nov 10. 1690 289. at Nt
sh. daughter Elizabeth, widow, adm. "Eldest son & younger ch" 63 at Wallingford
7 ch. Eldest son 95: 2nd each 23, Joshua 22, John 16, Mary 12, Hannah 16 Sarah 9 Elizabeth 7
Isaac Beecher. Will Sept 26 1689. Inv 26 Aug 28. 1690
p. 3. 5 sons, John Dau Isaac, Samuel, Eleazar, Joseph
Wife Mary. no dau. Samuel of Stratford 1685.

p. 5. Benjamin Holt of Wallingford Inv 88.3.6 Nov 10. 1690
Joseph Holt. bro. adm. He lived with Joseph.

Abraham Dowlittle of Wallingford. Will May 9. 1690
p. 7. Wife Abigail [he had 10 dau & 1 s Ramey (Marsh
in Massachusetts)] son Abraham D. John[2] D. Joseph[3] D
son Samuel[3] D. Theophilus[4] D. Ebenezer[5] D. David[6] D
dau Elizabeth[2] Brockett. dau Abigail[3] Dowlittle (not 21)
dau Sarah[4] Ebenezer[5] married 1673
7 sons. 3 dau.
Inv. 342. 2. 2. Oct 15. 1690.

[Thompson 72]
Joseph Alsop Jr. Will Feb 3. 1687 Wife Abigail all
except to bro. John Daniel Alsop. Inv Feb 16. 90 (Nov 490
Had warehouse, &c. Books 13.5.6.

John Talmadge Jr Exs

Co. of New Haven Probate

John Gibbs of N.H. will dtd Nov 27. 1685. Inv Jan. 1. 1690 (. 235 £
Cousin Daniel Sherman (and) Poor of N.H. to
Wife Hannah Gibbs. all rest with only Daughter
Margaret Gibbs. Into each; Dan all at wifes decease.
John Pendleton, Bro. in law. [At wife died 1668.
[Was wife Anne of John Pendleton Jr. 2 112
Exam Oct 27. 70

Jeremiah How of N Haven, mariner. Will. Nov 15. 1677. Inv 243. 16. 0
no date
p. 3. Wife Eliza. How. & my children [some land at Wallingford
Wife 125. Children's names Dated 26. 1690. 91. are
Zachary How. Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Joseph.

John Benham Sen. of N. H. Inv 180. 7. 6 no date
6 ch. Same error widow of John & Sam. Smith, admx. June 91. Children John, Mercy, Ebenezer,
and Nathaniel of age; Nathan 12; also Hannah Boyd of Norwich

John Allen of N.H. Will May 6. 1689 Inv. Mch 26. 1691
216. 1. 3
p. 7 Son John dec'd, Samuel
p. 275. Wife Hannah, Son Hobson; children Samuel & Elizabeth, 5 £
Dau Hannah Scranton; d Mary Gulteridge
[& Lydia Capt] G. children Ebenr & Allen Wilcoks.
Dau Sarah: (prob. happy mother of Ebenr. - perhaps not. see
Sam'l Atwater 91 under Sarah Allen)

Nicholas Elsey of N.H. will Jan 7. 83 (. Inv 210 Dec 30. 90 £
p. 15. 40. To my wife 3 children 20 each. viz. John Susannah. Sarah.
All to wife Hannah & she Ex; he calls "son in
law" John Alling & Timothy Gibbard - to help
their mother.

p 359 Benjamin Joner. Inv by John Winston sr & jr. 125. 15. 6
9. 144. Inv at Waterbury. 158. 17. 6
Dat at Waterbury taken by Thomas Judd sr, Isaac
Brunson, at Thomas Judd the 5 mth: July 1: 1690
Hannah relict: she guardian to Benjamin, only child.

p. 22 Samuel Hummason Sen. of N.H. Inv Mch 9. 1690-91. 99. 12. 0
6 ch. widow. . . . 6 ch. Samuel 13. Hannah 11. Mary 8. Martha 5. Nathaniel 2. Silvus 5 mo
June 91

p. 9. Mr Wm Trowbridge Inv Dec 26 1690. 46. 7. 4
Elizabeth, wid. admx June 91. with Son Thomas & Samuel Smith.
3 Children June 91. Wm Sam. Thos 21, Elizabeth 19, Jas. 16, Margaret 13, Hannah 10, Abigail 8, Sarah 6, Joseph 12 - 4 of last age. 3 Sam'l 18

p4 Wm Brady of N.H. will 1683, June 22. Wife
p. 98. 4 Sons Joseph, Abraham, Benjamin, Nathaniel.
3 dau. Lydia Munson, Martha Todd, Mary Bracket | Inv 38 £
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel | May 29. 91.

No 5. 173. Nat son of Rep. Samuel
His father p 13. no. Goodman Samuel Street of Wallingford Inv. ap. 8. 92. £69. 17. 0
Meredith Widow. Ch Samuel 5. James 4. Daughter 2 in. 3 ch.

p 11 Matthew Moulthrop. of N H Inv. June 11. 1691 - 100. 12. 6
Hannah, relict; M. June 91. John aged 23, Hannah Russell mar. Matthew 21.
Lydia 17. Samuel 12. Josiah 9.

New Haven Probate

Thomas Malley of ... Inv. 90-91- 110:19.0
Malley m. 1st ... Children June 91. Thomas 5 Jan 85. Daniel 2 Jan 87. Aaron 1.
John Smith 2d husb.

Tabetha Hull, formerly Worster, of Derby
Inv. 335.15.1. not dated

p. 76 / p. 77 Samuel Guffin of Derby. Inv. ord death July 14. 1691. Æ 54
Wrabett admr. children Nov 91. Phebe 6. Elizabeth 4

Hon. Mr. / p. 5. James Bishop of N.H. Will May 11. 1690.
Exors son John; dau Hannah Morris; dau Grace
& dau Elizabeth. Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Rebeka, Sarah (some mar. some unmar.
wife, not first; sons Samuel, James
Inv July 14. 1692. £861. 2. 0. Most-yet-land.

p. 5. Thomas Munn of N.H. Will April 21. 1691.
1. son John Eldst; Nathaniel, 5 Caleb, 3 Daniel Stephen,
3. Dau. Abigail, Hannah, Rebekah mar (Samuel & Thomas)
Poor 40/. mar.
Inv. 868. 17. 9 at N Haven June 9. 1691
[Contest about Wharf Lot] wife Mrs Jones
Moveables & Stock Æ 100

p. 16 Samuel Brown of Wallingford. 63. 12. 0. Nov 11. 1691
30/5 9. 112 Dau Sarah mar Jon Dowlittle, They adm. 22. 1. 0 at New Haven
other children, Francis 13. Rachel 16.

p. 138 Mr Nathaniel Jones of N.H. Oct 23. 1692. £308. 8. 6; Abigail wid.
Land, Stock, furniture, Children Nov 91. 5 Hannah 4 in May last, Theophilus 1 in March last
see County Court 1704 & D. Abigail not here mo/yn[illegible]

p. 357, 361. Mary Davis of Derby Will Nov 5. 1692. 10 £ to Rev Joseph
daughter of Jn. Smith Sr. married Rev. Abel Flynt & 2nd Robt Davis
Webb, our present minister. 3 children of bro Edward Camp of
Milford 10 £ ea. 5 ch. of bro Ephraim Smith 10 £ ea
timan Sam Riggs, mare &c. Rest to children of
bro. John Smith of Milford. Brothers John S. & Edward Camp, Ex

p. 19 Samuel Eyres of N.H. Inv June 8. 1692. 400. 1. 0
Mary widow. 6 John 16, Samuel 15, Mary 13, Ebenezer 8, Daniel 6.

p. 195 2 ch. p. 149. Bethia Bellamy of N.H. Inv. Nov. 1687. 29. 17. 6. Furniture,
June 1692. Mat. Ford adm. Estate about 25 £ clear, to 2 children Matthew & Mary
Old

Sept. David Atwater Sr. of N.H. Will April 14. 1691. Codicil Dec 9. 91
son Joshua p. 366 and p. 196 sons David, John, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Samuel
Dau. Austins children. Son in law John Pruden
more children, but not named. Inv 551 £ Oct 28. 1692

Widow Little of N.H. Inv 80. 6. 6. Oct 25. 92. Deed 31. 17. 3.
Husband Rep. Thomas Hunnerston, called son of Little. — She had children.

p. 395 / 10. 122. Henry Cole's Will. His widow Sarah (Rose) died at Brook about 1687.
Agreement of Children Jan. 23. 1687 : viz. James Cole
of Wallingford, John Cole of Boston, Wm Cole of Wallingford,
Samuel Taylor of Wethersfield in right of wife Hannah; Richard
Goodale of Middletown in right of wife Mary: John Stephens
of Kenelworth in right of wife Abigail & Rebecca Cole
Henry Cole & Samuel Cole of Wethersfield — Leaves Goods in

New Haven Probate

David Tuttle of N.H. £29.7.0. [Hewes drawn up or embezzle see 9.108. Thomas T. guardian.

p.14 p.146. Ens. Samuel Munson. Inv. Mane 2. 1692-3. 324.17.2 at Wallingford. 25.3.0. £ 2 at HH
Martha relict

Wm. Tabitha Bishop of Guilford, will Oct 4. 92.
10.180. Dau. Mehetabel, Tabitha, Stephen, Caleb, Ebenezer, James, 6 ch. Nathaniel Foot son in law. [Husband Will 378 b.

p.9. Joseph Mansfield of N.H. Inv. Nov 15 1692. £144.16.6
Wife p 179
9 ch. Mary wid. Ch. Abby, Zachary, Martha Sperry, Mary Bristow, Selena Wilcocks, Elizr. Johnson, Comfort Benham. Son Joseph aet 19, Ebenezer 15, Zaphat 12

John Thompson of N.H. Farmer, Will Feb. 13, 1692-3
p.12 Wife Esther: dau Sarah John T. Samuel. Dau Chidsey (Anne or Prisc.) 23.
Died Feb 13 1693 Inv. 623. 19.6. Had farm at Iron Works & lot at S. end. 2 sons. 2 dau [Anna wife of Caleb Chidsey died Jan 15. 1692. Dead. Abigail

p. 22. Jo Jonas Sperry of N.H. Inv. Mane 15. 92-3. £ 286. 19.0 (Husband's mar. Submitd.
Elizabeth, wid. ch. Richard eldest, 4 or 5 more.
Wid Sarah Wooden. Inv. 120.4.6 June 8. 1693
Husband 115. Sons Wm W. Jonny W. Benj W. Nath. W. had estate and Abigail Hall of Ebenezer H. dau of wooden.

John Chidsey of N.H. Inv Mane 14. 92-3. £ 364.4.0.
father p. 118. Went to brothers, Joseph. Ebenezer. Caleb.
Samuel Allen of Wm Welnot signed as brother.

Jonas Tomlinson of Derby. Verbal will Nov 17. 1692.
Wife Hannah. Children not named.

p.14 Bartholomew Jacob of N.H. Inv June 9. 1693 — £ 74.2.6
Mercy wid.

Widow Paine of N.H. Inv. Jan 16. 1693-4 — 48.12.2
Hawkins 6. p. 114. Philip Alcock an appraiser. Eleazer Brown husband: John Paine son in law

Lt Nathaniel Merriman of Wallingford Will Sept 9. 1692
p.5 "Stricken in years" Wife: Son Caleb, John. Samuel
Caleb, p. 131 Daughters noticed, not named. only 3 sons. has had. has had.
Inv. 557. 15.7. Feb 13. 93-4

p.16 Samuel Thomas of N.H. Died Feb 1693-4 Inv 600. 2.0
9.137. Rebecca wid. Ch. Dorothy mar. John 20, Daniel 17, Isaiah 15 Recompence 11. Israel 4

Rev Joseph Eliot of Guilford. Will Dec 1693 Inv June Court 94
7.195. First wife was a Brenton; 2d a Willis
p.196. Father Brenton gave to first wife & children, land at Newport &c. all 1200 £
Father Willis gave 2d wife 1000 acres at Cambridge Village, 500 £
His own father gave him & son Jared housing & land at Roxbury, 400 £
His land at Guilford he estimated with housing at 300 £
His moveables at 600 £ So he estimated his estate at 3000 £ money.
4 dau by 1st wife Mehetabel, Ann, Jemima, Bathsua. all that came from Brenton to their mother
Son Jared, farm at Cambridge Vil. & at Roxbury.
Son Abiel all housing & lands at Guilford.
Moveables 1/3 to 4 dau daughters; 1/3 to wife Mary, her thirds at death; she mother of the 2 sons.
Her sister Willis brothers of wife. [Children 2 negroes Sherri & Hagar
He had more children, I think by 2 wife, not by me — am not certain.
To buy a bell 10 £. — His nephew John Eliot noticed. Had land 1/3 of Apostle Eliot's estate. Est grandfather
assent of said John. Not said whom son he was.

New Haven Probate

Milford, Guilford &c. Included in & after 1694 + (from page 381.

Some estates omitted after this'

Abram Cruttenden of Guilford, senior, Inv £729.17.0 ao 1694
Agreem^t of Ch. Nov. 11. 1694. Widow Susanna
See No 10. p 185 Abraham C. Thomas C. John C. Joseph C.
No dau^s referred to. They divided real & personal
[dau Sarah m^d. Thos. Robinson Jr.

Dr. William Peck of N.H. Will dat^d 9. 1689. [Joseph b^a p. 17. 11. 1640.
Hen 1639. son Jeremiah Peck son Joseph Peck. housing & land
2nd Oct 4th 1694 } son John Peck of Wallingford: dau Elizabeth Andrews
gd^s Abraham Isaac Jonas. Atwater. land [the m^r. Ruth Peck. dau of Jeremiah
Wife Sarah. ex^tx first: Jer. & Jos. Exors. Inv (not all in) £176.11.4
Oct 11. 94

10. Lydia Tapping. Inv. 96.18.0. Nov. 10. 1694. personal at Branford
172 } widow of Thos T. £50.0.0. 15.9.1694, housing & land at Branford
174 } of John Wilford 16.0.0 in land at N. Haven

p. 10 Matthew Ford of N. Haven Inv Dec 19. 94 — £84.19.6
Dec 4th. Mary wid. Matthew 19. John 13. Mary 11. Jonathan 8. Hannah 6. Benj^a 4. Elizab. Grant 4
7 ch. Samuel Merriman of Wallingford Oct 18. 94. 301. 12. 4
Hannah relict. ch
Mary Osborne of N.H. relict of Jeremy O. Will Dec 13. 1694
Husband 109 Dau Rebeckey (Morris) dau Elizabeth: 2 more dau, not named.
Sons Jeremiah & Joseph. gd^s dau^s, mentioned
Inv £90. No date

p. 19. Joseph Ives of N.H. Inv Jan 7. 1694-5. £692.11.0
8 ch relict Ch. Joseph, Mary wife of John Gilbert, Samuel, Martha, Lazarus, Thomas, John, Ebenezer

p. 1. Henry Bristo of N.H. died Mch 12. 1694-5. [Bristol
Lydia relict Ch. Rebeckah Gaubie, Samuel B. Inv. 17. 1695 341.12.0
g. 111 Hannah Hand Abigail Ward Sarah Hand, Daniel B. Matthew B. Eleazer B. all page. Elizabeth 14. Henry 12
7. 133. Edgr. relict. Estate Mch 14. 94-5. 77.8.0 prob Wallingford
10. 174 John Whitehead of Inv. Jan 3. 1694-5. 231.14.6
Wife Susanna Ch. John
10. 164 Jonathan Hunn of Milford. Inv May 3. 1695 about 400£
5 ch Mary relict. Mary 10 Esther 8. John 4. Hannah 2. Abiel 2 weeks.
Sister Simon Eyers or Eyres. Estate Nov 12 1695. 264.5.9
Widow Elizabeth Taken by Jos. Alsop Wm. Thomson. Prob. N. Haven
p. 22.

10. 214 Thos Orphan of Guilford Inv March 27. 1696. 114. 3. 6
3 ch Mary ch. Henry. Stephen. Abigail.
Copy John Graves of Guilford. Inv. April 29 1696. 865. 19. 6

No 10 Agreement June 8. 1696 — Widow Elizabeth
191 p. 3 Sons John dec^d. Joseph, Nathaniel not of age
3 dau^s Sarah Robinson, Abigail Benton, Hannah Graves. not of age

Ann Clark of N.H. widow. Will. Gr son John Allen.
See p. 100 Gr dau Abigail Allen: 3 gch Hannah Hill, Mabel Johnson, Sarah Granis
dau Mary, ch. by James Hillyard. Eleazer & John Davis (W. Kefield Wife Ruth)
living dau. Hannah Granis
g. ch. Joseph. John & Ann Granis.
Dau. Martha Davis left (wife of Edward G.)
Inv Aug 29. 1695. 163£ for 1 dau Martha Buckland. [most all to Granis family.
Christian name wife of John Hitchfield & James Clark.

10.215 Samuel Baldwin of Guilford. Died Jan 1. 95-6 £458 [illegible]
Inv 96 6 ch. Abigail wid. Ch. Abigail 17. Dorothy 12. Joanna 10. Samuel 7. Hannah 5. Nath. 2.

Bartholomew Goodrich of Branford. Inv Feb 13. 1695.6. 461.14.0
Inv 96. Mary widow. Children. Mary 11 Abigail 10. Eliz. 7. Bartholomew 5. Joanna 1.

10.162 Widow Susan Page of Branford. Inv Nov 25. 95. 217.4.6
10.162 7 ch. Ch. Samuel. Sarah. Judge Hannah. Desire 16. Jonathan 20. Nath. 16. Daniel 13.

Elizabeth How, widow of Jer. H. Will Feb 19. 1693-4.
Husband 121. 5 sons Zachary, Nathaniel & Jeremy, Joseph, John H.
Inv 28. 7.0. Mand 17. 1696.6. 5 in all. no d. [Her will p. 121.

No 10.184 Joseph Clay of Guilford. Inv June 1. 1696 — 173.3.0
Cau. Mary & Sarah Clay Executrix & were adm. Ch.

Wm. Roswell. Esq. of Branford. Inv. Nov. 5. 1695. 476.3.0.
Wid. Katherine.
p. 14: Wife 12 negro woman Valued 35 £. Silver & Gold 119 £ Cyder furnace & great Still 30 £.

Samuel Foot of Branford. Inv. as money Oct 30 96. 54.4.0
Abigail wid.

10.189 Jonathan Ewarts of Guilford. Inv. Nov 5. 1696. 138.5.0

Mary, Robert Thompson of Estaten Guilford. Nov 7. 1696. 532.0.0.
Mr. Elizabeth to take care of Estate. Is Invoiced in England.

p. 14. Benj. Bunnell of N. H. (13 page) Inv. Sept 8. 1696. 277.13.10
Elizabeth. His present wife Eliz. Sperry relict of John S. one child by her. Anna
First wife Rebekah Other by first wife: Samuel Bunnell, son in law. adm. Anna &
Nov. 96. ch. Rebekah Bunnell 28. Judith 23. Benj. 17. Nehemiah 15. Rachel 13. Nath. 11. Ezekiel 7.

Hope Washburn dec. Relict Mary W. children Wm. W.
Samuel W. Sarah W. Jane W. Agreement Nov. 16. 1696.
p. 157 p. 79 Seem of Derby. — (same det 79 page.

Thomas Harris of Fanelworth. Inv. June 11. 1697. 118.13.6
Of this, cash 63 £. Some more on Long Island. by Fanelworth men
Children Mary 13. Thomas 8. Nathaniel 3. Sand. 8 mo.
No house nor land.

10.214 John Stone of Guilford. Inv Dec. 25. 1696. 145.18.6
Executrix wid. Children

10.189 Judah Ewarts of Guilford; Mary relict. Inv 278.17.6 no date
Mary wife. 2 sons. no daus.

10.196. Jonathan Hoyt of Guilford Inventoried 21. 1696-7. 383.5.7
4 ch. { Agreement of widow Mary Hoyt: eldest son Jonathan:
youngest son Samuel: Mary & Hannah Hoyt. June 14 1697

Miles Merwin of Milford. senr. Will May 18. 1695
p. 358 Wife Sarah; { Gr. d. Ch. or ch. of dau Sarah Pettet, by John Pettet.
Wife. 127. J. C. Mary 6 amp. wife { of Stamford 20 £ each. John Scofield of Stamford 70 £
of Samuel 20. 70 £ — ch. John. Thomas. Samuel. 10 Grandch. May 11
9.106 Son Miles Exr. Other children not named apparently; Inv 453 £ 1697
Children named with Inv. John, Thomas, Samuel. (Miles not here
& dau { Eliz. Canfield. Abigail Scofield, Martha Prime, Mary Hull
husbands? { Hannah Holbrook Deborah Bunnell
(Sick ch.) Sarah Pettet seems wife's child.

John Winston sr of N. H. Will Mand 2. 1695-6. Codicil Feb 20 1696.7
p. 1. 1 son John; John Smith son in law, who mar. dau. Grace. dec
dau Esther Morris; Dau Allen Trowbridge } Inv Mand 1. 1697
1 son John Allen & son in law Samuel Allen 378.1.4
(in man. of Elizabeth H.)

p. 22 John Smith of N. Haven Inv Oct 29. 1697. — 371.16.6.
wid Lydia Children Jos. 16, Lydia 14. Hannah 11. Esther 8. Daniel 4.

126 New Haven Probate with Mr. G. B.

p. 15 + 19 Edward Whitehead of N.H. Inv not dated. 168:1:7. 2. (about '98.

g. 113. Children John 9 about 28, Thomas Gilbert 24.
Samuel Whitehead 19. Stephen Whitehead 17

b. 1234 Mr Samuel Munson. Agreement of widow Martha M.
p. 14 g. 126 abs. Preston, John M. Thomas M. Samuel M. Joshua M.
June H. 1697 & Distribution to the rest of ch. Nov. 98. viz. Martha, John, Stephen, Joseph, Stephen, Caleb, Joshua. (Some in other.

p 353 Joseph Hollingworth of Milford Inv April 26 1698. 87 £
Had distributed by ye 29: to Brother and H. a mother, &c

p 356 Thomas Hine Sr of Milford: Will May 9. 1694
Son Thomas, Stephen, William. dau Eliz. Simkins,
Dau Alice Canfield: Son Samuel H. Inv 234 £.
[John Nicoll on p. 339. 385 in fact not son of Thos.?] (Mch 15. 1697-8

p. 363 Edward Wilkisson of Milford, Inv. Mard 21. 97-8. 595 £
Children. Elizabeth 24 Rebecka 22, Edward 19. Ruth 16,
Hannah 13. Abigail 11. Samuel 8. John 6. Thankful 1 3/4

Mrs Hellena Glover of N.H. Inv not dated — 123.19.0
Inventoried 119 Per informal will mentioned. Agreement Apr 8. 1698
Moses Mansfield mar dau Mercy
David Ashley of Westfield, Mass. mar. dau Hannah
John Ball of New Haven, husband of dau Sarah
Abigail Burr, relict of Mr Daniel Burr, dec
Reference to bro. John G. They divided his estate.

p 353 Samuel Atkins of Milford. Inv about 90 £ Nov 6-97
Inventoried p 385
p. 80. Samuel Hanger of Derby Inv: Feb 18. 97-8. 93.5.0
p 127 Mr. Joseph G. Sergeant 2d & Samuel Sons.
p 87 Mr Samuel Booth of Milford Inv. Mard 19 97-8. 184.14.7
g. 155 Capt. Samuel Bryan of Milford Inv. April 28. 98. 871 £.
6 ch. Alibah relict. 6 ch. Inv 98 viz Henry 13. Martha 9. Susanna 7. Abigail 5. Sibel 3. (Cornelia 1
Isaac Eversley Guilford. Will Apr 26. 1696.
10. 214. 215. Wife Joanna. 3 sons John. Isaac & Benjamin.
1 Dau Lydia E. Inv Jan. 23. 97-8. £ 363. 14 2

Thomas Grittenden Sr of G. will Jan 26. 1697-8. No ch
10. 185 Kinsman Ab. Grittenden: sister Eliz. Graves: sister
g. 126 Hannah Hiland: Kinsman Thomas Grittenden
Rest to Brother Abraham & Isaac's children (viz Grittendens)
sister Hurllel, sister Graves, sister Herland
Inv. a decean Feb 4. 1697-8. £ 366. 1. 5
[Probably sister Highland includes the strange name Hurl. &c

New Haven Probate

p. 2 Richard Sperry. sen^r. of N H. Will Apr 18. 1693.
Wife Dennis (or Demeris) Son Ebenezer, Richard
Son in law Benj. Peck & his wife Mary [my Dau!] Nathaniel. Thos. Daniel
Hem of son John. dec^d.
Inv 110 £ not dated.

p. 5. Joseph Holt of Wallingford. Died Dec 19. 1697.
Wife & Children. Jos. 13. Samuel 11 } 1698 June.
Benj. 8. Mary 4. Eliz. 2 } Inv Jan. 4. 1697-8 335 £

Husband 125. Will of Sarah Alsworth Milford. Nunc. will
mentions. Grandchildren.

Samuel Couch. of N. Will June 1693.

p. 126. Wife Mary; dau. Eliz. Couch living in Devonshire, old England
No children but dau. Eliz. in England. Samuel on p. 126. mentioned. mutual Estate, but she does not come over in 7 years, Nathaniel Eells, to have it. sons Capt Sam^l Eells now living at Hingham in Mass. Capt Sam^l Eells of N. Executor.

John Linsley Sr of Branford Inv. not added July 13. 98.
10. 164. Ch. Mary. Hannah. } John Linsley grandson admr. Aug 98
sup. 372.

356 Mrs Abigail Bryan of Milford. Inv Nov 14. 98. 368 £
Children of Richard Bryan dec^d by Abegail — composed; Brother Alex Bryan: Children of Samuel Bryan, dec^d; Richard Bryan, Mary Howell, Hannah Harriman wife of Mr John H. Sarah Fitch's child; Hannah wife of Mr Jos. Treat, children of Mr Rich^d Bryan by his 2^d wife; Elizabeth wife of Mr John Durand. Joseph Bryan
(Comes explain it.) His { Abigail dau of Richard died 98 — Her brothers, sisters, and ma — as her heirs

Philip Denman of Derby. Will Aug 20. 1698. 1 son 4 dau
Wife; son Micah Denman; dau. Mary Denham, see 81 p. dau Eliz. Sarah & Hannah Denham. { see page 81
Inv 93 £ Aug 22. 1698.

p 364 Theophilus Baldwin of Milford. Inv June 22. 1698. 364. 15 9
Ch. Abigail 14. Martha 8. Theophilus 4. Hezekiah 1.

* Mrs Katherine Rosewell of Branford. Nov 5. 98. 65 £
Husband 125 p. John Newton of Milford, May 18. 1699. 218 £
Ch. Prudence 18. Thos. 17. Ezekiel 12. Joseph 2.
Lydia eldest.

Mary * Elizabeth Rosewell "daughter & only child of Katherine R."
neg. Inv Nov 98. She adm^rs. on her mother; also on father
Wm R. [Said to have married a Saltonstall.

128 New Haven Probate.

p15 Isaac Turner, sr. of N Haven; will Jan 1. 1698-99
3 sons Isaac, Nathaniel[2], Joseph[3] — exrs; refers to his father Capt Nathl. Turner
& a wife & dau
Inv dlay '99. 918.7.1

£
p.381 Elizabeth Alford of Milford: Inv May 18.99. 47.18.6
p.134

Mrs Abigael Hudson of N.H. relict of John. Will June 26.93
Husband p.120 Dau. Abigael Blackleach & Sarah Dennesy.
son Nathaniel Hudson (at College) exr was to be
2 dau. 1 son.

John Painter of Brainford. Will Aug 15.1699.
Mark to his wife Dorcas: some to Town of B. land p.m. house &c
10.172. some to Stephen Foot, Church in B.
Afterwards, Death, Joseph P. & bro. Michael P.
of Windsor, by his prs. to have land &c
Inv 493. Sept 25. 1699. [She was a Wheeler

p.125 Nathaniel Hitchcock of N.H. Inv 792£. Mard 22. 99. 00.
6ch p.17 Exr. mother. Ch. Elizabeth Bishop, Nathaniel 22, Abigail 20, John 14. Ebenr. 11. Mary 7
Samuel Buckingham of Milford Will Oct 6. 1692
p. 360 Wife Sarah. Son in law Barnabas Baldwin that was dau. Sarah
Children of dau Sarah, viz Thos. Baldwin, Barnabas Baldwin
Sm. Samuel p.127. 3 dau. Ann Buckingham. Ruth B. Esther B.
2 Sons Samuel & Thomas B youngest son, land. ½ house &c
Inv. 700. 3.0. April 2. 1700.

George Pardee of N.H. Will April 14. 1700. Inv 4/5. 26. 1700. 120. £
p.5. Sons George & Joseph. to John Pardee p. 23 & 114 no more long worked Shipwright Gregory 79 Elizabeth Kimstead of Norwalk, Rebecca Alsop (w of Sam'l m.
4 Dau. Sarah Pardee, Hannah Vickers, Edward Elizabeth Thomas
1 dau. dec. Dau Mary "fallen" Holchkiss, dec'd her children Gregory 1679. marryed Joshua H. 77

Jeremiah Hull of N.H. will June 10. 1700 pro July 9 Wife. Inv 241 £
p.11. Sons John & Joseph, Dau Mary Holchkiss 786 Sarah Chidsey and
Martha Hull

p.13. John Frost of N.H. Inv. April 4. 1700. 304.5.10
Widow. Ch. John Jr, Abigail Barns, Eliza Reynolds, Sarah Frost, Ebenezer Fr.
Mary Wheadon, Samuel Frost aged 18.

10.170 Thomas Sergeant of Brainford; Inv July 20. 1700. 162£
Letter p 390 Joseph Northrop of Milford. Inv (sworn to Nov. 12 1700) 304.14.2
Mr Alexander Bryan of Milford Inv Sept 30. 1700. 59 £ Book 6.5.0
Exr for her not knowing Widow Sibilla B. 2 Cupboard 7 0 Cart 1 Plow 1 Drag 5 E. Skill 30/
Wedge 20/ Payle 1 E Skyp 18 E mare & gue 30/
Daniel Tuttle of Milford Inv. 90 £. 1700. Hannah widow
10 161. Benone Fenby of Brainford Nov 30. 1700. Inv 373 11. 9
10 158 Widow Sarah Bradfield of Brainford Inv. not added Jan. 23. 1700
1700. Wife. Wife Hannah. Sons Benjamin & Ebenezer Fr. only 2 ch.
of Benone Fenby.

John Chatterton of N H? Inv 133 £ sworn to 1701.
9.127 Ch. Mary 9. Esther 4. Lydia 2. Clemence 1/4.

Mr Samuel Mansfield (Trader) Inv Oct 29. 1701. 262 £
9.134. mostly goods & 1/3 of a Sloope. Rumn 3/6. Molasses 1/10.
Books about £16.10.0. (Head at H. College.

10.206 Ebenezer Seward of Guilford. Inv £67.17. – 1701. Sworn to New
No 10.195 John Hobson of Guilford. Inv 205.10. 1701. – " "
No 10.181. Stephen Bradley of do Inv 242.4. Oct 31. 1701.
Mr William Maltby of do – Inv 281.5. June 10. 1701
10.165. Servant man 16 £. Negro boy 20 £. 35 Gal. Rumn 3/6. Molasses 2/6

Widow &c.
Tabitha Thomas of N H. Ex'x of John Thomas sr dec'd: Will 1689.90 Mar 22.
Husband 106. Son Samuel T. no other children named.

Mary Mansfield. Relict Joseph M. Will Jan 9. 23. 1700-01
Husband 123. Son Jesphet M. Son Ebenr M. Joseph M. Inv £45 1701.
Children referred to – not named.

Thomas Cooke of Guilford. Inv. Dec 29. 1701. long. 640.16.6
10.185 Feather bed 45 Dr 75/. Bolster 10 Dr 15/. do Pillow 3½ Dr 4/6
M.G. 119 do do 41 Dr 80/. Bolster 10½ Dr 18/. do Pillow 9½ d 14/
5 ch another Pillow 4½ Dr 6/. Bolster 16½ Dr 24/. Pillow 3 Dr 4/.
Feather bed 49 Dr 80/. [Ch. Eliza 10. Eliz 13. Sarah 14. Mehet 19 £
10.141 John Clark of Middletown Inv 223.11. Oct 12. 1701.. Land at N Haven 41
9.137 Widow of Nicholas Elsey. Inv June 1. 1702. 122.7.1
10.196 Daniel Hubbard Jr of Guilford. June 1. 1702. 355.2.1
Grandchildren 4 Ch. Eliz. 7. Thankful 5. John 3. abatement 6 mo.
Jane Gregson of N Haven Will Feb 5 1691.2. Inv 1702 Aug 4
(She died June 4. 1702. aged 82 years)
most to Dau Anna Daniel, dau Mary in England, (about 200 £
Husband 86 p. Dau. Susanna Cullender, dau Phebe, } hus. some not
9.140 Son Richard Gregson in England. named – land
gr child Ruth Thisbee of B. } Eliz. Winston. } to these.
gr. child Joanna Thomson. } d. Rebecca Thompson } land to these
gr. gr child Elizabeth Glover that lives with me – gown.
" " Dau. Whitehead & her 4 Children. (land
[The gr. Ch. and g.g. child are dau Daniel's, except Ruth £
p 64. Mr Richard Rosewell of N H. Inv. Aug 7. 1702. 972.17.0
Will as money.
Wife was Lydia Trowbridge from 1666. Wearing apparel, Goods, Debts. ½ brigantine
Negro 35 £. House, warehouse & Land. Stock, grain.
Bldng Fence 20/ Tar 13/4 bbl. Salt 5/. Rumn 4/. Molasses 4/.
Chest with Set 15/. Cupboard head 20/. Looking glass 5/
Alabaster Cabinet 20/. 7 1/3 Plate (or 7/6 03.) 7.6.12.6 Gold 7.1.6
Boston money 9.11.0. Spanish money 38.8.0. old England mon. 6 7/4
Large map 5/ Carpet 20/ 2 Rings 4/ Silk grass bed 20/ (on 9.118
111 lbs pewter 13.17.6. 24 Napkins. no Knives & forks
8 Diaper Napkins. 3 cupb cloths.
Mrs Lydia R. pres.

5 Children Sept 1702. Sarah 20. Dorcas 18, Lydia 15. Elizabeth 12
Kathrin 7. Dorcas & Lydia chuse their guardian Lydia, guardian
to the appointed guardian to Elizabeth & Kathrin
Widow 324.5.8. 5 daughters 129.14.3. each

New Haven Probate

Thomas Trowbridge Esq. of N.H. sen. Will Nov 11. 1701.

p. 10 Wife Hannah much: not first wife — Son John T. Dec.
9.137 Ch. Thomas T. Mr Richard Rosewell Esq. & br. Elizabeth
9.114 only these 3 named.
Wife 9.126 ch. not named, Caleb. Daniel, Hannah only called by 2nd wife not 16 She m. Jos. Whiting 1710
Caleb 9.122 son Thos 9.132 2 silver forks to Daniel some to others. 3 sons unm.
Son John was dead & left widow & children: his widow
nor a Collins. Hadson John T. Ebenezer T. p. 118
Had Hall & chamber. Closet. Porch chamber. & other rooms
John p. 118 2 or 3 garrets, dwelling room, kitchen

Inv. Nov. 3. 1702. In money £744. 5. 4 or in pay £1124. 18. 7
added, cash 341. 17. & 25. 13. 4 & plate 59. 9. 2 (1758/68) £602. 9. 6
seal ring 28/. Debts 174. 2. 0.

Hall. Cane 3s/ Bastard chany 6£ Large looking Glass 6. 15. £ as money I think.
6 cane chairs 11l/. Leather chairs 12l/. Stone table & frame 6l/
square table 3l/. cypress chest 60/. &c
Hall ch. Beds. curtains, bedsteads, looking glass 40/. chest drawers 5£ &c
Porch Ch. Bed furniture &c
Caleb's Chamber: Trunks. bed & what belongs to it, Linen
Garrets — much bedding & beds, &c: old Cabinet 40/. silk blanket 4 /
Pewter, linen, &c many sheets, napkins. &c.
Cockloft. a still 38/. other things.
Dwelling Room — Chairs, Table. Case of Knives 6/. Fire arms
Turkey work cushions. 63/. "Linen on the hedge 75/" Inv. 15: 296
Kitchen. Jack & spit, &c 5 trammels 25/. Iron mortar, Cauldron
Pots, Kettles, Skillets, &c. Leg mortar & Brass mortar
Pewter,
Stock; fowls 3/6. 12 bushels ashes 4/. Land
House, Barn, Warehouses, &c
He gave by will: Silver Silver tumbler, great tankard, porringer cup: 6 Spoons, 27 1/2 oz. little silver fork "bottle" 2 Silver forks to Caleb, 2 to Daniel
Candlecup, Great tankard, 2 to Hannah.
Bran cup. 1 spoon fork. beaker.

10.181 Capt Stephen Bradley of Guilford. Inv July 6. 1702. 247. 1. 8
Deac. Wm Johnson of Guilford. Will Jan 18. 1695. "aged":
10.197 Valued his estate at 120£ real & 60£ personal.
Dau. Elen. Hall & Lucy: dau Anna Fowler & ch. Anne mar
Son Samuel J. grandson Benj Stone. g. dau Dorothy Stone
g. d. Mercy Scranton. Only 1 son Samuel.

N.H. Probate.

* Mr Andrew Leete of Guilford. Inv 1427.10. Nov 22 1702
10.200 by James Hooker, John Grave, Danl Bartlett.
200£ in England was valued in pay at 375£.
Much land.

p.9 Joseph Benham of Wallingford. Inv Feb 1. 1702-3. 145£.

p.144 Andrew Morrison of N Haven Inv. Feb 6. 1702. 3. 140.

Thomas Camfield sr of Milford. Will Feb 23. 1687. 88
3 357. 377. Wife 379. 10.248. 3 Daus named Sarah. Phebe. Elizabeth [Pr. March 25. 1703.
13 dau Abigail unmarried 2 mos. son Thomas } son John Smith
son Jeremiah. }
6 daughters & 2 sons in all. Wife Phebe
[He died 1689. see page 377.

p. 14 Samuel Cooke sr of Wallingford Will March 12. 1702. 3. proved April 2. 1703.
Mary Wife. Sons Samuel & John. dau Macy Ives & Hannah Caleb
9 more children: Judith, Isaac, Joseph, Hope
Inv 244£ & 9 other pces Apr. 03 Israel, Mabel, Benj, Esther, Eliz.

Lieut Thomas Tibballs of Milford Will Dec 22. 1699 proved June 1. 1703.
3 sons { Son Joseph Pruitt, son Thomas & dau Thos. Sam & Jos.
p 357. { son Josiah; dau Sarah Wayniner [Executrix Collins
dau Mercy wife of Nicholas Smith p 360.
dau Hannah wife of Ebakim Cooley
grandson Daniel Collins, [Son of Sarah] See p. 357.

p. 14 Zechariah How of Wallingford. Inv July 22 1703. 183£
5 children Inv Sept 20 1703. 439£
6 ch Caleb Merriman [Executor] Wife Mary & Dau Mary 12 Elizr. 10 Dau Sarah 8. Hannah 6. Phebe 4. Infant.

Maj Moses Mansfield of N H. Will no date. Inv Nov 2. 1703: 1027£
p. 12 Wife Abigail not first: Dau Abigail Atwater & Dau Mary Thompson, Hannah Brown, Sarah Rhodes
& Bathsheba Mansfield 53£ each
Son Moses, son Jonathan not 21. — 2 sons 5 daus

[Son of Samuel & grandchild of one Thos. of Hartford]
Mr. Thomas Buckingham of Milford Inv Sept 23. 1703.
£832.0.0.
360 Relict Mary. Had much estate (231£) in reversion — in the 832.

10.206 John Scrantom of Guilford Inv Sept 22. 1703. 260.16.
Ch. Mary. Mehit. 9 yrs. Micah 15. Eliz. 11. Anne 9. Elizab. 7 deliver'd Dec 6. 1703.
Joseph Peck of N Haven Inv. Dec 6. 1703. 78.7.6
Ich estimated to 8 brothers & sisters [Probably son of Benj. P. p. 16. or of Joseph p. 18.

---

* Andrew Leete Esq. Dec. 1702. Children, William, Caleb,
10.200. Samuel, Dorothy, } age, and minors, Abigail 17
Mercy 15. Eldest 598.0.00. 5 others. 199£ each.

Plainfield. (See Con. 5. 278

Purchases were made of the Winthrops.

Joseph Coit from Newlondon was first minister
Ordained 2 Wednesday January 1703. O.S.; dismissed
by his own desire March 16. 1748; and same Council
ordained Mr David Rowland next day as his successor
Mr Coit died July 1. 1750. N.S. aged 77

Inhabitants, first at Quinabaug, it is said, as early
as 1659.

Other Settlers.

Timothy Pierce Esq. from "Onburn"* in Massachusetts.
Mr Thomas Williams from Stow, Mass.

John Gallup	– Peter Crery	All from Stonington
Benadam Gallup	– Peter Crery Jr	
William Gallup	– Henry Stevens	
John Gallup Jr.	– James Dean	
William Marsh	– Thomas Stevens Jr	
Edward Yeomans	– John Yeomans	

Stephen Hale & Thomas Stevens. from Stow.
Nathanl Jewel, Benjamin Palmer, Samuel Shepard, Samuel How } these 3 from Concord
John Spaulding – Benjamin Spaulding
Edward Spaulding – Joseph Parkhurst } from Chelmsford
Joseph Spaulding – Jacob Warren
Isaac Wheeler & Ephraim Wheeler from Concord
Joshua Whitney ——— from Groton, Mass
Ebenezer Harris & John Fellows from Ipswich
Mathias Button & James Kingsbury from Haverhill
William Douglass ——— from New London
John Smith ——— from Taunton.

It says there were 40 proprietors including 2 Winthrops
It names only 36 besides Ws.
[Plainfield ordered to be settled in 1689 by Trumbull.

*: Probably Woburn

Plainfield.

Mr David Rowland was ordained March 7 1748. though a majority of the inhabitants were opposed including Separatists, But a town meeting had given him a call by a majority. They refused to vote his salary but it was recovered by law. Some years after, town freed 1/3 from ministerial taxes. Committee reported, & Genl court set off more than 1/3 as a separate society, on certain conditions. Most of the people inclined to the congregational or separate church. They finally that is, the old society settled a minister who had been a separate; ordained by some ministers from Mans and Con. Feb. 3. 1769. He and the ministers of this new church were supported by contributions and not by taxes. Mr. Rowland was dismissed and several persons preached there, before Mr John Fuller was ordained, Feb 3. 1769.

The Separate church, was organized on the Congregational platform. They ordained Thomas Stevens Jr Sept 11. 1746: That is, Deac. Marsh & Thomas Dimmon from Mansfield, and Solomon Paine from Canterbury ordained him for them. They were a conscientious people & Mr Stevens a good preacher. He went as chaplain in 1755, was taken sick, & returned and died at his father's house in Plainfield and was buried Thanksgiving day 1755. After this they united with the Separate church in Voluntown, & Alexander Miller, the minister of Voluntown separates, became the minister of Plainfield separate church also.

Indians. Aged men thought there were 100 fighting men since he could remember. They had good fishing, & good land for corn. They were peaceable. Only a few families now in town. They have dwindled away; have not removed to other places. Were addicted to drunkenness. Some converted & reformed in the great Stir. Some live in Killingly.

This from Mr Douglass of Plainfield May 8. 1770. [Mr Fuller & Mr Miller seemed to be ministers in 1770.

Stonington. [No 5. p. 49. 50. 51.

"The Record or Register of the inhabitants names, taken this 29th of December 1670, by the Selectmen of Stonington, according to a town order formerly made the 15th of November 1670."

Mr Thomas Stanton sr.
Capt. George Denison.
Thomas Minor.
John Gallup senior
Mr Samuel Chesebrough
Mr Amos Richardson
Nehemiah Palmer
Nathaniel Chesebrough
Mr James Noyes
Elisha Chesebrough.
Thomas Stanton. Jn
Ephraim Minor
Moses Palmer
James York. sr.
John Stanton
Thomas Wheeler
Leift Samuel Mason
Joseph Minor
John Bennit
Isaac Wheeler
Mr John Denison
James York. Jr
Josiah Witter
Benjamin Palmer
Gershom Palmer
Thomas Bell [Groton Hartford 5:1666]
Joseph Stanton
John Fish
Thomas Sha senior
Edmond Fanning
John Gallup Junior
John Frink
Nathaniel Beebee
John Reynolds, sn
Roger Sterry.
John Sha.
John Searles
Robert Fleming
Robert Holmes
Mrs Anna Chesebrough
Mrs Rebecca Palmer
Henry Stephens
Ezekiel Maine
William Johnson

130

Stonington.

by agreement of the settlers June 30. 1658.

They allude to the difference between Massachusetts & Connecticut about the government of this place [not named] whereby they are deprived of protection from either. There were distractions among themselves. They agreed "to defend the peace of this place and to aid and assist one another according to the rules of righteousness, & laws, until other provision was made for them."

Signed by

George Denison
Thomas Shaw his mark
Nathaniel Chesebrough
Edwin Palmer
Thomas Stanton Jr
Elisha Chesebrough
Moses Palmer
William Chesebrook or Gh. yes.
Walter Palmer.
Thomas Stanton.
Samuel Chesebrough.

Each wrote his own name except Shaw.
Edwin Palmer. This christian name is uncertain.
Thomas Stanton on first column was T. S. Jr.

[Thomas Minor was there 1660 } No 5. 60.
Thomas Park was there 1660 }

Stonington. from Pres. Stiles' Itinerary

Church began June 3. 1674 by these.

Mr James Noyes, pastor. Mr Noyes ordained Sept 10. 1674.
Mr Thos. Stanton
Mr Nathand. Chesebrough
Mr Thomas Minor
Mr Nehemiah Palmer
Mr Ephraim Minor
Mr Thos. Stanton Jr.
Mr Moses Palmer
Mr Thomas Wheeler

"Partakers with us here"
Capt James Pendleton
Mrs Grace Minor
Mrs Ann Denniston
Mrs Mary Richardson
Mr Thos. Wheeler's wife
Mr Isaac Wheeler's wife
Mrs Hannah Gallup
Mrs Maine.

1682. Mrs Welles

Added to Church

1675. March 14. Grace Frink
" " Mrs Ann Stanton
" " Hannah Minor
1675 April " Joseph Minor
Mary, his wife
" June 13. Mrs Dorothy Noyes
1676 Sept 3 Ezekiel Maine
1677. Wm Billings
" John Searle
" John Denison
" Robt Stanton
" Gersham Palmer
" Elizr, his wife
" Hannah Chesebrough
wife of Nathaniel
" Phebe Denison
wife of John d.

1677. John Shaw. Con II
" Dorothy Palmer, wife of Moses
1678 Goodwife Yorke
" Capt James Pendleton
1680 Mr John Fish

× From c. to 1690 inclusive
30 were admitted
47 " " to 1700
79 " " to 1710
42 " " to 1720
198

× or "These"

Thomas Stanton's children.

Sons
Thomas
John 1641.
Joseph
Samuel?
Daniel. See Con No. 5 74
No 4. 254.

Daughters. from Mrs Caulkins
Anna mar Samuel Rogers 1662.
Dorothy " Rev. James Noyes
Hannah " Nehemiah Palmer
Sarah " Wm. Denison.

Thomas Welly of Ipswich bought in Westerly, then Stonington 1677
No 5. 174.

New London

From Daniel Coit, Town Clerk, to Rev. Benjamin Trumbull Jan. 5. 1769. Taken from Records & manuscripts.

1646. New London began to be planted. They set off lots to sundry persons; but the greater part went away and resigned their lots.

1647. A few more persons joined those that remained and had lots, among whom was Rev Richard Blynman who came this year.

1648. Town was more properly settled; called Nameag, alias Towawwog. There were then over 40 families. Each had grant of land; they had town meetings and acted as a body. I find the names of the first settlers were.

John Winthrop Esq.
Robert Allyn
James Avery
✓ John Austin
Thomas Baley
✓ William Bartlett.
✓ Robert Bedell.
✓ James Bemus.
Peter Blackford.
Richard Blynman
✓ William Bordman.
Obadiah Brewen.
Jonathan Brewster
Robert Burrows ✓
Hugh Calkins
John Coit
Wm. Comstock
✓ John Gager
John Gallop
✓ William Hallett [drowned in a river 1649]
✓ Robert Hempstead
William Hough
Robert Isabell
William Keeney
✓ Andrew Langdon
✓ Cary Latham
Andrew Lester
✓ John Lewis
✓ Samuel Lothrop
William Meads
✓ Thomas Miner
James Morgan
✓ William Morton. [a bachelor.

[Some of these did not come to N. London until some years after 1648.
The ✓ marked ✓ are in Mrs Caulkins list, 1648.

Names of Settlers continued.

William Nichols.	Giles Smith.
Ralph Parker	John Stubbins
Robert Parks	Jacob Waterhouse
Thomas Parks	Williams Wellman
John Prentiss	Isaac Willey

43 in all.

The town was called Pequot until 1658: then called New London.

1658. Mr Blynman removed to New Haven & thence to London. Mr Gershom Bulkley came & was minister until 1666, when he removed to Wethersfield.

1666. Mr Simon Bradstreet came in June; and continued until his death in 1683.

1683. Rev. Thomas Barnett preached here but was not settled. [Mrs. Caulkins says he preached at N.L. 1685 to 1687. Had a family. Was invited to settle. Did not.

1689. Mr Guidon Saltonstall came; ordained Nov. 25. 1691. and continued till he was chosen governor Dec. 1707.

June 1708. Mr Elphalet Adams came; ordained Feb. 9. 1708-9. Continued till his death Oct. 4. 1753. "occasionally preaching till April 1757."

1757 Mr. Mather Byles came. continued until 1768.

1677 Sect of Regerenes began about this time in Feby. a very odd ungoverned people, & have ever since been great disturbers of the churches.

1705. Groton Oct 9th. 1722 North Parish set off. Rev James Hillhouse installed Oct 3. 1722. Mr David Jewett was ordained after his dismission, Oct 3. 1739.

1725. Sept. 25. Episcopal church had articles of Agreement. Mr James Searbury was first fixed missionary April 10. 1732. removed to Hempstead 1743. Mr Matthew Graves came 1748.

Easthampton, Long Island.

Purchased of the Indians by Theophilus Eaton Gov. of Newhaven, and Edward Hopkins, Governor of Connecticut, April 29. 1648. The Indians were

Poggatacut, sachem of Munpansett.
Wayandanah, sachem of Meantacat
Monwetow, sachem of Corchake or Coukake
Nowedonah, sachem of Shinecoke

They sold all the lands from the bounds of Southampton to the east side of Napeak next unto Meantacut highland, with the whole breadth from sea to sea.

Consideration. 20 coats, 24 looking glasses, 24 hoes, 24 knives, 24 hatchets, 100 mugs.

Reserved the liberty of fishing in all creeks & ponds. and of hunting up & down in the woods. Also the Indians are to have the fins & tails of the whales cast up: to have the liberty of fishing for shells to make wampum

1.12.180

Witnesses – Richard Woodhull. Job Sayre
Thomas Stanton Checkanoo, his mark
Robert Bond he was interpreter.

Purchase amounted to £30.4.8. paid by Edward Hopkins. He certified April 16. 1651. that he had received that sum of the inhabitants of Easthampton.

The preceding documents were copied at length by John Lyon Gardiner, for Rev. Benj. Trumbull. Sept. 5. 1799.

Easthampton. L. I. from J. L. Gardiner. 1799.

It united with Connecticut, he says in 1657, & was before separate: remaind until 1664. Southampton united about 1644. Easthampton sent Baker, Bond & Gilford & others as delegates to Hartford. The town was settled from Lynn & towns eastward of Boston; many originally from Kent, England. They first named the town Maidstone. They traded and did all their business in Boston till within 30 or 40 years. They obtained laws from Connecticut about 1650, but attended them to suit their condition and views. Their government was republican. They had two magistrates, one secretary and a constable annually chosen by the people. Mr Thomas James, first minister was settled as early as 1650: Mr Nathaniel Huntting in 1696. Mr Samuel Buell in 1745 and died July 19. 1798. Rev. Mr Beecher is now the minister (Sept 4. 1799.) Town has had for 100 yrs from 1200 to 1400 inhabitant. About one in 100 die yearly. Formerly epidemics prevailed, especially among the young. "Since the Indian-hedges have died, about 30 years since, (a great loss to the farmers) it has been more healthy. About 70 years since the sweating sickness carried off many

M. 12. 224.

About 100 Indians remain of the Montauk tribe living at Montauk point in E. H. not all pure blood. "The Montaukers were a part of the Mohegan tribe and the Block Islanders a part of the Narraganset tribe". These had wars with each other & many Montaukers were killed about the time after the English settled here.

Gardiners Island.

James Farrett of Long Island, deputy to the earl of Sterling, grants to Lion Gardiner March 10. 1639. "that island which he hath now in possession called by the Indians Manchonack [or Manehonack] and by the English Isle of Wight." Gardiner had before purchased of the Indians. Gardiner was to pay a yearly acknowledgment of five pounds to the earl of Sterling.

Witnesses Folk Davis
Benjamin Price

When the Indians sold, "they probably retained a right to hunt & fish & plant, which was all they wanted."

The quit-rent of 5 £ has been paid to the present time except 6 years during the war. Above 2000 dollars have been paid by the Gardiner family in quit rents. Quit-rents are now abolished by the legislature. John Lyon Gardiner is the 7th generation, calling Lyon Gardiner the first. He is the 6th oldest son that has owned the Island.

Manchonock is pronounced by the Indians Mashong-o-nog. Which signifies a place where many people have died. The Indians say this refers to the distemper that killed most of the Indians just before the whites came.

con. 11 Lion Gardiner recorded on a leaf of his bible, that he and his wife Mary came from Woerdon, in Holland, July 10. 1635. His wife was the daughter of Derike Williamson dorocant: her mother's name Hachin Gastions. (He gives other names of the family. They went from Woerdon to London & thence to New England & dwelt at Saybrook fort, four years. He commanded the fort. My son David was born in that place April 29. 1635, the first born there; Daughter Mary was born Aug. 30. 1638. We then went to an Island which I bought of the Indians, called by them Manchonaka, by us the Isle of Wight. Daughter Elizabeth was born there Sept 14. 1641, the first English child born there.

Gardiner's Island.

1 Lion Gardiner died at Easthampton about 1663.
2 David Gardiner his oldest son died at Hartford about 1689 (aged about 53
3 John Gardiner distinguished David, died at St. London, aged 78.
4 David Gardiner, distinguished John died on G. Island aged 60.
5 John Gardiner " " of David " do- " 51
6 David Gardiner " " of John " do " 36
7 John Lyon Gardiner " " of David. Living 1799. aged 29.

J. L. G. says that John David Gardiner could not have been born April 29. 1635 at Say brook, and he thinks the date should be 1636.

Lyon Gardiner is called the Lieutenant in the records of E. H. David Gardiner was at Hartford on business for the inhabitants of the eastern part of the Island; they wished to be again united to Connecticut. Lyon G. is said to have been a Scotchman [doubtful.]

Gardiner's Island contains 3000 acres of fertile land; feeds in summer 400 head of cattle & horses and about 2000 sheep. Principal produce is beef, cheese, wheat.

all this from John L. G. 1799.

New Jersey College

Incorporated 1746 – was commenced in Elizabethtown under Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, who died Oct. 7. 1747. The students were then removed to Newark & placed under Rev. Aaron Burr, who succeeded Mr D. as president. Institution was removed to Princeton in 1757 (56)

Rev Aaron Burr (according to his Latin epitaph) was born at Fairfield Jan. 4. 1716. Graduated at Yale 1738. Performed the duties of a pastor about 20 years. Elected President of this college 1748. Died Sept 24. 1757. aetatis 42.

Newark. N.J.

Elizabeth Town was begun in 1664. Newark in 1666. Agents were sent from Guilford, Branford & Milford to examine the country about Newark early in 1666, viz. Robert Treat, John Curtis, Jasper Crane, John Treat. 30 families from Connecticut arrived in Passaik river in May 1666. Arthur Kull Bay was in their boundary.

At a meeting in Connecticut Oct 30. 1665, they agreed that none but church members should be freemen, deputies, magistrates & chief military officers. all others admitted to be planters, to have a right to their estates & enjoy all other civil privileges. They agreed to maintain the purity of religion, &c.

Those from Branford who signed this were; –

Jasper Crane	Ed. Ball	John Warde
Abraham Pierson	John Harrison	John Catling
Samuel Swaine	John Crane	Richard Johnson
Lawrence Ward	Thomas Huntington	Ebenr. Canfield
Thomas Blatchly	Delivered Crane	Richard Laborence
Samuel Plum	Aaron Blatchly	John Johnson
Josiah Ward	Samuel Rose	Thomas Lyon
John Ward. sr.	Thomas Pierson	

all of these were of Branford – Indeed the meeting was at Branford, & composed of Branford people.

P.S. Many of these did not go. And of those that did go some were in Branford Jan. 20. 1667+8 – viz 5 marked v. above. No Branford names are in list on next page – All of those marked want [illegible] after 1. 1. & 1667, except Blachley & the caps Ball: but Aaron Blatchly not – Mr Ward, did not go; John Johnson [illegible]

Newark — continued

June 24. 1667. the inhabitants at Newark subscribed the two fundamental articales; viz.

Robert Treat	I. Brooks	Wm. Campe
Obadiah Bruen	Robert Lymens	Joseph Walters
Matthew Camfield	Francis Links	Hanns Albers
Samuel Kitchell	Daniel Tichenor	Thomas Morris
Jeremiah Peck	John Baldwin sr.	Hugh Roberts N.C.
Michael Tompkins	John Baldwin jr	Eph Bonnington
Stephen Freeman	Jonathan Tompkins	Martin Tichenor
Henry Lyon	George Day	John Brown Jr
John Browne	Thomas Johnson	Jona. Sergeant
John Rogers	John Curtis	Azariah Crane
Stephen Davis	Eph Buswell	Samuel Lyon
Edward Riggs	Robert Denison	Joseph Riggs
Robert Kitchell	Nathaniel Wheeler	Stephen Bond
	Robert Daglesh	Zachariah Burwell

41 Names — supposed to be the whole.

Henry Lyon was apponted to keep a tavern. 1668

1668. Robert Treat & Richard Harrison went to erect a grist-mill. John Rockwell of Elizt. T. voted a member

1668 Robert Treat & Jasper Crane chosen Magistrates.

1676. Mr John Catlin was "to instruct their children and servants in as much English reading writing and arithmetic as he could teach". was chosen Attorny for the town. [writer imagines he was a lawyer from this — an error.]

Ministers Rev. Abraham Pierson. His son Ab. Pierson Jr was colleague — but returned to Con. John Prudden succeeded. Next Jabez Wakeman who died 1704. Nathaniel Bowers succeeded. Next Joseph Webb who was dismissed in 1736. Rev Aaron Burr was next. & established a Latin School. He was President of the College at Newark 8 years, & removed to Princeton 1756. and died 1757.

Robert Treat & some others returned to Connecticut.

[See. Q. No. 215-219. p. 10. p1. to 16

Newark continued.

Hinman p. 477. Given the following as subscribing the Plantation Covenant, from time to time. Still June 24. 1667

Abraham Pierson, Branford
Mr Robert Kitchell. Guilford
Samuel Kitchell Jun. do.
Rev. Jeremt. Peck, son in law. do.
Mr Jasper Crane, Branford
Samuel Swaine, do
Laurence Ward "
Thomas Blachley "
Samuel Plum "
Josiah Ward "
Nazaniel Rose "
Thomas Pierson. "
John Ward "
John Catlin "
Richard Harrison "
Ebenezer Canfield, Milford
John Ward, sr. Branford
John Harrison do
John Crane "
Thomas Huntington "
Delivered Crane "
Aaron Blachley "
Richard Lawrence "
John Johnson Guilford
Thomas Lyon, Brainford
Robert Treat Milford
Obadiah Bruen, Newland
Matthew Canfield Milford (Norwalk
Michael Tompkins "
Stephen Freeman "
Thomas Johnson "
John Curtis Shatford
Ephraim Burwell, Milford
Robert Denison. (N.H.
Nathaniel Wheeler Shatford
Zechariah Burwell. Milford
William Camp do
Henry Lyon "
John Brown "
John Rogers "

Edward Riggs. Milford
Stephen Davis, Derby
J. Brooks.
Robert Lyman
Francis Lynch
Daniell Tichenor. N. Haven
John Baldwin sen. Milford
John Baldwin Jr. Guilford
Jonathan Tompkins Milford
George Day
Joseph Walters
Robert Doglich (Douglass
Hanns Albers, New York
Thomas Morris
Hugh Roberts
Ephraim Pennington. N Haven
Martin Tichenor
John Brown Jr
Jonathan Sergeant Guilford
Azariah Crane Branford
Samuel Lyon do.
Joseph Riggs Derby
Stephen Bond

63 names

These are the same names that are on the two preceding pages — Probably Hinman added the town

Edward Ball is not in Hinman

Wheelers. — There were in early days: —

Moses Wheeler
Later John Wheeler, son of Thos of Milford
William Wheeler bro. of Thos. of Milford } at Stratford

Thomas Wheeler at Milford. & sons.

Thomas Wheeler at Fairfield & sons.
Ephraim Wheeler at Fairfield.
Thomas Wheeler, sr. & jr. at New Haven

Thomas Wheeler of Fairfield seems to have left only dr. son J. [illegible] Wheeler in Fairfield & a Thomas in Concord.

Ephraim Wheeler of Fairfield, seems to have come from Concord — after his death his son Isaac & [illegible] were in land Divisions 1670 & after, & John Wheeler [illegible] & others — John & Ephraim both had large estates

Stratford. Nov. 13. 1849.

Births.

John Hurd Sr. Ethu. Aug 20. 76: John. Dec 6. 1664 of John Sr
Sarah Tomson 62 Sarah Feb 17. 65: Hannah Sep 27. 67: Isaac June 2. 69 (Sr or jr)
Mary Aug 15. 73. James Nov 16. 71. Abigail Feb 12 79.

Joseph Hawley dec 1699 Samuel Joseph Jan. 9. 1649: Elizabeth Dec 17. 1651
Katherine Ebenezer Sept 17. 54. Hannah May 26. 57: Ephraim Aug 7. 59
John June 14. 61: Mary July 16. 63:
[See will 2. 65 p. Samuel in it: Ebenezer not m. See Ebenezer page 246. 182

p. 249 Daniel Piterton: Timothy Mch 25. 51.
died 61. 2 more sons. 3 daus.

Nicholas Knell: John Oct 24. 1651: Isaac Feb. 1655 [Thos. eldest 43 in 1692. Elizm posth. eldest
died 1675. see p 239. and Jan 31. Elizabeth Knowles of W.H. about 1650.) Elizabeth May 3. 53: John Dec 17. 67. [2 ch. 1675 Elizm + Thos. p. 173. of wife Knowles
Sarah Elizabeth (prob.) of Thos
died 97 or 8 p. 276

276 Moses Wheeler: Elizabeth Aug. 1. 1642: Miriam 1647
Samuel Apr. 28. 49: Moses July 5. 51: Mary Sept 13. 55
Joanna Mch 5. 58 aug.

Richard Booth: Ebenezer Nov. 18. 1651. (Same below)
p. 167. 169. 176. Elizabeth Sept 10. 41. Anna Feb 14. 43. Esther. Aug 1. 48
Ebenezer. Nov 19. 51. John Nov 5. 53: Joseph Mch 8. 56: Keziah Aug 58
wife 1689 [Anna March 21. 1661. in Hour of Grandfather" or Rebecca

John Burdsee: John Mch 28. 41: Johanna Nov 18. 1642
Philip Both in Milford baptisms
2 wid. Alice Tomlins m 88 only 2 ch. see p. 265

To Norwalk. — dec 1699.
10. 253 Edward Nash: Anna Jan. 18. 51.

p. 81 To Derby? Doctor, finally to Wallingford. Son of Richard of W.H. prob: on John H. p. 118
9. 131 John Hull: Benjamin Apr. 10. 72: John Mch 14. 1661. 2
Samuel Feb 4. 63. Mary Oct 31. 66: Joseph Feb 16. 58. [or 68]
[more p. 81.

John Birdsey Jr.: Hannah Feb 5. 71: Mary Nov 23. 1675
died 97 or 8. P. 275 not in
Phebe Wilcoxson 69 Joseph 81-2. Sarah 1678. died: Abel, Dinah. [4 ch 1693.

Isaac Nichols: Mary Feb 2. 47: Sarah Nov 1. 49
died 1695 see p. 274 — 10 ch in 94 in will. see Josiah p. 283
Josiah Jan. 29. 51: Isaac Mch 12. 54: Jonathan Dec 20. 55
Margaret. Ephraim Dec 16. 57: Patience Feb 2. 59: Temperance May 17. 62
Margery Nov 30 63: Benjamin Feb 2 65. Elizabeth April 2. 1668.

Thomas Fairchild: Emme Aug 30. 72. Thos & Thos. Jr.
1st W. Samuel Aug. 31. 1640. Sarah Feb 19. 41: John May 1. 44
Thomas Feb 26 1645. Dinah July 14. 48. 3 unbaptized Dec 14. 51

Thomas Thornton: Theophilus June 10. 1651.

Woodbury died 1690. Oct 9. see p. 266. John Dec 10. 1647: James Apr. 24. 50: died 1678 died 2
* Joseph Judson: Grace Feb 19. 57: Joseph Mch 10. 54: Sarah 1645
Hannah Dec. 31. 59: Joseph Oct 27. 64. Ruth twin with Joshua
Sarah was wife 1679 Esther Aug 20 1666. Phebe Oct 19 66: Abigail Sept 15. 69.
(See Con. 7. 10 8 ch. — Jos. Hum Josh. + Phebe not in will Phebe died 1676.

Richard Harvey: Elizabeth July 25. 44: Mary Sept 15. 47
Sarah Feb 13. 49. see page 165

Probably Anne in Conard's certain Hudson wife 1634 — Hist. Reg. III. 272 C

* He seems to have married 2d Sarah Porter of Windsor. If so she was not in Stp. 1648 p. 249

Stratford Births.

to woodbury — Died 1690. 4 sons. 3 dau. p. 269

Caleb Nichols; Sarah. Dec 1. 57. Anne March 5. 52
Esther Feb 18. 53. Joseph Dec 25. 56. Samuel Feb 29. 58
Andrew Nov 28. 59. Abram Jan 19. 61. Abigail Feb. 63.
Triumph Aug. 67. Caleb Feb 1. 68. Phebe Nov 12. 1671. John bap. 4 Nov. 1676
Ann. Died 1687

Joseph Walker; Abigail Feb. 18. 71. Sarah Jan 23. 69
Abigail Prudden 67 See page 361. Mary Dec 18 1680. In Stratford, Robert Aug. 5. 1668.

p. 175. 176.
Died 1702 22d.
William Curtis: Sarah Oct 10. 164—: Jonathan Feb 14. 644
See Hist of Woodb. 532 Joshua Oct 1. 46. Abigail Apr. 26. 50: Daniel Nov 16. 52
Elizabeth Feb 16 : : : Ebenezer July 26. 57: Zachery Nov 14. 59
died 1700 Joseph Nov 30: 62: [Will dec 15. 1702 — names all children — not wife.

Sarah Fowler of Stathe Parish
2 Katherine Hanchild 75.
Jeremiah Judson. **Isaac** Mch 13. 53: Mary Dec 31. 55
Elizabeth Feb 24. 58. Sarah apr 7. 62: Mercie June 65
Jeremiah Mch 1. 70-71. 1698. 1 son. Rev. Isaac 2d. 3 sons 4 dau
see p. 278.

John Quenby. Deborah April 26 1654 } See Will abstract p. 324.
Perhaps son of Wm. abo.

Robert Lane; Daniel July 27. 71: Elizabeth [illegible] 31. 76
Sarah Pickat 65 Joseph Feb 24. 66. [illegible] 1668. [illegible] 73-4 Johan 1674.
Rebekah Mary 82: Jonathan 85: Margaret 79.

p. 261. **John Hicle**: John May 8. 68: [illegible] Fairfield probably died 1689.
prob. Elizabeth Harvey. see p. 283.

died 1670 — p 231
Thomas Fanchild continued: Emm: Oct 23. 1653
2d Katherine Cragg. Joseph Apr 18. 64: John June 8. 66. Priscilla Apr 20. 69
Con. Rec. II. 199 3 children by this wife.

p. 167. 176
Died Dec 6. 1707. Hopkins
W. of 1st m. Elizabeth — she died 1682
2 m. Margaret — " " 1714
John Curtis: John Oct 14. 42. Israel Apr. 3. 644
Elizabeth May 2. 47: Thomas Jan. 14. 48. Joseph Nov 12. 50
Benjamin Sept 30. 52. Hannah Feb 2. 54.
died 1691. Rec. 268

Derby. 2. 77. 76
Hugh Griffen: John Sept 25. 54: Samuel Feb 22. 56
Dorothy [illegible] 2 [illegible]: Mary Apr 21. 59. Thos. May 62: Joseph Nov 14. 64
5 Edmund Lamson. Sarah June 2. 67: Hannah Jan 12. 69. died: [4 sons 3 dau. 40
Mary Norton died 1681 — Dorothy. Hannah.

from Milford
Henry Tomlens, Phebe Aug. 14. 56: Hezr Nov. 58
Alice Bathsheba Jan. 3. 61. — see Abram died 1662.
mar. 2 Jan Birch. children — Jonas, Margaret, Mary, Tabitha. — see page 245.

p. 6. 173
died about 1662. p. 220
Joshua Judson: Joshua Dec 3. 58: Samuel Aug 7. 60
Anne Tuttle? 1 daughter.
mar John Hand Jr. 62 dec.

John Washburn: John Nov. 20. 57.
Mary Butler 55.

Died 1719. See p. 292
John Minor: Josiah Sept 9. 59: Thomas 2 May 29. 62.
Hannah. d. 64. Joseph 3 Mch 4. 72. 3: Ephraim 4 Oct 14 75
Eliz. Booth 58. Elizabeth Jan 16. 67. 2 Grace Sept 12. 70. Sarah 3 June 19 78.
see Hist. Woodbury p. 643 Abigail 4, Johannah — 4 sons 6 dau. 1714

Stratford Births

To Kellingworth
Joseph Wilcoxson: Joseph Oct. 29. 59: Thomas Nov 13. 1661
10. 155 Anna

Dead 1678. See p. 181 died 1681 unm. p. 245.
John Tompson: John. Sept 41: Sarah m 1642: Esther 48 Jan
Ambrose Gaor: 51: Mary July 20. 55. Abigail May 46
Minabile or Mirrable.

p. 290 John Wells: Sarah. Sept-28. 59. Mary Aug 29. 61
m Mary Hollister. Mary Nov 29. 1670 Sarah 2. 11. 73. Joseph June 21. 79.

James Clerk: James Feb. 24 64: Sarah 66: John Mch 68. 9
Deborah Peacock. Phebe 1675. Isaac Jan. 7. Isaac Sept. 79. Deborah 1672

died 79-80 see p. 244
Nathaniel Porter: April 10. 65 } Nathaniel 1672: ~~Jan 74~~ 1
2 Elizabeth. 1st W. dau of P. Grove. died 1688. Hannah } Sarah 69. Ruth 69. 3
Samuel 1675 July. Mary. 77. John 79. 4.
4 by 1st wife — 3 by 2d wife. Samuel died.

died 1684 see p. 252
Ichael Preston or Peson: Samuel July 6. 1663
Temperance. or Presson Joseph July 10. 66. Mary. — 1684. 2 ch. Sam'l. Mary
not in list

Samuel Beadsly: Abigail dau. Aug. 64: Sam'l Sept 1. 66.
William. Mch 2. 684. Daniel Sep. 3. 71. John 73. Mary 80.
Bury mm Dec 77.

p. 260. died 1688
John Bostick: John May 4. 67: Zachariah July 28. 69.
Mary Brinsmaid Elizabeth 77. Mary Feb. 74. Jane 80: Joseph 1672
[son John to Newfoundland.]

p 228. died Nov. 27. 68.
19. 298 Samuel Blackman: Son Jan 7. 61. died March 64:
Elizabeth Wheeler Abigail Dec 11. 63. Adam Sept 4. 65: Johanna Dec 4. 67
of Milton m. 1660 62. m 4. 29 96.
m Jacob Walker.

10. 76. to C.J. "James" to Stamford
John Gener: Mary Oct 14. 1648: Thomas Apr 20. 51.
Alice Pegg. ~~Groom of Groom~~

died 1659 see p. 218. 162. not in
Robert Cooe: Hannah Dec 7. 1657 — Susanna. Sarah. John
Hannah m. Nicholas Elsey of Mt. See p. 15. 3 ch.

Jonathan died 1681 Curtis: William 1675. Abigail 1671
Abigail Tomson Sarah Sept 12. 73. Jonathan 79. — Thos 4 in 1681.

p 398 Jabez Darby. died 1678. Hardger: Abigail 1671-2 died 2: Anna Feb 23. 1667. Samuel Sep 29 1663
Margaret Tomlinson 62. Sarah Feb 5. 65. Abraham 77: Mary Feb 17. 69: Ebenezer Dec 25. 74
Mary March 73.

James died 1689. p 261 Blackman: Miriam Feb. 8. 70: Sarah Apr 25. 1658.
Miriam (In will 27) Mary Apr 25. 61: Hannah Jan. 21. 64: James Oct 6. 68. Zechariah 78
Sherman Groome. Jane. Adam. Elizabeth. Martha. 3 sons 7 dau 1689. P. 281.

6th Jacob Walker: Samuel 1671: John Oct 9. 74. Mary Jan. 78
Elizabeth Blackman wid of Sam'l 13 70 } Mercy March 81; See Hist. Woodbury p. 745.

[Rev. Zechariah, Jacob & Joseph Walker, prob sons of Robert W.
Boston, See Hist. Woodbury p. 744

Shalford Butts.

Inv. 1696

Paul Brinsmead: Ann 167[illegible] 5 children 1696 not named. p 274
(Eliz. Hawkins 78 of Farmington.)

son of Richard.
Benjamin Beach: Hannah 1681: Mary 76. Sarah 79
2 Sarah Wells 78 Bethiah 1674
6. Mary Peacock.

p 156 X Jane Clark: Deborah 167[illegible] [Bond 429] [Benj. Mar. 29. 62: David Apl 15. 1665. Sarah Feb 8: 53. Nathaniel Mch 4. 56 Edward Dec 4. 47: John Feb 8. 50.

father Mr Samuel S[illegible] Samuel June 19. 1641. Thophelus Oct 28. 43: Matt[illegible] 2 Oct 21. 45
son. Samuel Sherman: Grace 1676: Elizabeth 78. 9: died 1698 p 276
[Daniel of N. H. mem. who of age] [see next page] [Bond taken in Boston. Philip Lyon 1637 martha 39. Nathaniel 42
[Samuel of Lyme] [died 1697 p 8. p. 275] p. 429. of Samel Senior not in

Le Stephen Burrit: Elizabeth 1675: Wm. 1677. Peleg 1679.
Sarah Nicholls. 73. mem. Josiah. Israel. Charles. Ephraim [Loch 1698.

see 156 p X John Bostick: Joseph 1672. John May 4. 67.
Died about 1697. Page 240.

John Beach: Joseph 1672: Elizabeth Mch 28. 52: John about 54.
Mary 73. Mary Sept 56: Thomas May 59: Nathaniel Mch 62.
Hannah Dec 65: Sarah Nov. 67. Isaac 69. Benj. Mch 3. 73 4.

b. 161 Isaac Nicholls 7th, son of John Nicholls of Fairfield,
Esther Clark mar. 72 alias Cousin Isaac alive had son John Oct 10. 1676: Grace Jan 6. 73
Oct 25. 74. Samuel Dec 6. 78.

Timothy Wilcoxson: Sarah 1671: Johanna 67: Phebe 69
Joanna Birdsie. 64. Rebekah 168[illegible]: Elizabeth 73.

p 173. Ebenezer Booth, Ebenezer 1679: Abia 1674
Hannah. 74

John Booth: Thomas 1679 — John. removed to Woodbury
Dorothy Hawley 78 | said to be dau. of Thos. H. of Roxbury by amendments

Isaac Nicholls continued

[died 1683 page 250]
Robert Rose: Rebek[illegible] July 14. 1657: Mary Apl 20. 55.
Elizabeth Feb. 1658. Dorcas not in Ct p. 61. Sarah Aug. 1664
Rebecca. see p 256. Mercy Mch 3. 72. 3. Hannah, by excellency. 6 dau. 1683.

p. 173 Hope Wakeman see p. 79: Sarah Dec 1661: John May 66: Ephraim 73.
Mary Stiles. William Mch 68-9. Samuel Mch 70-71. Jonathan 4. 1696.
2 mon Mary & Jane.

Died 1690
John Wilcoxson: John Mch 1657: Patience Feb 63. Hannah Feb 64.
Wid. Eliz. Wells 63] Elizabeth July 66. Mary 68 [1690 son John & dau. p. 266.

John Hurd Jr: Sarah Dec. 10. 64. Joseph Feb 65: Benj. Feb 1666
with Anne Judson. 62. Ebenezer Nov 9. 68. Ruth Feb. 70. John Aug 17. 73.

Joseph Beardsley: Joseph 1666. John Nov. 68: Hannah 1671.

son of Jas. of T. Woodbury.
John Judson: John Mch 12. 1675 Feb 6. Joshua Jan 23 97-8
Elizabeth Chapman of Stam. Joseph Oct 24. 79.
12 children — See Hist of Woodbury p. 539.

Shalford Births.

To Woodbury - died 1704. H. & W.
Israel Curtis: Israel Mch. 66-7.; Israel May 20 68. John Oct 70
[Rebeca - - - - H & W. Stephen 1673 Aug. 24. [H & W. adds. Peter, Hannah, Rebecca

to Woodbury. died 1692
Hackaliah Preston: William Mch 21. 76-7. 5 more. p. 271
Emma Fairchild 1676.

died 1678
John Peak: John[5] Nov. 1672. Hannah[3] Dec 6. 67. Elizabeth[4] Feb 69.
Sarah. Joseph[5] 74-5. Jane Oct 77.

John Peate: Samuel, Dec. 63. Sarah[2] Oct 65
[Peak & Peate are the same. Will p. 240. 7 ch

168. to Woodbury died 1704 [17 Oronoke.]
John Sherwood: Sarah Feb 24. 63. Mary Aug 26. 66; Eliz. Feb 69.
Sarah Sherwood 62. Thomas 167.. [Ruth 1679. Dinah 81. John 84. died 11

Benjamin Peak: Samuel 1663: Samuel 70-71. Thomas 167+
Phebe Button JR. Alice 1677.

John Fagason: Sarah Aug. 1662: Abigail May 1. 64: Mary 1660

Edward died 1681. of Woodbury. p. 46 Himman: Sarah Sept 53; Titus Jan 55; Samuel Jan 58
Hannah Stiles. Benjamin Feb. 62; Hannah July 15. 66;
[illegible] died 1677 whose Edward, Mary, Patience [illegible] 8 ch 1681. p. 248
1672. 1661. 1670. [illegible]
died 1703. p. 286

Israel Chauncey: Charles. Sept 3. 1668.
Isaac. Oct. 5. (twins & died). Robert 15-8m. 1677.

173. Ephraim died 1682 aged 33. see p. 250. Booth. Mary 76: Johannah 78 = Bethia. Richard. 4.
dMary.

Samuel Sherman by his wife Mary: dau of Daniel Titterton.
Mary Titterton 65] Mary May 9. 66. Daniel Mch 23. 68-9: Susanna July 22. 70
Sarah 1673; [2 on preceding page is supposed to be his
see History of Woodbury p. 682

died 1675. see p. 238.
John Barlerum: Hannah June 3. 68

To Woodbury
Henry Hall: Sarah 1675. [His will p. 265. 6 ch. not named.
Sarah Bassett 73.
to Derby.
Ebenezer Johnson: Elizabeth 1672.
Eliz. Worster 71.

see 154 John Peck: Rebekah 73 Dec.:
Mary.

To Woodbury see page 284
Zechariah Walker: Elizabeth Mch 1. 73-4.

Ebenezer Bo[illegible]: Mica 1674
Hannah 74

Stratford Births.

Daniel Titterton: Mary June 11. 1676.

Eliasaph Preston: Mary Apr. 1674.
to Wallingford

Joseph Blacketon: Joseph April 1675: Abigael 80
sons of John
Hannah Hall 74

Moses Wheeler: Moses July 8. 1675: Caleb Jan 9. 1676.
Sarah Nicholls of Col. 74 | Sarah June 21. 78:

John Levins: James Aug. 1675: James Oct 24. 79.
died
Elizabeth.

Arthur Perry: Anna Jan. 78. Samuel Feb 81. 82.
Anna
William 77 June 29.

p. 8. Abraham Kimberly: Mary born in Carolina May 4. 1668
Sarah in Albemarle, Carolina Aug. 1. 1672.
Abraham " " Mch 4. 1674-5

Edmond Skerman: Bezaleel Jan. 1674. Edmond Mch 80
died 1683. see p. 257.
Susanna (Inst. 4th Dy Susp. 253.) Samuel Jan. 78. & one daughter. 4
See Hist. Woodbury p. 683

Benyamen Curtis. John. 81. 2.
of the Judson

Samuel Hawley: Samuel May 14 74: Joseph Jan 6. 75
Mary Thomson of Farm. Thomas July 30 78: Mathew Nov. 7. 80.
mar May 1673

Thomas Pickett: Hannah 1680: Jacob Feb 1681
Abigail Bamore 76 Abigail July 30. 78.

Joseph Curtis: Elizabeth Jan 17. 77: Anna 79.
Esther Smith 1676.

Samuel Galpin: not in Esther 78: Elizabeth, Samuel, Caleb, Abigail
died 98. p. 276 Mary Feb 98
1st Esther Tomson 76. 7. died 78 Aug. 27.
2d Elizabeth Simpson
died 1690

p. 269 John Pickett Jr: John not Jan 78. Sam not Mch 8. 1681
Mary Cross. 72. which Rebekah Dec 1673. Mary 76. James 86.
only 3. 1690. p. 269.

Daniel Root: John June 17. 80. Daniel Jan 20. 81.
[Good . . in her 3 more children, Hannah 84. Jehiel 87. Peter . .

p. 269 William Roberts: Hannah 1677. Zechariah 1680.
to Woodbury p. 269.
m. Sarah Stiles of Edw. [In Woodbury Sarah 85. Hannah 86. . . in 89.

John Picket. Sr. came to Stratford about 1660. Children born before — See children p. 252.

p. 172 Daniel Shelton 1685 bought land 1680. mar. Elizabeth Welles April 4. 1692
7 sons, Joseph, Daniel, Braddock, Samuel, James, John, Josiah. some daus

160

Stratford Births.

John Beers: Samuel 1679: — only one. Nov. 9.

Isaac Judson: Elizabeth 1681 — 1687. 1 son. 3 dau.

Daniel Hewton: Sarah 1673.

Marriages.

Stephen Burritt & Sarah Nicholls 28. 11. 1673

p. 268 Henry Hitt & Sarah Barret 11th mo. 1673. sublem. Sarah Hill

John Judson & Eliz. Chapman Mch 12. 1673-4

Thomas Jeffrey & Mary Harvey May 1. 1674

Joseph Blackman & Hannah Hall July 14. 1674

Moses Wheeler Jr & Sarah Nicholls of Milford Oct 20. 1674

Sam. Jeremiah Judson & Katherine Hair child widow. Nov 8. 75

Hackaliah Preston & Emma Fanchild April 20. 1676

Marriages.

John Minor & Elizabeth Booth of Rutland Oct 19. 1658 (by the John Wells, Magistrate)

Tymo. Wheelock & Johanna Bindley Dec 28 1664

Ebenezer Johnson & Elizabeth Worster. Nov 16. 1671

Henry (Hall, Hatt, Hutt, &c) & Sarah Barret 8. 11. 167[illegible]

Stephen Burritt & Sarah Nickolls of Mr Isaac; 8. 11. 1673

Samuel Gaffins & Esther Tomson Mch 22 1676-7

Nathaniel [illegible] & Mary Phippany June 13. 1680

Paul [illegible] & Elizr. Hawkins Oct 30. 1678.

p. 174. Hezekiah Dickinson & Abigail Blackman Dec 4. 1679

Richard Blackleach & Mrs Abigail Hudson of N.H. Dec 8. 80

p. 150 Benjamin Canfield & Esther Judson Mch 23. 1680 or 81

Jonathan Pitman & Mrs Temperance Wells Nov 29. 1681

Zechariah Fanchild & Hannah Beach Nov 3. 1681

Thomas Picket of John P. Sr & Abigail Seamore dau of Thomas of Norwalk Nov 16 1676

p. 1. Joseph Curtis & Bethia Booth Nov 9. 1676

Benj. Beach & Sarah Wells Feb 1. 1677-8.

John Booth & Dorothy Hawley June 14. 1678

Joseph Nicholls & Hannah Hawley Dec 13. 1678

Joshua Knowlton. see p. 283

Stratford.

Deaths.

Deaths from Probate Rec
Richard Butler 1676. 234
John Wells 1659. 215
John Picket sr 1684. 252
Daniel Titterton 1661. 219

John Young. died April 7. 1661.
Mr Nicholas Knell ("that aged benefactor in the country.") died April 2 1675
Mr Thomas Fairchild, Dec 14. 1670.
Mr Philip Groves died Feb 10. 1675
Joseph Judson sonn Jos. " Feb 1. 1678
John Peak jr died Jan 28. 77-8.
Esther Galpin, wife of Samuel, died Aug 27. 1678
Lieut Nathaniel Porter died Jan 14. 1679.
Henry Tomlinson died March 16. 1680-8.
Elizabeth Curtis wife of John C. sr. died May 9. 81-2
John Hurd senior died Feb 4. 1682 æ 3.
Elizabeth Porter died Feb 6. 1683.

David Mitchell 1686. 257
Henry Wakley 1690 267
Francis Nichols, 1661. 162
Wm Beardsley 1661. 162
Henry Gregory 1655. 210.
John Brinsmead 1673. 235.

Marriages.

John Washborn sonn Wm. & Mary Batts daur of Richard June 7. 1655
Samuel Blackman & Elizabeth Wheeler of Mosses. Nov. 1660
p. 252 / 155 Robert Lane & Sarah Picket — — — — Dec. 1665
Hugh Griffin & Dorothy Skidmore of Thos. July 20. 1652
John Hurd sr. & Sarah Tompson of John T. Dec 10 1662
John Hurd Jr & wid Ann Judson (of Joshua). Dec 10 1662
Esbon Wakeman & Hannah Jordan of Guilford April 1. 1669
Samuel Sherwood son of Mr S. & Mary Titterton of Dan. June 19 1665
John Wheeler son & Mrs Wells widow. — — March 19. 1662-3
Jabez Hawkins & Margaret Tomlins dau of Henry Nov 5. 1662
Francis Hall & wid Dorothy Blackman of John June 18. 69
John Budsey Jr. & Phebah Wheeler d. of Wm W. Dec 11. 69
Ephraim Stiles & Ruth Wheeler, wid of Obadiah W. July 8 69
Samuel Stiles & Eliz. Sherwood of Thos. Dec 31. 64
p. 158 John Wheeler & Sarah Sherwood of Thos. Dec 1662
p. 159 Isaac Nickolls & Esther Clark — & Hezekiah John Nicholls of Fairfield } Aug 15. 1672
Mr. Edward Howell of Southampton L.I. & Sarah Judson of Jos.
Mr Israel Chauncey & Mrs Mary Nickolls dau of Mr Isaac N. Jan 8. 67
p 362 Samuel Pruddon of Milford & Grace Judson of Ens Jos. J. Dec 30. 69
Mr Jacob Walker & Elizabeth Blackman wid dau of Sam B. Dec 6. 1670
John Picket Jr & Hulary Crose. 19. 11. 1672 [Cross.
Samuel Beach & Eliz. Harris May 29. 73
Deliverance Watkins of Hannah Nash Dec 3. 1678
James Judson & Rebekah Welly Aug 18. 1680.
John Beach & Hannah Staples of Fairfield Dec 18. 79.

Shalford. Estates.

Frances Nichols. Inventory of her estate
Com. 11. Jan 16. 1660 £28. 9. 0: by Thos. Thornton, Jos. Hawley
I Cow 2/6.. Pear 3/. — Caleb his son.

p. 174 William Bar[illegible]itt: Inventory May 2. 1657: 141 £
[His widow's will p. 249

Deputy 1650. 51. 52. 57. 58
p. 164 William Beardsley. Inventory Feb 13. 1660. 209 £ 4 s
Same 3. 249 Wheat 4/. Pease 3/. Corn 4/6. Trading cloth 27 £.
Thos. p. 122 His will Sept 28. 1660; Daughters named 10 £ each
son Samuel; son Joseph; Daniel. John.
Daniel p. 249 1692. } rest property to wife, for children not named; to be
disposed of at discretion of 4 men named, Mr Blackman
Philip Grover, John Briersmayd, John Bundcé
& Joseph Hawley. — Witness Caleb Nichols, John Wels
p. 164 [4 sons in distributions. Thomas, & not John.. Thomas page 166
Com on 164 p.

Ellen Bostwick: Inventory Jan 28. 1674;

The Stiles's.

Ephraim & Samuel Com. 11 Stiles were brothers.

p. 251. Thomas Stiles 1674 had much land from his
father Robert Clark.

Robert Coe, late of Shalford, died in 1659
intestate, & left a small house & homelot in
Shalford; & other lands, uplands & meadows
Nicholas Elsey & Hannah his wife: She
was relict of Robert Coe & administratrix;
There were 3 children, viz. John, Susanna
and Sarah — N. Elsey & Hannah made over
estate to John Coe, her only son, Jan. 12. 1669.
Deed executed at Newtown

John Hurd Jr. of Woodbury, sold land in Shalford.
to Benj. Beheck. Jan. 22. 1679.

p. 269. Caleb Nichols, moved Woodbury: sold land
in Shalford to Nathaniel Sherman. Nov. 1682

Stratford. Lands & owners.

Lands not recorded at first on this book

1 Joseph Hawley. Land purchased of Richd. Mills, 1650. p. 150
half a house lot. Had another house lot.
Had Adam Hurd & Wm. Crooker in bounds
Robert Coe in bounds of other lands

2. John Tompson. bought of Mr Wells, &c. Rec. 1652.
many pieces. in all. House lot. &c. Had
John Wels in bounds: Henry Waklin, &c.

3 Henry Tomlinson, land purchased of Joshua Atwater 1657.
and of others — of Thos Skidmore 1658 | con. 11

4 William Judeby. Lands recorded 1652.
House lot. &c. Had Adam Hurd & Wm Crooker in bounds
all sold to Alexander Bryan in 1655 5 parcels with house lot.

5 Isaac Nickolls. House lot, &c. Had Cabbe Nicholls
p. 160. con. 11 and Francis Nicholls in bounds. Bought some
of John Peacock. [Father & 2 sons of Hinks

6 John Burdsie. 1654. House lot &c. Has in
bounds John Peack & Margaret Wilcoxson
and James Rogers.

7 Robert Coe (1652.) purchased of Widow
See 187. 158 Rumble & Ramble. House lot, &c. In bounds
Robert Rice, Thomas Champion, James Rogers,
His children had lands after his death.

8. Thomas Ufford (recorded 1652) · House lot, &c
p. 170 In bounds John Peacock, David Mitchell Sr.
Francis Jacocks.

9 John Peacock. (1655.) purchased of
John Gregory 2 house lots & other land
In bounds, David Mitchell, Sr Brooks lot,
James Rogers, Thos. Skidmore
Land laid out to Wid. Peacock.
Phebe Peacock, dau. of John. m — Richard
Burges — had several parcels of land by her
father's will before 1678. house lot & other lands.
She had all Peacocks lands.

Stratford Lands.

10 John Genier. (or Grers.) Homelot & other lands.
p. 156 & 176 Bounds Arthur Bostick. John Wells, James Rogers
Francis Jacocks, Widow Burrit.
Homelot sold to Mr Wells & by him to widow Curtis
mother of John & William C.

11 Robert Rose, homelot Barn & other lands. Names
in bounds Wm Brownsmayd: John Wilcoxson, John Beach
John Peake, & He bought some of Robert Coe, &
13 pieces of land in all: This land all sold to Thomas
Wheeler of Pauquasset. about 1660. [This is Robert Royce of New London. bought in 1657.

12 William Beardly. house lot & other lands:
Sept. 1672 Widow (Mary) Beardly had allotments: Daniel Beardly also (aged 46. 1692
Joseph Beardly: William Beardly. Thos. Beardly
[Sot John not here, but on p. 162. 171. Samuel not here but on p. 176. Thos. & Wm. not on 162

13 Nicholas Knell: grants of homelot, & other lands. Removed.

14 John Peake: house lot & other lands granted.
bought some of John Hunt (no Hurd). In one boundary
is "land that was formerly Thomas Hasard's"
Later records mingled with these have John Peate. and
John Peate Jr

15 Hall Griffin. Grants & purchases: made 16:7
Named in bounds Sergt Harvey. Sam Sherman, Mr Wells
John Peckit.

16 David Mitchell bought of John Reader, homelot
p. 257 and several other parcels of land - no date. Recorded 1657
In bounds Robert Clarke, &c. He purchased of others.

17 James Rogers of Newhaven Aug 1. 1657 sold
to Francis Hall of Fairfield all the debts due to me
at Norwalke, Stamford, Stratford, Milford & New Haven
with my lands at Stratford, houses & commons
belonging to those lands; with my land at Milford & a little
house by the water side at Milford. all sold to F. Hall
Consideration not expressed. page 74
Witness Wm Thompson, Henry Whelply. Samuel Rogers
James Rogers engaged that his son Samuel should give
F. Hall a bill of sale of his lands at Stratford when he comes
of age. about 6. 1659 or 60

16 62. Feb. 16. Samuel Rogers of N.H. gave a deed of his upland
meadow & housing at Stratford, given to him by his grandfather
Samuel Rowland by will, passed over by his father
to Francis Hall. to confirm what his father had done

Stratford Landr.

18. Mr. Joshua Atwater, in 1655. bought of Alex. Bryan the lands behind of Wm. Quenby:

19 Richard Butler. Grants of houselot & other lands. Sowsby purchase.

Con. 11 Thomas Sanford, was dec'd 1681. Hadrian Ephraim of Milford. Patteson Thomas of Milford. Yea. Adam Blackman 1660 sold land to Thos. Sanford of Milford, land upon an island in Paugusett river, near Mill River, ja. Mr Blackmans Is. and had 7 acres: he sold it for 12£. Samuel Sanford of Milf. brother of Eph. & son of Thomas, calls the island in Stratford river 1681. Gave it up to Ephraim

20 William Judson, now of New Haven 1660, gave to son Joseph Judson, now of Stratford, house houselot meds. and other land. Joseph Judson had other pieces by purchase of Mr John Wells. Mr Stiles, & others, & town

21 Jeremiah Judson } William Judson, gave to them
22. Joshua Judson } 1660, house houselot & other lands
p. 155 at Stratford. They had more lands

23. Sergt. Richard Harvey ee had houselot & lands.
Sup. p. 154 Her dau Mary named Thos — Jeffrys: had dau Elizabeth Hide [Wife & dau Mrs of H. Chambers & Mr Walker;
Church 1670 & Richard H.

P. 210. Henry Gregory — had use of some land March 7 1652
Nicholas Gray of Stratford, sold land 1677. Mr of S. 1680.

24 John Ferguson bought house & houselot. 1660.
sold it to "Thomas" Wakeman 1664. He lived in the house, had barn. Sold for 10£

25
Sup. p. 222. Thomas Beardsley — Feb 1661. had houselot & lands.
1668. He is called deceased. [Com died 1676. sup. 239

26 Samuel Stiles. 1667. by gift from his father
b 1633. Robert Clark, house & houselot at Woronoke next to Gt river E. farmill river N. Creek W. Land in the meadow at Woronoke & other lands. He purchased some of Hope Washburn & others.

Ephraim Stiles also had land from his father Robert Clark 1667, at Woronoke, sworn 2 pieces with Samuel
P. 210. The brothers exchanged lands &c. 1671. 74. &c

166 Shelfield lands

27. John Wells lands - pon town, homelot &c recorded in 1667. (not first settler).

28 Jabez Haidger, homelot granted. Recorded 1669. Other grants later.

John Peacock's land. His daughter Phebe 1671. gave to James Clark some of this land given to her by her father by his will; & to his children by his wife Deborah, Dau. of John Peacock "to remove all trouble & dissatisfaction & discord". She also gave to Benyamin Beach her brother in law some land of Peacock's at Nesumpaws Creek This Phebe did before marriage: In 1678 she & her husband Richard Burgess confirmed her gifts to James Clark &c included by Deborah, & to brother in law, Benj. Beach

29 Joseph Hawley. Lands bought, exchanged, granted. 1656 of Mr Wells & 1650; of Robert Coe 1653 & of others. Had grants later. Seems not an early settler. Owned much land

30 Daniel Titterton. Lands recorded Jany. 1668 (after his decease. Homelot & other lands granted & bought. p. 219 Seems an old settler. Widow Titterton had grants. her name Jane ("Janne")

Daniel Titterton Jr. named 1672

31 Francis Hall - bought of James Rogers (Jan 26. 1660 record). House, barn, homelot & other lands

Mr Adam Blackman gave several pieces of land to his son John Blackman; now in possession of

From Dorothy Hall, wife of Francis H. 1674

Francis Hall sold 13 pieces of land mentioned to Alex Bryan, the same he had of Rogers: Sold Adam 13 pieces (Bryan did) to James 1659 Blackman. Lots sold to Richard Bryan. sept. nov.

32 Richard Beach - lands purchased. 1660 homelot &c. Some of John Beach later 1662.

Hartley 286 "John Wells" of Shelfield sold to his "uncle John Curtis" half his house & homelot when he lived for 18£ See p. 169 April 15. 1662 (This homestead seems the homestead of the father of Wm & John Curtis: & given by his widow)

[This was not John Wells, son of Gov. H. He died 1659. It was John Wells noticed on opposite page

Shalford Lands

33. Philip Groves: Record 1663 - Houselot &c. bo[ught] of John Pekitt and John Peake.
John Wheeler of Woodbury sold land in S. Nov 1682

34 The Samuel Sherman: purchase. grant. &c: Recorded many parcels 1666. - had son Nathaniel. Samuel,

35 John Wilcoxson: Record 1662. Houselot &c: by grant & purchase meadland. He bought a houselot of John Fish 1655 Sept 2 6 acres: 6 a more 2 a more Bought of Elder Groves, & of his brother Timothy W.

36 Richard Booth. Houselot &c. grants & purchase
p. 154. 169. old settler

Josiah Preston was of Shalford, Jan 1680-81.
Isaac Nicholls sr. called "Soapboiler" 1680-81. sr or jr
Thomas Wheeler Milford, bought several parcels in Stratford of A. Bryden 1662

37 Nathaniel Porter - house lot &c. purchased. Some purchased of his father Elder Groves (Philip) Much of his land called purchased of his father P. Groves
also dated Recorded 71 He purchased of "John Wells that now is in the tenure of Abednego Allcock," 12 acres in far field. — He purchased 2 acres of Thomas Wells (not sd Shalford land) recorded 71. He calls Isaac Nicholls "cousin" 1674 Feb 15 sr or jr?
He went to Halfpit
Widow Porter had land 1680-81. also Nathaniel Porter 1681 p. 213.

38 Mr Adam Blackman. Land not recorded until Oct 1667. after his decease.

John Peake } Jan 31. 76-77. agreement about maintenance
Benj. Peake } of their father; he was living &c., half.

39 John Curtis. old settler. houselot &c. Hadsons
p. 155. Thomas C. Benj. C. Israel C.
J. C. had some land with Wm. C. undivided.
Hadsons James & Jacob. 5. 270; son deliverance mar. 1678.

40 Henry Walker. recorded 1 acre 63. old settler
p. 267. Houselot & other lands. Had Wm Crooke's Commonage. by deed from wife of Wm Crooke sr. Lot Crooke
John Prentice of Newtown 1678 had built a ship now in Fairfield, called John & Esther. Rec 58. 1. 2 of Joseph Hawley & S

Stratford Lands

41 John Wheeler of Oysonoke [illegible] 21. 63 or 4
Sold land granted his wife Sarah Sherwood,
by her grandfather Sebrooke, to Nathl Porter of S.
See Blood over Jr house lot, as it stands divided between Sherwood
and Fairchild; has of some lots elsewhere: for 20£.
N. Porter sold this homelot to John Burdsie 16[illegible] Nov

42 John Burdsie Jr, homelot granted to his father &
recorded to him. Purchased of N. Porter homelot in pt above.
Had land from his father, town, &c 1664 & onwards

Isaac Nichols Jr of Stratford, sons of John Nichols,
sold land in S. April 1680.

See Savage p. 103 John Wheeler (above) had lands from his father
Thomas Wheeler of Milford. recorded 1667; house
also. Obadiah Wheeler, brother, had some of the land of T. W.

Nicholas Smith bought the house & 3 parcels of land
the next day after John W. had a deed of them: Nichols
sold to James Blackman 1668.

John Wheeler had land joining the Stiles's.

43 Caleb Nickolls — land recorded Feb. 64 by
p. 269. purchase — had of Mr Stiles a house lot:
Had by gift of his father Francis Nicholles
homelot &c. His "brother Isaac Nickolls"
is in bounds: also Isaac Nickolls senior.

Nicholas Gray of Flushing bought land
of Thomas Wyatt, with housing. May 26. 1661.
He is called of Stratford 1676. but owned & Creditors
won after his land. He mortgaged first purchase.

James Blackman had much land
by purchase, gift, grant, &c

Thomas Sherwood died. His son
John Sherwood had sundry parcels of his land: Recorded 1676
[See page 243; 261.] Samuel Stiles married Elizr Sherwood of Thos. 64
" " John Wheeler " Sarah Sherwood of Thos 62

Stratford Land.

Jonas Tomlinson } were sons of Henry T. dec^d 1682
Agur Tomlinson } They had apparently all his lands.

Thomas Wheeler was of Stratford 1660-61. Sold his house barn & homelot to Richard Beach. 60-61.

Richard Beach Purchased of several of John Beach some 1662. Seems not father & son

John Pickat Sr. Purchased lands 1674. &c. Some of Zechariah Walkers Woodbury 1679.

John Beach "at present of Wallingford". sold land 1674

John Pickat purchased lands, house &c 1660. 1662. &c

Philip Groves. Land, houselot &c recorded 1663

Mr Samuell Sherman Sr. much land by grant purchase &c

John Wilcoxson. Houselot &c recorded 1662 Had considerable land. Bought a houselot of John Fish 1655. Bought land of bro. Timothy W.

p. 154. 167 Richard Booth. Houselot & other lands. Old Settler much land.

John Wilcoxson; had something from estate of Ellen Bostick. Had agreement with his sons in law, John, Thomas & Samuel Wells, about land. [He marr their mother.

Then names 2 pages back

Robert Lane. Lands purchased & given Recorded 1665

Stephen Burritt had of his mother Elizabeth Burritt, & purchased. He was son of Wm. dec.

Samuel Blackman lands. Recorded 1667.

Thomas Fairchild Jr Lands recorded 1668. Land from his father: and by gift from his grandfather Robert Seabrook or Sebrohook. Jehiel Preston was his brother.

170

Stratford Lands

254. 204 190 Thomas Skidmore was of Fairfield Nov. 1660. Sold to Alex Bryan, his house & lands in Stratford for 60 £. Nov. 1660. Bryan sold to Thos Ufford.

p. 103 Thomas Ufford — Lands by purchase & grant.

Johnanna Walklin was wife of Henry W. 81.

227 p. 227 Hezekiah Wheeler of Oronoke — Lands recorded 1666. Had them of his father Thomas W. of Milford.

290. Ephraim Stiles married his widow Hope Washburn: had lands at Oronoke by purchase & grant. Recorded 66

Moses Wheeler purchased Robert Rice p. 276. of Mr Francis Stiles, & others of Indians, & sons sold son of Thomas

Henry Summers bought land. Recorded 1668.

Con. 11. He & Samuel Gregory had a little land from John Beardsley called a gift.

Mr Israel Chauncey. Lands by grant & purchase

Benjamin Beach. Lands of his father Richard B.

John Minor — by purchase &c

James Clark by do. &c

John Hurd sent. by purchase & grant

John Brinsmaid, Lands —

Jos. Thompson Jr. Lands —

162. 164 Samuel Beardsley Lands. He bought house &c of *Edward Higbee: Sept 1663. Had land of his father Stiles; Wm B.

Benjamin Beach: land by purchase: and from his sister Phebe Peacock

* See Higbee. p 254. 283. Vol. 7. p. 178. E. Higbee was of Stratford 1654 — p. 64
In Edward Higbee was of Jamaica 1686.

Benjamin Peak. Lands recorded 1668.– from his father John Peak, several pieces.... Also from his father Richard Butler some; and much after Butlers decease, by record from Fairfield Court of May 26. 1676. He married Phebe Butler, Dau of Richard B. She was evidently only child of R.B.

John Peacock's Will Mard 4. 1670. Proved Nov 1. 70.
b 230 Gave to son in Law James Clark, lands: to dau Phebe Peacock house & lot & much other land: Dau. Mary my Pasture land, & 5 £. Wife Joyce P. household goods & creatures, & use of lands Witness David Mitchell, Matthew Mitchell.

John Peat Jr (so spelled) certifies that he had received of his father John Peat, sr. all his housing, lands, cattle &c; & he engages to provide for his father meat, drink & clothing during life &c; if his father chooses to live elsewhere than with him he agrees to pay him 12 £ a year. Nov 23. 1664. Acknowledged by John Peat sr. Jan. 10. 1676.

Yet these same names are usually John Peak & John Peak Jr. & the agreement of John Peak & Benj. Peak, brothers, about maintaining their father 1667-8. show that they are the sons of the John Peat. sr. of 1664. They refer to old agreement. Benjamin is always Peat in index; Peak in book or both Peak & Peat.

p. 162 John Bearsly (for Beardsley) Lands recorded 1668 by purchase &c. Sold by Sheriff of his father Wm B.

Nathaniel Root of Shalford, Mard 1. 1679-80; for 25 £ sold to Benj. Lewis of Shalford, 2 pieces of land. No house.

Benjamin Lewis purchased other lands. 1680, 1682.

John Peak Jr. Land from his father &c. Recorded 68. His widow Sarah Peat mentioned 1682

Robert Clark. Lands by purchase recorded 1668. & after.

Isaac Nicholls (Cousin) bought of "his uncle Isaac N." Recorded 1668. Bought of Thomas Wells 1671. I. N. "Cousin" had grants, &c

Wm Roberts. Lands Recorded 1668. Purchased of John Wells 1670 Bought of Thomas Wells 1674. Bought of others.

Samuel Hanchild: land from his father 1668: from his grandfather Robert Seabrook recorded 1671. Other land. His mother was "Katherine Judson" in May 1677.

Jonathan Curtis. Land from his father & Wm Curtis Rec 68. From his father in law John Tomson by his will

Con. 11 John Hurd sr. 1673 sold land to "my cousin John Hurd of the same place" Stratford

Benjamin Blackman, formerly of Stratford, "now of Malden" in Massachusetts, sold house barn & homelot & another piece of land to Thos Wheeler. April 1. 1676. He had lands by gift of his mother Jane, & otherwise.

62 Daniel Beardsley (Beard) by gift of his mother Mary Beardsley. Recorded 1668. Other lands (called 46 in 1692.

Samuel Sherman Jr. Marsh land. 1668. &c

Daniel Osborn. Lands recorded 1668. By grant from town of homelot & other lands. Other lands 1675. 81 No allusion to father or son. Only one noticed.

Adam Hard. homelot & marsh land, from town. Rec. 69

Con. 11 Had son John Hurd, called John Hurd Junior. to whom he made over his lands or 8 parcels 1668-9.

John Hurd Jr. son of Adam bought some of his uncle John

Con. 11. Hurd sr. Jan 11. 1670. Then was a Hannah Hard wife of Adam, or wife of John Jr. 1671. Had other lands

Con. 11 Thomas Anderson of Milford, bro. in law of Hugh Griffin 1675

Thomas Curtis land recorded 1669

Samuel Hawley, son of Joseph. Lands. Rec. 69 & after

Hugh Griffin by grant & purchase. Rec. 1669. Mostly bought

John Wheeler of Fairfield: Lands. Rec. 69. &c

Shalfod Landholders

Hezekiah Dectinson of Shalfod sold his house & land 1681-2

154 Mr Nicholas Knell made over some land to his two Sons Eleizer & Thomas Knell. Recorded 166[illegible] Their name spelled Knowles or Knowls in some records [4 younger sons in will p. 239 — Three perhaps sons of wife who was widow of Peter Knowles of Mt.

Richard Blackleach of Shalfod bought of John Hand Junior Oct 24. 1678, house, & houselot in part- for 140 £. About ¼ an acre with house.

John Picket Jr. Landr.

p. 157. Eleazer Booth. from his father Richard B. much land in Jan. 167[illegible] : More 1682. Seemingly son. R.B. living 1682.

John Wells. Land recorded Jan. 1670[illegible]. The house & houselot were given by his father Mr John Wells, by will, & 9 or 10 more parcels. Exchanged one with brother Thomas Wells. 74 Had one by way of Ellen Bostick. [Hezekiah and Mercy Hollister

Thomas Wells, Land by gift [illegible] father: Mr John Wells Rec Jan 70 mud land, & home lot.

Samuel Wells 1677-8. had by virtue of adm. on estate of Ellen Bostick, 2 pieces of land — also by gift of his father Mr. John Wells, dec'd. 35 acres at Pagganack, bounded by sound and harbor & Fairfield bounds — He had of the lands 1673+

(con. 1) Hugh Makee bought of Sam'l Mills house, barn & homelot at Woronoke 16-7 mo. 70. Resigned to Mills 1671

John Cook, Land from his master Richard Butler, 1668. From Town 1678.

Jacob Walker owed Jer. Dummer of Boston 60 £. mortgaged to him his interest in the mill called Shalfod Mill J. W. entered his protest against this Dec. 2. 78. Dec. 20. 1673.

p 155 Joshua Judson. Lands early granted or given, many, his children had land of town 167[illegible]-4. & 1680-1. Rec 1670.

John Picket Jr from his father John Picket 5 or 6 acres & thereon. Joshua Curtis from his father Wm Curtis. Lands Rec. 1671 1679

p. 158 Ephraim Booth, ½ of his father Richard Booth, otherwise Rec. 1671. and

174 Stratford Landholders.

Thomas Fairchild of Woodbury sold land to Ezekiel Dickinson of Stratford for 40£ house and houselot. May 2. 1679.

Robert Rose. Land recorded April 3. 1668. Part land of town houselot that was John Young's, and other land. Bought of Thomas Wells 1675, land. N.B. This is not the Robert Rose, of an earlier date.

Arthur Bostick: Land recorded with the cons[ent] of Hellen his wife, about 1668 — homelot and other land. He had possessed the 9 pieces of land above a month & day previous to July 6. 1668.

1674. March 25. Arthur Bostick & Hellen Bostick agreed to divide the estate between them; and there is a writing dated Feb. 9. 1674(?): She had part of the estate to dispose of, in hands of trustees Israel Chauncey, Philip Groves, Jos. Hawley: He a part and John Bostick had some with him or by him of J. John called sons of Arthur, and he was to pay something to Arthur's "other children". Who Hellen or Ellen Bostick was, does not appear.

John Bostick had other lands of his &c.

Timothy Wilcoxson. Land. 1668. &c.

p. 154 Edward Hinman had land recorded 1668 — houselot and other lands, by grant & purchase

1678. John Heard "son in law of Stratford" bought of Con. 11 Sergt. Jeremiah Judson of S. a mill and accommodations at Woodbury. for 140£. one 40 in work. some wheat corn, beef &c

p. 162 John Coe. lands recorded — gift of his mother Hannah Elsley Jan. 12. 1679. 14 pieces; other lands

p. 162 William Burritt, deceased, lands recorded in 1668. houselot &c. "Mr Wells & children" referred to in bounds

Stephen Burritt & John Burritt appear as sons

Nathaniel Foote bought a houselot 1679. of town & other land — seemed at "Woronock". Sold some to John Gelbert 16[illegible]

Thos Crocker was of Stratford. 1647. (p. 46) Want to iron land. See Thompson His wife testified. Con. p. 46.

Thalpw Landholders.

Ichiel Preston: Lands by p[ur]chase &c. 1668. & a[t]
some pow town. Some by gift pow his Grandfather
Seabrook.

Ichiel Preston & Thomas Fairchild + Samuel Fairchild p. 172
both had lands
pow their Grandfather Robert Seabrook.

John Wheelers wife had land pow her grandfather
Seabrook. [She Sarah Sherwood of Thos. m 62

Samuel Stiles wife had land pow her grandfather
Mr Robert Seabrook. [She Hannah Sherwood of Thos. mar 64.

Mr Zechariah Walker. land recorded 1668. pow town.

Feb 1677-8.
Samuel Wells
John Wells, Thomas Wells & John Wilcockson
on one hand, & John Bostick on the other hand, are
now proprietors of lands that were sometime of their
and Hellen Bostick's — each was to retain what
he possessed in peace. Signed by 3 Wells, Wilcockson
and Bostick.

Samuel Mills. Purchased 1668, &c. Bought some of her
P. 187 meddl[ow] Caleb Nicholls some of Mr John Wells 1674. some
of town

p. 155 Lieut Wm Curtis. many pieces of land & homelot, evidently
original grants; not recorded until 1668.
Bought land on p[ar]t of John Gainer & Goner
Mr John Wells deceased: in bounds of Wm Curtis 1668.

Jonas Tomlenson by gift from his f[ather]-in-l[aw]. Henry T.
recorded 1668. Other lands. Was J[ohn]. Seaby 1676.

P. 234 John Brinsmead Jr from his father John B. & uncle 68
Daniel Brinsmead: " " Do " "
Both names spelled "Brinsley" 1676. Their mother
living.

Thomas Kimberly purchased small homelot Feb 1670:
and another piece 1668. Kimberly died 1673.
Thomas K. the son, had grant 1681.
Isaac Knell mentioned 1678.
James Pickett, land recorded 1668. } record of
Thomas Pickett: " " " } John Pickat
other lands.

James Bleecksman, bought land at Worronoke
near the Stiles's. There was a meadow at Worronoke
Recorded 1671 Had land of his mother, &c

[Henry Whelpley was of Stratford 1645. see to 9. p 36. Sold land in Fairfield
in 1653 see p. 192, + house. Northward in 16[illegible] See p. 38 Joseph 251
Inman + 1658. p 216. - p 200.

M.4. p.290 Account of Every mans fence in the old Feild. The rods, feet & inches are given

	Oldest List or Vol. 1	Drawing of Lots Nov. 7. 61 No. 3.	No. 2 Lots of the Sequestered land.
1	Thomas Skidmore	Mrs Wells	John Wells died 59
	John Wells died 59	old Sherman	Mr Sherman
	John Reader	Mr Sebrooke	James Rogers
	Mr Blackman		Thomas Skidmore
	Richard Harvey	Sergt Harvey	Richard Harvey
	John Peacock	John Peacock	John Peacock
6	165. William Beardsley	Henry Tomlinson	Mr Blackman
	Robert Rise	John Forgeson	Henry Tomlinson
	William died 1657 Beritt	Widow Beritt	Jonathan Rise & Henry Robert
	Mr Knell	Mr Knell	Widow Beritt
		Edward Hunman	Mr Knell
11	John Peatch or Peatite	John Beach John Pickett	Edward Hunman
	John Braymayd	John Braymayd	John Beach & Clarke
	William died 52 Wilcoxson	Joseph Wilcoxson	John Braymayd
	Richard Butler	Richard Butler	Joseph Wilcoxson
	John Peake	John Peake	Richard Butler.
	Thomas Fairchild	Thomas Fairchild	John Peake
	Joseph Judson	Widow Judson Joseph Judson	Thomas Fairchild
	Adam Hurd	old Hurd.	Joseph Judson
	Daniel Titerton	Widow Titerton Daniel Titerton	Adam Hurd
20	Philip Groves	Philip Groves	Daniel died Titerton
	Francis Jecocks	Caleb Nickolls	Philip Groves
	Wm Crookes over	Hugh Griffin	Caleb Nickolls
	John Hurd	John Hurd	Hugh Griffin
	Arthur Bostick	Arthur Bostick	John Hurd
	John Tomson	John Tomson	Arthur Bostick
	Robert Coe	Widow Coe	John Tomson
	Thomas Ufford	Thomas Uffoot	Robert Coe died 1659.
	Joseph Hawley	Joseph Hawley	Thomas Uffot
29 30	Jeremiah Judson Joshua	Joshua Judson	Joseph Hawley
31.	Mr Sebrooks lot	Thos. Beardsley	Joshua Jeydon Jeremiah Judson
	Henry died 55 Gregory	Mr Mitchell	Thomas Beardsley
	Richard Booth	Richard Booth	David Mitchell
	Mr Watkins lot	Timothy Wilcoxson	Richard Booth
p.211	Widow died 57 Curtis	John Wilcoxson	John Curtis & Harvey for Cook's lot
	Thomas Sherwood	Robert Clark	John Wilcoxson
	Francis Hall	Thomas Sherwood	Widow Sherwood
	Wm Beardsley	Henry Watkin	Henry Watkin
	John Curtis	William Beardsley	Wm Beardsley
	John Burdsie	William Curtis	William Curtis
41.	Isaac Nickolls	John Curtis	John Curtis
		John Burdsie	John Burdsie
		Isaac Nickolls 46	Isaac Nickols. 44

Shelford.
Drawing Lots at Golden Hill Dec 26 1677.

- Mr Samuel Sherman
- Capt William Curtis
- Lt Joseph Judson
- Ens. Jeremiah Judson
- Thomas Affoot
- Samuel Beardsly
- Widow Beardsly
- Henry Tomlinson
- John Wilcoxson
- for Jabez Harger
- Sigmund Sherman
- Robert Clark
- Jonas Tomlinson
- Richard Booth
- Daniel Brinsmead
- John Birdsey sr
- John Brinsmead sr
- John Brinsmead Jr
- Zachary Walker
- Benjamin Peat
- John Hurd Jr
- Adam Hurd
- Mr Knell
- Hugh Griffin
- Joshua Judson
- Parsonage. Mr Walker
- John Tomlinson sr
- John Tompson Jr
- Timothy Wilcoxson
- Joseph Curtis
- Robert Rose
- Joshua Curtis
- John Peat
- Thomas (Mr Stiles?
- James Blackman
- Robert Lane
- Matthew Sherman
- John Burritt
- Henry Wakelin
- Philip Groves
- John Col
- John Bostick
- Nathaniel Porter
- Arthur Bostick
- Benjamin Beach
- John Beach
- James Clark
- Israel Curtis
- Joseph Beardsly
- Ephr. im Boott
- John Judson
- Mr Joseph Hawley
- Samuel Hawley
- Joseph Hawley Jr
- Edward Hinman
- Hope Washburn
- Mr Isaac Nickols sr
- Jonathan Curtis
- Samuel Fairchild
- Stephen Burret
- John Hurd sr
- Widow Peacock
- Mr Chancey
- Mr Chancey's
- John Curtis
- Thomas Wells
- Theophilus Sherman
- Serg Samuel Preston
- Ephraim Stiles
- Samuel Stiles
- John Picket Jr
- John Picket sr
- Daniel Pettenton
- widow Pettenton
- Moses Wheeler [1st Settler.
- John Beardsly
- John Sherwood
- John Wheeler from Milford
- Henry (Seaman
- Samuel Gregory
- Thomas Fairchild
- Caleb Nickolls
- Capt John Minor
- John Birdsey Jr
- Thomas Beardsly
- Mr Jacob Walker
- Cousin Isaac Nickols
- Samuel Mills
- John Hull
- Mr Thos. Fairchild sr
- Mr David Mitchell
- Francis Hall
- John Blackman died
- Nicholas Gray
- Serg Richard Hawley
- Mr John Wells
- Thomas Kimberly
- Mrs Blackman
- Mr Benjamin Blackman
- Daniel Beardsly

100 in all.

Chancy in ye west devision in 1650.

Jacob Walker 1677 is S. Blackman's 1650

John Peat 1677 is Widow Peat 1680

Thomas Stiles gone 1680 Richard Butler in 1680

100 names in each

[Thos Affoord of Milford owns land in Stratford but did not reside there. His son Thomas lived in Shelford.

Shelford Lands

Lots drawn on N.W. End of the Town Dec 10. 1680

- John Pickett Sr
- Benj. Peat
- Ens. Stephen Burritt
- Henry Summers
- Robert Lane
- Benjamin Beach
- Mr Joseph Hawley
- Isaac Nickolls. rock
- John Judson
- Joseph Hawley Jr
- Jehiel Preston
- John Coe
- Joseph Curtis
- Daniel Beardsley
- Thomas Kimberly
- John Hully
- John Beardsley
- Nicholas Gray
- Samuel Hully
- Widow Peat
- Joshua Judsons children
- John Hurd Jr
- John Brinsley Junr
- John Wilcoxson sr
- John Curtis
- Adam Hurd
- Lieut Judson
- Sergt Harvey
- Wid. Beardsley
- Wid. Fetherston
- John Pickett Jr
- Daniel Brinsley
- Samuel Fairchild
- Mr Benjn Blackman
- Hope Washburn
- Jaber Harger

- Thos. Fanchild (Jr)
- Eph. Booth
- Robert Rose
- Mr Mitchell
- Thos. Uffoot
- Samuel Hawley
- Serg. Jer. Judson
- Israel Curtis
- Henry Wakelin
- Mr Channcey
- Ruland Booth
- Theophilus Sherman
- Samuel Stiles
- Samuel Beardsley
- Edward Hinman
- Capt. Minor
- John Burritt
- Jonathan Curtis
- John Beach
- Sam. Sherman Jr
- John Tomson Sr.
- Wid. Peacock
- John Brinsley Jr
- Deac. Burdsie
- Mr Zech. Walker
- Mr Z. W. again
- John Hurd Sr
- Samuel Gregory
- Thos. Beardsley child
- Frances Hall
- John Tomson Jr
- Mr Sherman Sr
- Hugh Griffin
- John Wheeler
- Thomas Wells
- Sam'l Blackman & children

- John Sherwood
- Robert Clarke
- Mr Fairchild
- Moses Wheeler Sr.
- Arthur Bostick
- Matthew Sherman
- Richard Butler
- Deac. Wilcoxson
- Henry Tomlinson
- John Burdsie Jr
- Capt Curtis
- Mr Channcey Jr.
- John Wells
- Caleb Nickolls
- John Bostick
- James Blackman
- Jonas Tomlinson
- Nath'l Porter
- Daniel Titterton
- Joseph Beardsley
- Mr Isaac Nicholls
- John Blackmans children
- Eph Stiles
- Eldn Groves
- Wid. Knell
- James Clarke
- Mrs Blackman
- Joshua Curtis

100.

Dan'l "Brinsley" ~~of Beardsley~~ & John Brinsley Sr & Jr. are for Brinsdale

"Stratford Inhabitants" then & Med,
are recorded March 28. 1668 — 63 persons — names
are all in other lists. There are Peaks no Peats.
John Wells was Robert Rose. John Tompson Sr & jr
Esbon Wakeman. John Pickett Sr & jr. L3.178
Samuel & Ephraim S Thomas.
3, besides the 63 are called "outlivers" viz John
& Obadiah Wheeler, Hope Washburn. Theoph
& Matthew Sherman.
Others — are Thos. Sherwood's children: Thomas Wells,
Widow Bearsly of Thomas B: Mrs. Blac man.
Widow Tetterton, Widow Bearsly of William.
These are proprietors of a house lot & accommodations.
Others added 1668-9. Jany. 1. Thomas Kimberly one
of the sons of old settlers.
Others added at various times — names are
elsewhere. Wm Roberts 1671. [illegible] Brinsmade 1679
John Beers Nov 25. 16[illegible] — Joseph Walker 1680
Thomas Knowles (Knell) [illegible] Jan 1. 1682
Samuel Galpin " — " do
Mr Jonathan Pickman Feb 1.
Timothy Titterton 1683: John Hubbel Feb 27.
Jacob Waklin. 1684. John Johnson. 1684
Samuel Wells 1684-5.
Isaac Nichols son of John adm. 1668-9 Feb -

There were men in Stratford not in land Divisions —
John Basset. died 1684. p. 255 } 2 sisters — may have had parents there.
Robert Basset living 1687 p. 259. }
Perhaps Robert of N. Haven was their father. page 1st.
Sarah Basset, sister, mar Henry Hill 1673.
Basset. sister mar Daniel Peasdell of Hempstead.
born 1598 Thos. Basset of Fairfield — another family — died 1669. widow & ch. p. 228. (from Lives)
Robert Basset had a rude disturbance 1653. (in Fairfield or Stratford) p. 65
Robert Basset of Newhaven 1647. — p. 44.
b. 67 Mary Basset, a Stratford pauper 1687. Stratford tried to get her upon Milford.

The Stratford Bassetts seem a different family from the Newhaven & Fairfield
Thos Basset who was tried for witchcraft '16 was of Stratford.

Shalford.

Indian Deeds

May 25. 1671. Musquett, Nesumpaus, Sasapequn Shorron, being Indians of Pequannock that was: are interested in Shalford lands formerly made over to "inhabitants of S. by our predecessors when the English first came"; we now confirm what our predecessors have done & grant to said inhabitants all the land in S. having Fairfield W. the line 12 miles long; & from the N. end of that line to run easterly to a hill now called halfway river so to the river called Shalford river for N. line Shalford river east line: Sound as far E.. Indians receive Coats, lead, powder; viz. 10 lbs lead: 5 lbs powder and 10 trading. the Coats gave receipt in full.

Feb 25. 1663[1]. Ockenenq, the sole only sagamore of Pagusset, & Nansenilaway his father, for all the Indians of Pagusset, agreed with Jos. Judson. John Hurd, Jon. Hawly, John Burdsey & Robert Clark, Townsmen of Shalford, for said town; and confirmed all former deeds of sale, of interest on the west side of the [illegible] river commonly called Pagusset River" bounded as in former alienations Also now make over to said Shalford people, all the tract between the west Sprain of great river at Pagusset, & the river above Woronocke called Farmill river; bound[illegible] by path from Pequannock to Pagusset, G. River E. that comes from Pagusset, N. W. bounds, a mouth of little brook running into G. river about 4 Wheeler's rod running S.W. on west side of it in straight line to place where the path from Paquanock. cross Farmill river.

Signed by Ockenenq, Kerunciakkoo, Minsuck, Cockowissan or Colowissan, Ashednapuck and Ansantawa.

Ockenenq "the only Sachem of Pagusset" sold ... to 3 Shalford men a parcel of land on the west of the land he had sold the town, it being all that belongs to me & Pagusset Ind[illegible] W. of that sold to Town April 22. 1665

Shatford Land-Holders

Con. 11. Roger Terrill – land recorded 1671. + 1673.

Joseph Hawley Jr. land " 1671.

Joseph Blackman, from his grandfather Adam B. & gr. fa. Jam
[illegible] many home lot.

Isaac Judson from his father Jer.h J. recorded 1678 Nov
his father called "aged". gave Isaac 11 parcels
of land Nov 5. 1678

2 Vol 6 Edward Hinman of Woodbury sold to Richd Bryan
of Milford, Sept 1. 1681. his homelot & buildings, 2 acres
in Stratford.

Deliverance Blackman headland of mother Joane.

John Beach sr. – a division 1673.

John Tomson's will – July 17. 1678.
approved Jan 29. 1678 (– Zach. Walter and
Sup. 156. 242. 245 Israel Chauncey, witnesses.
Gave to daughter Sarah Hurd 2 cows; sons in law Jonathan
Curtis one cow & 6 acres; to Samuel Galpin
one cow & 6 acres: Daughter Mary 2 Cows & 6 acres
Rest to 2 sons John & Ambrose. 2/3 to John. 1/3 to Amb.
Wife as Joane. to be well supported. he calls her name
Mirable Tomson. (Mary was Matthew Mitchell sen. p. 263.
John Hurd senior, Jona. Curtis & Samuel Galpin certified
that they had rec. what was willed to them by J. Tomson 1679

John Hurd Jr. of Woodbury 1679. sold 64 acres of
land "upon Mopegin Hills" in Stratford
for 15 £.

John Peacock's will March 4. 1670 (. Prov'd Nov 1. 70
See before 171 p.
Zechariah Walker of Woodbury 1680 ad.
Daniel Brinsmead. had lands. 1673. 82. &c.

Thomas Hicks – Lands recorded June 29. 1676.
P. 239 His wife Mary Hicks is heir with her sister
Phebe Peak & the dec.d Richard Butler
agreement between Benj. Peak & Thos. Hicks and
their wives, about Butlers [illegible]. T. Hicks had
8 pieces of Butlers land.

Mrs Fairchilds Lands, recorded 1677. She was
now Katharine Judson – had the house & these lands
by agreement with her deceased husband Thos. Fairchild
6 & 4 acres of Gen. Court. 8 pieces.

182

Shelford

Indian Deed.

1672. April 22. Mawquash & Wiomps, for themselves & relations, had interest in a tract of land at a place called by Indians Cowwamsquer. – a mile square they claimed, by running a small river that runs into Potatuck river, about 2 miles S.S. above the fort stood at Potatuck; the mile square about this small river a brook, they sold to Samuel Sherman – Ockenock was a witness.

p. 159 / b. 155 Joseph Curtis / Thomas Curtis } brothers 1673. – Their father John Curtis married. Some land of him

Isaac Nickolls / son of Isaac. Lands.

p. 181 Matthew Mitchell married Mary Tomson dau of John T – had 6 acres by his will. 1679.

M.7.104. Benj. Blackman. Gent. of Malden, sold land 1675 p. the 8

Lt Stephen Burrit – land much.

"Elizabeth & Stephen Burritt" had several grants. She was his mother.

James Clark. much land – some of John Peacock.

Ichiel Preston "by way of gift from Mr Robert Seabrook", &c. Has called "Smith". He bought of Thomas Fairchild, some of land given him by Seabrook, &c.

Ebenez. Blackman & Patience Wilcoxson – made a marriage agreement or had talk of one or John Wilcockson her father offered to give to Ebenezer Blackman, he came to Dorothy H[illegible], wife of Francis, to talk about it Oct 17. 1681. It is recorded & it was done – 18. 8 seemed at Woodbury.

Thomas Stiles from his father Robert Clark 1674. 81. &c

Arthur Perry of Shelford 1674. &c

Rec

Ebenezer Hawley had lands of his father Joseph H. 1683

See b. 246. marriage agreement for Ebenezer H. & Hester Ward. Joseph H. gave Ebenez. the lands recorded at the time of marriage. Agreement April 1678.

Stratford

p. 283. Josiah Nichols 1679-80. Elder son of Isaac N. Sr. Had lands of J.

p. 210. 177. Samuel Gregory. lands recorded 73. & 78.

John Minor of Woodbury [illegible] c. 1661.

1666 Dec. 18. Talk about [illegible]; one besides Mr Chauncy Ebon Wakeman, 1667. to take care of your train bands &c.

Town Votes recorded & Town Officers 1668–1675.

Mr Jeremiah Walker. Lands recorded 1673. 1676.

Each party had a separate minister. by agreement of the people confirmed by Genl Court. The sequestered land was to be improved (not owned) one half by each minister.

1677.] Those of the second Society were about to remove with their pastor; they therefore voted to give him the land he improved as his own (viz. Mr Jerh. Walker) (and they are recorded to him perhaps). Those of the second society who signed this were

Jeremiah Judson
John Hurd Sr
Richard Beach
John Tomson
Edward Himan
John Tomson
p. 179 Samuel Gilpin
Richard Butler
John Minor
Robert Clark
Samuel Sherman Jr
John Wheeler p. 188
Matthew Sherman
Ephraim Stiles
Samuel Sherman Sr
Edward Sherman
Caleb Nichols
Samuel Stiles
Daniel Titterton
Hugh Griffin
Joseph Judson, Sr.

Indian Land. 100 acres laid out at Coram Hill for the Indians which property belong to Stratford: having for bounds marked Trees, and Strat[illegible]ford River & Samuel Judson's ground. By order of Genl Court by [illegible] Wm Fowler & John Burr. Aug 16. 1680. Town agreed to the same

Shalford.

Richard Bryant of Md. 1659 engaged to pay
John Hand 100 ℔ for land & other property, in
cattle, wethers, corn & peas; but Hand owed part of it
to Bryan, to be taken out: and 20 pounds of the 100
were to be paid to Henry Stiles (why is not said) &
"John Hand or his wife is to have his own bread
corn and malt-ground toll free. Said
Hand is repair the Dam as there is some breach
in it. [See the next page
[I suspect Hand married a Stiles no. whose connection
with Francis Stiles, had a mill which he had
sold to R. Bryan, owing him considerable. But
it is not said that he sold a mill-a line is
gone from the writing.

Indian Deed. May 26, 1663.

Ockenenelq, sachem of Pagussit & the rest
of the subscribers, on behalf of ourselves and
the Indians of Pagussit, agree not to plant
on the S. side of the Great river at Pagussit,
& engage not to sell their lands to any
but Stratford. English may pasture all our
land S. of the Great River

Signed by Okkenenge: Wansantenway
Amantanoge, Mennuck
Asquentenouge, Woropponacke
Shantwack, Rowanskeus. & on the
witness: Richard Booth; Wm Curtis: Jos Hanley. Jos Judson
Jer. Judson, Thos Uffott, Isaac Nickolls

Ansantaway & wife yielded all right to
to a tract lying as far as Turtle Hill over
by Woronoake, & westward as far as the bounds
of our Pagussit Indians are — to Stratford. Feb 22. 1658.

There are more Indian deeds on Record.

Stratford.

John Brinsmead gave to sons John and Daniel B. land 1668.

James Blackman sold to Samuel Blackman half the mill and accommodations belonging to it. Agreement of James & Elizabeth B. Samuel's widow, 1668: She to have the mill wholly & stream: & James to have the land that belongs to the mill, on Mill brook &c.

Agreement of the town with Jehile Preston confirmed 1662 April. They gave him house, shop and some land & 10£; for which he engaged to do the towns' work 7 years & hopes longer. Hewes a Smith.

1667 John Moses of Windsor had received damage from Powthatuck Indians; for his claim against them, he received 4 pounds of Benj. Blackman. And in 1668, Benj. B. records as his, (obtained on this claim apparently) a mile square bounded by the Great River, & as smelly appears to be Potatuck river, & by common: above Potatuck Indian fort.

Jany. 5. 1654. Agreement of the town with John Hurd & Thos. Sherwood about a Mill. Town gave 40 acres of upland near the mill, & 3 or 4 pots of meadow below the mill. They to have 1/16 the corn they grind, over. Hurd & Sherwood. Mill was built. [Same Mill & land before noticed.

Arthur Bostick & wife Ellen, being aged, aged. March 25. 1674. That each should have half the estate to dispose of.

Stratford.

Indean deed dated Dec. 4 1661.

Powtanamy and his mother, wife & Unsantaway, being with Sagamore of Pequit sold to inhabitants of Stratford, all the land between the neare mill river and the farther mill river, & being the bounds N. E. & S. upon Stratford river, having a swamp W. called by the Indians Cuhoroon, Black brook mouth N.W. — also all the grass or feed from the mouth of farther mill river to the pine swamp at the head of the east Sprayne, & so along Pequit river.

Town gave 12 yds trading cloth & a blanket.

Testimony of Mr Heggison, late pastor of the church at Guilford.

"Being desired to express what I remember concerning the transactions between the English of Connecticut and the Indians along the coast from Quilipioke to the Manatoos a little up the land, the substance as I can say is briefly this". Guilford May 25. 1659.

Argues a statement of what took place in in 1638, last week in March — a great meeting of chiefs near Norwoke, from Milford & Hudsons river; two went to Hartford. Mr Hopkins and Mr. Goodwin did the business with them, and Mr Heggison was interpreter.

William Cornwell at Saybrook was there; Nicholas Knill mentioned

Thomas Stanton gave his testimony at long length on this subject — not about this time — all recorded. May 4. 1659.

Testimony of Lieut. Wheeler on this subject. He formerly lived in Fairfield he says. Signs Thomas Wheeler.

John Sticckling formerly of Fairfield now, 1659, of Huntington testifies.

[Mr Hewitt, N.H. has these documents printed.

p. 221 227. William Wilcoxson. Agreement of his children Oct 22. 1668. viz. John Wilcockson Elizabeth Wilcockson, Joseph Wilcockson, Anna Wilcockson, Samuel Wilcockson, Hannah Wilcockson; Obadiah Wilcockson, gave up their right to their brother Timothy Wilcockson for 48£. or 12£ to each of the 4. The females are the wives of three first.

Henry Windsor Stiles, Daniel Windsor Hayden, John Milles Junr married daughters of Wm Wilcockson of Stratford deceased — gave up their right to Timothy Wilcockson for 12£ each or 36£. Oct 22. 1668. Stiles' wife Elizabeth, Haydens wife Hannah, & John Milles Jrs wife Sarah signed the writing or made marks.

[See page 221. 227. [Phebe (see p. 227)] married John Burdsey Jr 1669

There were in all 5 Sons. 3 dau. or 4.

Thomas Rumble, or Rumball, died in Stratford before 1653 Widow Rose Rumble first married Thomas Barlow, & next Edward
p. 244. Nash. Bethia Rumball, daughter, mar. Robert Stewart June 12. 1661. — Rob. + Goe bought widow Rumble's house lot in 1652. p 163.

p 175. Samuel Mills, was member of Mr Walkers church 1670.
p 256 Died at Southampton L.I. 1685. Hadson Richard. purchased 1668. 1674. &c. in Divisions 1677. 1680.
p 311 Richard Mills, purchased bro. of Saml, was at Stamford 1657. sold 1662.
p 163. Richard Mills sold in Stratford 1650. son of Westchester 1663. p. 324 + 1674 1680.
p. 160 .. Mr James Mills of Southold

Daniel Shelton, a trader at Stratford in 1685 and after. See Con. 5. 172.

Andrew Patterson is said to have settled in Stratford. 1686 — to have left Posterity.

Fairfield

p. 218
3. 362, 363

Peter Johnson, in land records, is said to have been the father of John, Moses & Ebenezer, page 218. The mother is said to be the Elizabeth Johnson in Hartford jail 1650–51. (No 3. p 362.), one of the sons born in prison. — Tradition about Peter Johnson being Derrick Jansen, Dutch. Widow Elizabeth said to have married John Fossecar. [Con. Rec. Vol. I. 209. 222. 226. 232

Moses Johnson married Mary Rose, dau of Robert Stratford Removed to Woodbury & died there Oct. 30. 1713. aged 62.
9 Children, baptized &c. Rebecca April 8. 1677: Nehemiah born 9/p. 30. 82
Rebecca b/p. July 27. 83; John born April 18. 86; Sarah " Aug 5. 1688
Mary born April 20. 90; Elizabeth born Oct 18. 91; Moses " in May 13. 94
Solomon born Jan 5. 95–6. [This not taken from Hist. of Woodbury, see that.

Daniel Burr — named in Hester Ward's will p. 224.
" " married Abigail Brewster 166[illegible]. p. 229. 315 (in Milford) 69.
" " do — Abigail Glover 1678. p. 31.
" " do Hannah Banks " p. 254. (before 1684

For one who mar. 2 Abigails seems just Daniel B. son of John. If latter (1678 was son, then he was only son. The Elinor, widow of Daniel, 1695, is I suspect a mistake for Abigail. Daniel, husband of Abigail, died before 1698. The one who married Hannah Banks was probably Daniel, son of John, second

Church Record at Fairfield begins in 1694 with Mr Webb's ministry

1692. Daniel Burr's family, or Daniel son of 2d John.

Elizabeth b/p. Sept 20. 1696
Stephen " Oct 3. 1697.
Peter " July 23. 1699
Jane " April 27. 1701
Esther " Jan 31. 1702-3
Philip " Jan 28. 1704-5
~~Nathaniel " June 1707~~
David " March 14. 1707. 8
Moses " March 28. 1714
Aaron " March 4. 1715. 16.
David " Jan 1. 1709. 10.

Those baptized before the record begins were John, son, Hannah & Mary daughters, The father is "the Daniel Burr. & Daniel Burr & Daniel Burr sr. 1705. & Mr. Daniel Burr of the upper meadow, 1710 and after
Esther, Philip & David seem to have died young

"Daniel Burr Jr." "the Daniel Burr's" and "the Daniel Burr of the town" was son of Nathaniel. — Baptisms

Nathaniel b/p. June 1. 1707
James " Jan 23 1708-9
John " Feb 1. 1712-13
David " March 8. 1718-19.

John Burr had dau Hannah, b/p. Aug 25 1723

Simon Burr mentioned p. 247.

Other Burrs.

Rev. Jonathan came over 1639 with 3 young children — Jonathan, John, Simon. He died in 1641, in 37th year, leaving an infant dau. Mary, who married Zachary Long, of Charleston. S. C. after 1674 July 2 a 2d wife. Widow married Richard Dummer of Roxbury. Son Jonathan was educated — was a physician & lived at Hingham. John & Simon may have died young.

Simon Burr of Hingham may have been brother of Rev. Jonathan — was not his son. Had Esther [illegible], who died Dec 1645; Hannah born 1646, Henry died 1646-7, and Rose died June 1647 — he had others; two sons Simon & John divided his estate 1693, making provision for their niece Hannah Hobart.

Simon of Fairfield [p. 247] born 1633. may have been son of John, or of Simon of Hingham, or possibly of Rev. Jona.

Fairfield. .. Land Records.

Names in Towns, &c. of early inhabitants, not in probate, &c.

Charley Taintor sold 1653. 190. 191. 92. 95
Robert Woolly .. 1649. 191. 95
Richard Lettin .. 1649. 191. 192. 198
Richard Wastcot.
Jenny Whelpley .. 1653. 192
Peter Maycock .. 1653. 192
Thomas James .. 192
Philip Pinkny bought 1653. 193
William Barnard sold .. 193.
Simon Hoyt 191. 193
John Hoyt. .. 193. 201.
John Grey sold 194
Samuel Mellyen 194
Mr Stolion 194
Richard Bowls. 194. 198.
Thomas Oliver 194
John Rosacar 194
Wm Heyden 191 194 201. 199.
George Starkey 194
John Mayo Mayo No. 195. 279
John Chapman 195
Widow Brundish 196
Thomas Newton 196
Edward Jessop sold 196
Timothy Ford 196
Thomas Baxter 193. 199.
Peter Johnson 197
Samuel Cross. 197
Thomas Barnam 198
Moses Hoyt 198
Jamy Ewbets 198
10. 235. Richard Williams 198
Peter Brandy 198
Samuel Grover 198
Thos. Beardsley 198
Joseph Taylor 199
Walter Lancaster.
Samuel Allen 200
Samuel Forman 200. 214, 304. 213.
Mary Allcock 200
Anthony Beers. 201
p 324 John Tompkins. 279. sold land 1693.
Lampik Hide 198 sold land

John Palmer 200
Bridget Palmer 201.
Thomas Jones sr. } 202
Thomas Jones jr }
Edmund Wark 202
Joseph Tyler 203
Samuel Wilson 204
John Roots 205
Robert Thurcher 205
Edward Jessup bought 207
Thomas Disbrow 207
Elisha Disden 207
Abraham Finch. mud land 1664 & 279
a witness 243. b — 1658. Vol. 2
Thomas Havard. 2. 271.
of Stratford

Thomas Case of Newtown L. I. is in 1661 in a deed called "Th. Case of Fairfield in N. E."
Wm Case of Newtown a Jeffrons brother — died 1727. mentioned as city in Martin's Vineyard. K.
John Case of Simsbury was for a time in Newtown Feker

Edward Jessup was at Fairfield, Stamford & Newtown Ct. within a few years. Died at Westchester.
Edward Jessop of 1689 was probably son.

William Bateman Will 214 1655. 195
Richard Roots 1653. 196

John Stickling — settled at Maxinus sold out to Wm. Frost. See Fairfield.
Wm Frost gave his lands to Son in Daniel Frost Son Abraham Frost son in law Henry Grey

Goodman — Close lived in Ft. 1645 See Wm. Frost's will.

John Tompkins had Ruth born in Concord 1. 4. 1640.
— John born 2. 5. 7. 1642. H. of G. Reg. 4. 293

Fairfield. | Nov. 16. 1849. | Land Records.

Begin here.

Andrew Ward. Rec'd 1653. Bought house, barn & homelot of Alexander Bryant of Milford. In old field, on Sasco hill, Sasco neck, Gt. meadow on old Mill river. Bought land of Thomas Wheeler Jr.

p. 217

p. ... Thomas Barlow dec'd. his heirs had land 1674

p. 170 Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield 1675 } S. to R.
p. 277 William Reed of do 1675 }

John Banks. Grants Jan. 1649. homelot. &c. meadland
Old settlm. Hoyts Island in Sasco neck; Barlows plain
Bought of Daniel Frost his house & lot in F. May 1657
and other lands. Bought of Samuel Allen in Sasco neck 1663
Grant by town to John Banks 3r. 1669

Thomas Jones. Grants Rec'd Jan 1649. homelot. &c.
Old settlr 1653 purchased of Charles Taintor, m. Gt meadow; and
1653 of Nathan Gold: of John Wheeler 3r of F. 1686

Thomas Wheeler sen. Grants of homelot &c Rec'd Jan 12. 1649
O.S. Some in meadow before the town. Sasco neck. Meadow
P. 210 against old field; over the brook, called Greenlea
Uncaway neck. Gave lands to Son Thomas W.
of Fairfield dec'd & to son John Wheeler now of F.
by will dated Jan 16. 1653, all lands apparently
writing about it in 1686.

Ephraim Wheeler bought of Henry Lyon 1665
below. " bought of Henry Rowe 1665 [pub. Rowland.

p. 276. { Thomas Harvey of F. has by deed of gift from his father
Josiah Harvey of F. land, 1 May. 1688.

Ephraim Wheeler grant of homelot &c. Jan 21. 1649
Old Settlm. In Concord Field. Field called Greenlea
See p. 230 Bought of Geo Squire 1651; of Thomas Wheeler Jr. in
1653; of Thomas Buttolph 1653: of Nathaniel
Seely 1659; of James Bennett 53. of Thos Wheeler 53.

Joseph Middlebrook. Grants of homelot. &c Rec'd Jan 28 49
p. 257. some in 1656. Bought of Henry Jackson 1662
Bought of Daniel Sillevant or Sillevant
2 parcels of land. Rec'd Mar 16. 63-4. In a record 1678 alluding
to this land. "Daniel Sillenant" is used.
Of Others 64. 66. 73.

Fairfield

P. 215 O.S. **James Bennit**. Grant of homelot &c. Recorded Jan. 29. 1649
Had Thomas Wheeler sr. & jr in bounds
Purchased 1659.

O.S. P. 214. **William Bateman**. Grant of homelot &c Rec Jan 30. 49.
Bought 1650 of Thos. Sherwood. Thomas Dickenson in bounds

O.S. P. 218 **Thomas Dunn**. Grant of homelot. March 5 1649. 2½ acres
Bought of Robert Woolley land in New Field 1649.
" of Thos Wheeler Jr 1653 & of Richard Lyon

O.S. To Stamford. P. 302 **Simon Hoyt**. Grant of homelot &c. Recorded March 6. 49
Bought of John Green (Recorded same date) homelot & 3 other parcels of land: Nothing later.

O.S. See page 252. **Humphrey Hide**. Grant of homelot &c. Rec. March 6. 1649
Bought of John Grannum house & homelot Dec 1655. Grants 1656. Bought Nov 24. 1659 of Isaac Nicholls & Andrew Ward, Administrators estate of John Nicholls 2 parcels of meadows. Bought of Richard Osborne — no date. Bought of Mr Pell & John Wheeler administrators estate of Thomas Desmond, the house, said homelot & other land, Sept 3. 1663. Wm Hill Registr

Removed. * **Richard Letten** bought of Thomas Jones in Greenlea Recorded March 18. 49: of Charles Taintor piece of meadow Jan. 4. 1653. Nothing later

P. 210. **Grace Perrie**, widow of F. sold to "my son Isaac Nichols" now apprentice of Isaac Nichols of Stratford, house, homelot & meadow that did belong to my former husband John Nichols, after my decease, he paying to my 3 other children Samuel Nichols, John Nichols & Sarah 6£ a piece at 21 & to Samuel 5£ more. June 4. 1659
Wm Hayden & Andrew Ward witnesses

P. 212. **Richard Perry**: Grant of homelot &c. March 18. 49.
Bought of Edward Adams 1656. No more.
[He mar. Grace, widow of John Nichols

* Richard Letten had born in Concord, Josiah 20. 12. 1640 C: Sam. 12. 7. 1643.
H & G. Reg. 4. 272.

Fairfield. (two pages here not in place

Daniel Finch - bought Richard Letten Rec Jan. 53.
Sec p. 225 several parcels of Charles Taunton Jan 53
of Philip Penkney, Rogr Judkins, &c. Rec. 53

Nathaniel Finch, head of his father Daniel F.
p. 215 by his will, house lot & other lands. Rec. Mar. 80
Grants 1680:

George Godwin. bought of Nathan Gold
P. 213. land & of Henry Lyon; held by Grant - all Rec. Jan. 53
1659. Bought with S. Drake & Geo Smith. No date

Nathaniel Baldwin, from Milford head house lot
See p. 236. & 5 parcels more by virtue of marriage
212 with Joan Westcott. Recorded Jan. 13 1653
365 Bought of Thomas Wheeler Sr a small island. Rec. Jan 13 53
No more.

Samuel Baldwin (1677 Feb. Record) head of his
Son of above. father in Law Thomas Studmore. 2 pieces.
p. 365

John Nichols, bought of Isaac Nichols a
P. 206 homelot & 5 parcels of land. Recorded Jan 13. 53.
No more.

Mrs Susanna Jones, by decease of her husband
P. 223. Mr John Jones, had 1/2 of homelot - had grants 74. 81
the homelot had "Children's land" & John Burkly in
bounds. Purchased June 1689 at Compo. Sheffield Survey

Alexander Knowles, Knowler. Bought of Henry
P. 211 Whelply, Lowbeam, homelot & 4 parcels more
Recorded Jan. 53. Bought land 1659.

Thomas Sherwood Senior - bought of Peter
P. 211 Maycoke his dwelling house & outhouses
homelot & 50 th. r parcels. Recorded Jan 17. 1653
Of Thomas Barlow a house that was sometime
p. 184 Thomas James, with homelot & 6 parcels. Rec. Jan 17 53
Other purchases recorded

Hanfield

Philip Pinkney, bought of Anthony Wilson
Remond. P. 32. homelot by exchange, & had a grant. First recorded
17 Jan 53: latter Feb 20. 53.

Richard Lyon, homelot from Town. Rec. 53.
P. 243. Purchased of Thos. Wheeler Jr. 53 Rec: of others 1655:
of Steven Hedges 1655, of Henry Lyon, &
of Peter Clapham 1665. of Thomas Wilson 1671
of others

Roger Ludlowe Esq. from town homelot 5 acres
Remond Highway N.E. & N.W. Thos Moorhouse S.W. highway S.E.
Also his pasture, had "Windsor field" in bounds
Old Rec'd Feb 4. 1653. Also m[ea]dow 38 a: at Sasco Neck 9 acres meadow:
at Sasco neck upland 47 acres, had Seabreach S. & W.
upon Unquowa River 19 acres meadow, with little upland.
upon Unquoway Plain 63 acres of which 7 acres bought
of George Steuhyes.
upon Mill River 100 acres. out land out, but granted
Bought of William Bernard in old field 8 acres.

Thomas Pell bought of Henry Rowland, Ph. Pinkny,
P. 229 & Brient. Fr. Sherwood, Jr. & Rec 53. 54. 56. 69.
Sold some to John Applegate May 1671.
Other land Pell had by grant & purchase.

Nathan Gold. Recorded May 1654. Had of A.
277. Brian of Milford, the same land that are
recorded to R Ludlow above
Grant 1669. Bought of Ph. Pinkny 1665. of others

Thomas Lyon (Rec May 1654) purchased homelot,
See p. 265. & had land granted. Bought of Simon
To Greenwich? Hoyt of Stamford. 6 acres in New field, had
John Hoyt in boundary. Rec. Dec 12. 1658. of others.

Capt Thomas Baxter bought land 1657 of Ant. Wilson
199 & Henry Lyon. 1660 Bridget Baxter bought
of Roger Knapp in Long Island Field.

194 Fairfield

Henry Rowland bought of Daniel Frost
P. 269 meadow. Rec. Mch 1649. of Alex Bryant a
homelot that Bryant bought of John Gray.
3 Feb 1659. Bought of John Ufford of "Milford
adm'r on estate of Samuel Mellen, Dec'd
(or Mellhen) housing land on ft for 14£. John
Ufford of "Millinford" formerly.

Thomas Sherbinton. & Sherrington. Granted
p. 290 homelot 2½ acres 1650. Purchased of Henry Whitely 30
of Rutland Perry 50: of Thos Dunn homelot &c Dec 24. 1651
of Thos Down ½ house that was till Stations
now divided between T. Down & Rutland by on, June 1653.
of Mr John Jones. Feb 1658: of Peter Clapham 62

to E. Chester
Samuel Drake. Granted homelot. Rec. Sept 1650
Sussex 270 206. Bought of Rutland Vowels in Newfield Sept 1650.
of Nathan Gold 1650. Grant 1654.
1658. He had land of & sold to James Everts.
Had land with Gyles Smith & George Godnie

Thomas Dickinson. homelot from Town. Rec Feb 16. 56.
P. 213. Purchased of John Banks, on old Mill River

Thomas Sherwood Jr. Bought of John Banks. Rec 1650
P. 211 of Nathan Gold. 53. & his father Thos Sherwd 53. Feb
203. of Daniel Finee 66: of James Whelpley 1666
of Thomas Oliver 1670.

Edward Adams bought of Daniel Frost. Rec 53.
P 232 of Andrew Ward. homelot &c Dec 1653.
of John Fossacar: of Nathan Gold 1656.
of Daniel Finee 65. — John Greannes Jr in
bounds betw.

Gyles Smith. bought of George Starky land in
P. 228 Newfield. Rec Dec 51. which had been Nicholas Knells
who sold it to Geo S. of John Fosecar 1658 mentd
of Wm. Hoyden, &c Grants 1659.
of Walter Lancaster 1663

Fairfield

George Squire from Town, homelot &c. Rec Jan. 51,
O.S. p 269. some in Concord Field. Bought of Eph Acheler 51,
of Hum Lyon 1655; of Hendrick Henderson 55
of Philip Pinckny Feb 55. of John Hall 1665

Thomas Moorhouse, bought of Thomas Whelden the
P. 213. younger (no date - was 1651 recorded; of Hum Jackson 1653
of Cornelius Hull 1658-9.

Hum Lyon. homelot &c granted. Recorded May 1652
O.S. Rec Nov 52 Rented of George Godwin & others. 1655
of Robt Lockwood 1655; of Rutland Lyon 1655
of Wm Bateman house, &c 1655. Feb. Several pieces.

O.S. P. 228 & 201 Thomas Basset. Granty homelot Rec Aug. 1653
to man.

241 William Odle Jr. bought Aug 59. also 1682. some
near Uncaway Creek.

George Hull - bought of Charles Taintor (Rec Nov 22. 53
P. 217 land in Pasco neck & at Uncaway river. & 3 more pieces.
one on Uncaway neck. of Daniel Frost 1653
of Robt Woolly 1653. of Town. No date after 53.
Not any meadow land.

Rutland Osborne. Bought of Geo. Hull one piece. 53.
279. 314. 407. 262. of Geo Hull as agent for John Chapman
house & homelot. 1653 & three other pieces.
of John Grumman 53; of others 56. 59. &
He sold out in Newtown 1652. p. 96.

Cornelius Hull. Granty homelot 2a. Rec Nov 53.
P. 276 George Hull (Nov 29. 53. Rec'ord) gave to his son
Cornelius on his marriage with Rebecca
Jones 3 pieces of land. (subsequently added to Geo. above)
One piece was homelot & housing &c "at
the decease of said & his wife: Geo. to have for life.
C. H. Bought of Nathan Gold 53; of others.

P. 222 Edmund Harvey "now deceased". Record Nov 30. 1653
of homelot granted & 4 other pieces. No more dates.

Nathan Gold. bought of Bryant house & homelot
p 277 & 7 or 8 parcels more. Rec. Nov 30. 1653. Francis
Purdie in bounds. of John Tomkins 1653 Dec.
of Frances Purdie 53; of Mr John Jones 1652.

Fairfield

Anthony Wilson: Grant of 5 parcels. Rec Dec 1653
P. 220. Bought of Philip Pinkney (Neh. Olmsted on bound) and land formerly given to Lucelow Brandish).
Re Jany. 1653

Roger Knapp. 1663. acknowledges that he formerly
P. 213 sold land to Thomas Dickerson + that it now belongs to his estate.

213 Thomas Dickerson sonn Thos. signd with a F. 1680:
283. deed to reside then.

276 Thomas Beelcent. 1678; Gift from his father in law
279 Capt Richard Osborn pt of his homelot. Bought of Robert Seely.

Alexander Bryant of Milford by purchase from Thomas Nuton, dwelling house, barn, homelot (Robert Hawkins inbounds) + 6 a 7 other parcells Recorded Dec. 1653. of N. Gold a house on ft. which was sometime Mr Nuton's with homelot. Record April 1654. Thomas Bulkley in bonds.

May 10. 1654 Record of purchase Roger Ludlow Esq all his lands, houses, gardens orchards, Cocksides in Fairfield, with all commons, fieldings, pastures, &c Homelot + 9 parcels recorded.

Thomas Barlow. Grant of homelot + other lands
P. 213 recorded 1653. Bought of Edward Jessop 2 pieces 53. 1679, His heirs homelot recorded 6 rods bounded by Jacob Gray + others Demand, common Green. + has been held quiet possession on 20 years.

Richard Roots, now deceased (Rec. Dec 31. 1653)
John R. 105. 208. had a grant of homelot + 3 more parcels, what are recorded. Nothing further

P. 24 John Herdman sold to Mehill Fry 1663
241 Mihill Fry bought of Thomas Wheeler Jr

John Grumman + Grumett bought of Richard
P. 257. Letten a house which Isaben Timothy Fords, + homelot, and a homelot that was Knapps: Re Jan 53 of Thos Staples. house + lot that was Thomas Barretts July. 1660 other grantors 1658. 1661. 1669. of John Banks sr.

Fairfield

Walter Lancaster: Granted homelot 2½ &c.
Tn Rys. P. 323 Rec. Jan. 53. Bought house & lot of Richard Perry. Rec. 56. of Thos Sherwood. Rec. 64.

William Hill, Sr. Recorded May 11 1654. Granted homelot 3a: had Wm Hill Jr. Saltmarsh Robert Turney. Have that was Peter Johnsons & highway in bounds. a peece of Marsh at end of homelot 2a. In Plt meadow 8a: 1 meadow at the Black Rock 4a½. See E. commons thereon. Boyse homelot formerly of Alexander Bryant.

1673 Feb 1. The above parcels are now the land of the son of William Hill, named William Hill. He seems not to have had them of his father; he had half (viz Wm Sr had) of his pr.....; the rest by his father in Law Greenleaf & his mother..... the one by having by bartering purchase. (Either became Wm Hill Sr?

Folio 1683. Again. Wm Hill hath by legacy from his father Wm Hill dec'd. & part by purchase of his father Greenleaf & his own mother the lands granted to his deceased father Hill.
(The two entries on two pages.)

1683. Feb 18. Grants by Town to Wm Hill Sr. 4 parcels (Wilson was now senior.

William Hill Jr. Recorded May 1654. Homelot 2a.
P. 254 next to his father: Granted Sasco pond 1669 Rec. He bought of Samuel Cross Nov 1671. of John Wheeler 1672; of Peter Clapham no date.

218 **John Eggleston** – Granted 2½ a & 5a Feb 9. 1652 (his mare.

P 247 **John Label**. Rec. Sept 54. Granted of homelot & 4 more parcels. Grant 1671

John Label, grandchild to John Label Senr.
P. 256. had by his grandfathers will, his housing, homelot and all the land of said J. C. grandfather
Stated by Clerk of the Courts Jan. 25. 1686.

198 Fairfield Nov 22. 1849.

Hugh Griffin sold to Alex Briant 1678. Thos. Burnam sold to do 78

Sum 261. John Patchen or Pachen. Grant of homelot + 3 parcels. Rec Jan 29 1655
Purchased 1658 & 1666. 72

James Events purchased [Freeman 1664. No 3. 357] of John Dr[illegible] part of his homelot 1658.
Granted to him (Rec Jan. 29 1655) 2 parcels: bought. Mard 55

276 Joseph Harvey. Grant 1667 & purchases &c 70 &c Jan 31
Nathan sold & called [illegible] in law. Also Thomas Staples.

Hendrick Henrickson, bought of Wm Hull barn & homelot. 3a. 1655
P. 25 Thomas Buckley in bound
Grant 1673 & purchases 1673

p. 262 John Wheeler, son his father Thomas Wheeler sr. 1 parcel Rec Feb 8 1655
Purchased of Richard Lyon, Roger Knap & others 66. &c

Richard Voole, Voules, Vowells, Vowels, &c. Purchased 1656. 59 to Greenwich &c
P 327 of Moses Hoit land in Mill plain & house 1661.
of Thomas Basset 1661. who had it of Thos. Beardsly. dec. house & lot & meadow.

Roger Knap. purchased Oct 16. 1654. of A Bryant 3 lots that were
P. 239. formerly James Beers, Peter Brawleys & Samuel Grovers
and meadow which was Richard Lettimers
of John Wheeler 58. of Wm Heyden 62.

Alexander Knowles. purchased (Ap. 3. 56 record) of Nathan Gold
P. 221. of Thomas Bulkley 1657. of Walter Lawrence, house lot 1657
& part in Joshua 5 parcels 1661. Sent to John

Daniel Frost, purchased of Shonamortow & Burtarrash, Indians
P. 255 at Sasqua, a swamp in Sasqua field which
field joins the farms. Had Indian land, beach and
Henry Gray in bound

Wm Ward bought of Henry Lyon. Oct 1656. house Barn & several
p 238 parcels of meadow, &c grant also
of Wm Bateman 3 parcels Oct 56. of others 64. 69. 70.

John Winter of Westchester sold to Joseph Jeames of Stamford
May 22. 74 120 acres, being 1/4 of a tract that Francis Brechard
& Ebenr Jones bought of Elias Doty — on Brunks River
W. of East Chester.

259 Joseph Jeames (not James) passed this over to to Nathan Adams
who has married his Dau, Mary. Dec 7. 1687. Seems of ff

John Forsacar. purchased May 29. 1656. on Barlows Plain
of Thomas Deckerman, house & lot Feb. 56. & p's on old Mill River
of Daniel Finch 1660

18 Richard Williams. bought Rec 1656 of Lamprik Hide. a parcel
10. 235 sold it to James Events 1657

P. 238. Joshua Jennings - Purchased of Thos. Dickinson Mar. 20. 1656 (Recorded) more 1658 of others & 1669. 1671. purchased meadow

Thomas Bulton. Purchased (Rec. Dec 56) in Old field. No mea

Thomas Baxter, about to sail for England, gave all his estate to his wife by a sort of will, for her & the children. Dec 19. 1657. & Gold, Michel Tite & A Ward. Overseers.

to Wm Tibbetts. Moses Hoyt. Purchased (Rec. May 21. 1658) 2 acres of Richard Cowley 57. 7a of Wm Heyden 5a 1665 April

p. 302. 304.

p 220. Austin Sanfield, bought 12a in Sasqua neck. Rec May 21. 1658. No mea

288 Robert Russell. Bought of Rogers Knap 1664: of Jacob Gray 1668.

262 Francis (of Stratford) Hall & wife Elizabeth bought of Thomas Wheelerfit April 12. 1654. for 48£, several parcels not described of Bridget Baxter Mar 1. 1659-60.

Nathaniel Burr. bought of John Baulden & of John Cable. No date.

279 of John Cable 1669: of Richard Lyon house lot 69. Grant 1669

Robert Lockwood. bought of Roger Ludlow Esq. of John Cable, all houses

P. 215. Gardens, backsides, lands, that Henry Gray had or ought to have had, which R. L. bought of Mr Briant: who bought of Henry Gray. homelot 2a & 7 more parcels. No date.

James Beers. purchased 1659: 1660. house & lot: of Philip Putney 66 (and 64.

See p. 273 of Joseph Taylor 67. some 1684. 1669. 73. Grants 1681. &c. of Wm Heyden 81: of John Green 81.

Robert Turney. bought of Bridget Baxter 1660. 2 parcels.

P. 261. Son Robert. had several parcels from his fathers estate. Feb 1671 & purchased of Abraham Finch several parcels Feb: 1671

261. John Jackson. purchased 1660.

Ebenezer & Keman, dec: Heirs. Jabez Wakeman, John W. Joseph W.

See 270. Albut Denny, Abraham Howell, Michael Elligstone 1694. brothers & brothers in law

241 William Odle. Grants from town of homelot & 6 more parcels Rec 1660. O.S. & other Grants

P. 275. Peter Clapham, bought, 1660 Recorded, & 1670. Also bought & many parcels of John Hoit, May. Goldin, W Lancaster &c. Grants & no Dates, dec 1683 & 84 of Record or purchase.

p 212 John Tompson. Grants of homelot & more. Rec. 1660. bought also. Grant was before 1660. & Dec 1659

274. Cornelius Hull. bought 1660. & grants

p 269 Henry Rowland. Purchased Rec. Feb 4. 1660. house & 9 parcels: bought 1662 Grant 1671

Fairfield

206 279 Thomas Oliver, Rec'd Oct 1660, bought of James Everit, house &c Bought 1670.

255 Daniel Frost purchased 66. 71. Grant 71. Purchase 75

[illegible] John Mullaher, bought of Budget Baxter 3 a. 1661 sold homelot &c to N. Gold 1675. — see page 279.

323 to Rye Samuel Allen surfeitary sold their homelot & buildings 1663 to Robt Macar.

John Palmer bought 1667. Sold to Sturges 1677. bought 1669

John Sturges bought of Richard Vowels house & 7 parcels Nov 28. 1661. Bought 1677. 79. 70. 75

Samuel Forman sold to John Sturges 1666. bought several 1667.

236 Philip Galpin bought of Wm Hill 1661 (in Gt meadow, 1⅛ a no more

Joseph Waller dec'. left land.

Sup. 232 John Davies Jun'r. widow. sold land 1686.

John Davis had grant 79— was of Wood bury 1687

257 Henry Jackson bought 1669, 1671. &c Had grant 1671 bought 1672. 77. 79. 81.

Lieut Nathaniel Sely. bought 1662, 1673. Grant 1673.

P. 238 some by wife, Mary. Bang Bery. Turny dec'. Feb 1673 (

224 John Herdman bought a parcel of Wm Odle Jr. 1662-63.

John Applegate bought of Mary Alcock house & lot 1662/63

P. 285 of others 1667. bo't of Samuel Forman several parcels

Mr Samuel Wakeman, Grants of several pieces Feb. 1670 (

P. 270 Sept 1663 he purchased of Humph. Hide house & homelot 3 a which had been Thomas Desmond's dec'ed, & other lands Had more by purchase & grant. Had "Spangs of meadow"

175 Henry Whelply, dec'. Ralph Keeler married the widow & P. 232 admin. sold him some of the land. No date

253. Sarah Welton, widow, had much land recorded 1673-4.

John Burr bought of Charles & Michill Painter by deed date 2nd 9 mo. June 14. 1656. homelot & housing & 2 more parcels. bought of Philip Pinkney his house & homelot adj. the other Nov 1665. " other land. 1663. 1670. Grant 1672 Exchange 1684.

No addition of sr or jr to his name — no allusion to another John

See G. M. Painter p. 81.

Fairfield

149 Anthony Beers, sold land 1669 [see p. 251]

10. 222 Richard Hubbel bought land 65, 66, 69, 73, 75, 82, many pieces

p. 229. 267 195. Thomas Basset sold to Robert Beachem house & barn May 24 1664 [sold some 1665.

206 279. John Mullayo alias Cohoe had a grant 1673.

Wm Heyden sold land 1664, 1666. [To East Chester. p. 324

P. 255 John Thorp grant Punham 1679, 1680

Isaac Wheeler. purchased 1673, several parcels

P. 260. Francis Bradley. bought of Wm Heyden 1666. house & homelot of others. 1669, 71 73, &c. many parcels

252 Humphrey Hide bought of John Hart 1667. Grant 1669. bought 1669, 71, &c.

P. 265 Peter Cole (and "Colee") bought of John Hart 1667; of others & grants. 69. 71. 80

Bridget Paner (Seems Bridget Baxter, & married John Paner) acknowledges former sales 1667

262 John Wheeler. bought of several persons. 1670. 1672

P. 234 John Barlow Sr. Grant of homelot & 5 or 6 other parcels. Rec. Aug. 68 Purchased of Thomas Sherrington 1669. Other Grants Gave 3 acres to Son John

Andrew Ward. had by his father's Will. 7 or 8 parcels Rec. 68-9 Bought by to Samuel 1668.

293. 279 Daniel Burr bought 1668 Dec 24 of Andrew Ward a homelot & buildings. Had Nathl Burr N.E. Grant 1673. 80. Purchase 1673, 1680. No allusion to any land by descent

P. 270 Samuel Ward had by his father's will (Rec 68-9) 8 or 9 parcels Some by purchase & grant 68. 77. 82.

Farmers at Maxemus — possession land by consent of Town. Afterwards

John Green one of them. 8 or 9 parcels; & grants & purchases elsewhere 1681. 1683. Rec Mar 26 69

255 Daniel Frost another. several parcels Rec. March 26. 69; & some elsewhere by purchase & grant. 76. 82. 83

On bounds of these are Simon Couch, Robt Beachem, Jos. Rockwood Francis Andrews, Edward Henry Gray

259 Simon Couch like the others. Record 1669 June

P. 220. Francis Andrews do.

The Grays, &c at Maxemus. [See Con No 5, 2. 71.

20

Fairfield

270 Thomas Wilson, purchase 1669. 76. 78. 87

John Bulkly received from his mother Sarah
p. 204 Wilson 5 parcels. recorded 1669. Mo Grants 72
subdivides Thomas Jones had a homelot which was his father's - & now
John Bulkly's
John Bulkly bought of Elizabeth Jones 1673. homelot
of about 16 a. Grant 1680

Mrs Mary Osborn as attorney of her husband Mr
Con. 11 John Osborn, & Jhnson John Jones, sold her
right & that of Jhnson to 12 acres of meadow
and their interest in the deceased Mr Jones' estate
to John Bulkly. Feb 24. 1679.

Cornelius Hull, sr sold his interest in the orchard
274 Mr Jones dec. left by legacy to his children & his
interest in the 12 a of meadow to John Bulkly. Feb 24 79

Samuel Moorhouse purchased 1669 & 70 of several
P. 213. 257 had a legacy from his father, rec. 1669. Feb.

20 Richard Osborn bought 3 parcels of Samuel Ward Rec. 1669.
279 195 Grant. 1669 71. Bought 72. 76.

Thomas Jones of Huntington, gave all his lands in Fairfield
p. 190 to his son Thomas Jones March 11. 1667. 8.
See above. Thomas Jones Jr. has this recorded 1669, 8 parcels
Homelot bd W Edward Wilson & Thomas Wilson in bounds
He bought & had grants 1674. 78. 80.

Edmund Ward was of the manor of Fordham, County
Sec 217 of Westchester. New York March 1692-3. Calls William
Ward "loving brother" & gave his lands in Fairfield to him

Robert Rennie. Granted homelot & 2 parcels. Rec: 1669.
248 He purchased 1669. 77. 79. 80. 86.

276 Samuel Smith son of Giles & Sarah Frost d. of Daniel Fr
intended marriage. Agreement March 11. 64-5.
Giles Smith gave lands to Samuel

265 John Smith had lands from his father by purchase 69. 80. 82
84. &c

270 Thomas Wilson. Grants by town 69. 77: purchase 79. 81.
Nathaniel Bar. Eph Nichols & had a pasture together 1686.
Daniel Bar Thos Wilson agreement

Fairfield

P. 215 Joseph Lockwood. Grants & purchases 1669. 73. and from son Robert. his father Robert, 73. Purchases 86. 89.

P. 212 Land adjoining which belonged to Henry Gray was sold to Jos. Lockwood 1670 Dec 17.

206 Jacob Gray says 1662 that he had a legacy from his grandfather Wm Frost engages not to sell the land without consent of his uncle Daniel Frost

235 Robert Bloomer bought 3 parcels of land 1682 Rec.

p 213 Thomas Moorhouse. Granted one parcel. Rec. 1670 purchased 1670. 72. 82.

284 Henry Castle granted a parcel. 1678. Feb

269. George Squire. granted a parcel. Rec 1670. Purchases 70 73 Grants. 73. 87

p 250 Anthony Hedger of Wilts. Co. in England, legatee of Stephen Hedger of Fairfield, & nephew. had several parcels granted.

P. 234. Obadiah Gilbert had quiet possession of a homelot showing. Recorded 1670

194 Thomas Sherwood had quiet possession of house lot. Recorded 1670 purchased 70. 71.

258 Richard Odgen purchased 1679. 80

Mr John Burr has had quiet possession about 16 years of a homelot adjoining his homelot 2½. having no one on side. Recorded to him Feb 1670

p 269. 278 & 79 Bought of his brother John a homelot 2½, joining his own. June 12 1673.

Had by his father's will, of John Burr, dec. a homelot 4a: Obadiah Gilbert S W. bot he bought of brother John N E. & highway N & W & S E. 3 more parcels & both have John Burr one side He purchased 1682. 86. & had grants.

Joseph Tyler had quiet possession. Recorded 1670

235. Samuel Robinson purchased 1671. Son Samuel sold heir 1680

Nehemiah Olmstead dec. Bought of his brother Sup. 214. 263. in law John Burr. 4 parcels of land. Rec. Jany. 1671

widow married Obadiah Gilbert

widow called Elizr. Seely Agreement Elizabeth Seely Sarah's estate

Child Sarah m. Robert Seely & had 4 parcels 1675 or recorded them & Robert Seely Mem 15. 1675 about

[Sarah born about 1654. Goodwin 1. 1.]

Hardlow married next Obadiah Gilbert and thirdly Nathaniel Seely.

Fairfield

214 Francis Purdie. His heirs in possession of divers parcels. 1675.

276 Daniel Lockwood. Grants & purchases 1673 & on

Esbon Wakeman, purchaser of Isaac Nicholls

p 252. son of Jas. Nich. house lot & meadow. Rec. 1671

Grants & purchases 73. 74. 75. 78

Samuel Wilson & Phebe dau. Jos. Muddlebrook

Sep. 257 intend marriage. Worlds June 12 1679

p 213 Jonathan Moorhouse had lands of his father Thomas dec'd. Rec 1681

213 John Moorhouse, bro. of Jona. was of Southampton 1684

and sold lands to Jonathan in Ft

323. Walter Lancaster sold to Henry Jackson. Rec 1679

213. Thomas Moorhouse, brother of preceding apparently

215 Thomas Bennet had of his father James B. Rec 1672

211 & Jonathan Sherwood. of his father Thomas dec'd. Rec. 1672

and purchases

Jos. & Jn. Bulkly, has recd from his mother Sarah

Wilson. several parcels. recorded 1672

John Bulkly agreed with Jos. about bounds 1684-5

279. 243 John Osborn: land from his father Roland, &c.

257 Joseph Muddlebrook sr - purchased much, & grants

letter 279 Thomas Squire by grant & purchase 1673. 1681

266. Daniel Sillcman hath by grant from the town

a lot over the creek 2½ a. May 1681

Robert Bispham [258] of Ft
Hannah Thos. Dickinson of Ft
Elizabeth Nathaniel Wilson of Ft
} call "Hannah Hennickson now Sellevant" their mother in Law Oct 1685. Had rec'd the legacy of H.H

May 4. 1673. "Daniel Sillevant by virtue of his marriage

258 266 with Peaceable, his now wife who was the widow of

John Egleton" by virtue of Act of Court July 5. 1661

hath a parcel of land 5 acres. the other side of the Creek. Rec 73

Hampsted

1679 June 12.
Joseph Muddbrook sr sold to Daniel Silleman
218 266 as his administrator on the estate of John Egleton
deceased, for the use of the legatees, the sons
of Peticeable Silliuant, the mother of the deceard.
John E. Jr. 10 acres land
Daniel Sillevant Jr. 1681. has by gift from his father
266. party his homelot.

257 Moses Jackson. purches father Henry J. Rec. 1673.
241. John Odel of his father Wm O. &c. 1673
277. William Reed. Purchase 1673. 1675. 1678
262. John Wheeler. Abundant. 1673. and on

Nathaniel Burr purchaser of Several. Recorded Jan 73
199. 279. Grants from town 1673. many purchases; mostly 1682 79. 82

John Burr has by virtue of the will of his
200 father John Burr. deceard 5 parcels
279. of Land. Recorded Jan. 1673 4 pieces Lies
his "brother John Burr" in bounds: One lies
Land of John Burr one side Nathaniel Burr
the other.
He purchased also. He with Daniel Burr bought some
togeather. & bought some of both John. Some by grant

241. Mihill Tay purchased & had grant. Recorded 1673. 78
275 Ezekiel Sandford. Grants & purchases 1673. 82
208 R 196. John Roots from his uncle Mihill Tay. & by purchase & grants
1673. 80. 84.
255 Robert Meacar purchased. Recorded 1694. Grants from town 73. 75.
Son Daniel 84
208 Robert Meacher purchased. Recorded 1684
215 John Bennet. purchases 1673. Grant.

Fairfield

Rec.

Nathaniel Sely sr Grants & purchases 1673.74

p 238 243 Richard Lyon, ——— do ——— 1673
Addson Richard. Moses, &c

p 255 Richard Burges. Grant 1680

p 211 Stephen Sherwood purchs of father Thomas S. Rec. 1676
purchased also & had much

290 Samuel Tredwell. by purchase & grant. Rec 1673

213. Samuel Moorhouse " " " " 73. 76 &c

274 Thomas Barnum bought. Rec 1673

259 Simon Couch or Crouch, bought much. 1673. &c. Grants

249 John Andrews had of his father & by grants

254 John Banks sr. Some in possession. & purchase Rec 1674

257. Johin Gruman. Purchase & grants — " "

p 225 Cornelius Sely bought 1674

p 214. John Whittock. bought 1674. Grant 1684

Richard Hubble, purchased & lot house, Rec 1674. & another 1679.
& much more 1680. & 82 &c

p 212 John Tomson, son of John. Land of his father, & others. 74 83. &c

p 167 Robert Beachem. Purchase & grants. 1676 83

236 Daniel Westcot. Heirs & others had land. but not to possess them
till after Thomas Skidmore's death.

270 Samuel Ward bought much 77. 84. 87. 89. &c

Samuel Drake of Eastchester sold to his son Samuel
194. 270. Drake 6 pieces of land in Fairfield. Rec Feb 8. 1677
Vol 9 85. including homelot & housing. S. D. jr purchased also

212 Henry Gray. Grants & purchase. Rec 1677. 84. 88

252 Moses Dennond, purchase & grants 1678 &c

Thomas Oliver. March 2. 1685-6. gave up all his lands in
P 200 Fairfield to John Wheeler agreed to pay his debts, & furnish
him with board & drink, clothing & washing for life.
Wheeler was a great Landholder

203 Jacob Gray from his grandfather Wm Frost
5 pieces of land. Rec 1679 he purchased also

10. 222 John Hubbard had several pieces of his father Richard. Rec 1679

Fairfield

Jonathan Sturges had from his father John several parcels Rec. 1679. also purchased much

Joseph Sturges purchased 1679

232 Edward Adams, his sons had land. Sam'l Abr. Jam. Nathan

Sam'l & Wally his father Francis H. several parcels Rec 1679

Ebenezer Hawley mar. Hester Ward, the only heir of Ens. Ward, dec'd. & had by her 9 parcels of land
See 238. Recorded March 26. 1680.

276. Thomas Bedient of Woodbury purchased of Thos. Sherrington of F. a house & land in F. March 1688.
Had land of his father Richard Osborn 1686

Allen Denny of F. sold land 1688

Joseph Whelply was deceased. 1683. had lands

Elesha Burden, son of Robert, dec'd. had a grant 1681

p. 189. Edward Jessup of Fairfield purchased 1689

Mr Daniel Burr by exchange 1681. Purchased 1681
201. 279. Purchased some with John Burr. Purchased much.

p 287 Thomas Desbrow of F. purchased 1687

324 279. Richard Osborn of West Chester gave lands to Son John in Fairfield 1682

199 205 279. Nathaniel Burr purchased much Rec. 1682. 86. &c

p 293. Daniel Burr, Sen'r of Fairfield gave land to his son Seth Samuel Burr.

Thomas Sherwood. dec'd. His widow married John Bankly
p. 211 Sons Isaac & Stephen Rec'd portions of father Bankly
Gave receipts 1673

258. Richard Ogden of F. purchased 84. 81. 85. &c

Hannah Sellendam, widow, gave her house & lot
268 to her son Henry Henrickson April 1693
H. H. purchased.

270 Mr Peter Bulkly bought a small parcel of land 1685

271 Joseph Bastard of F. purchased 1687 &c

Nathan Gold purchased & granted.

208 Fairfield.

Major John Burr bought land 1694
John Burr " " 1695

John Burr purchased 1675. 79. 80. 70. &c much.
252 Esbon Wakeman, & Mr Joseph Hastead mar the widow, & Thomas Hill the daughter & had the property. Division 1686
Edward Jessup purchased 1684 &c Had much land
Capt John Burr bought land 1689. 91. 93. &c
Mr John Burr bought 1686. 82. 87.
John & Joseph Bulkley had much land by the widow their mother Sarah Wilson. Dec 1688
Daniel Burr Jr by gift from his father John Burr
p. 292 5 pounds of Labd Dec 19. 1687 He bought also
205 John Roots of Woodbury 1696 sold land in F. Had children
ch. born Bap. in Woodbury 4 in 1685.
205 Robert Chircher purchased 1683. 86. 88. "Churchill" 88

Mary Staples, widow of Thomas Staples, Sr of F. dec'd. Difficulty with the children. Left with Mr John Burr & John Burr & Mr S. Wakeman Dec 14 1688. The children of Thomas Staples were Thomas S. Mehetabel S. John S. Jonah Harvey mar one d. 19 daughter; and John Beach another. Award Jan 12. 88-9

Richard Ogden died. Estate divided Oct 1690. to
p. 258. son Richard, John not 21, David. 3 sons.
Patiah daughter.

Daniel Burr merchant deed to his wife Abigail Burr
Same 283. Sept 19 1692 in return for her estate deed to Ellen Glover.

Agreement between Mr Peter Burr & Mr Daniel Burr to divide their lands given by the will of their father Mr John Burr. Daniel acted for Samuel Son of Peter, not for himself
| Jehu | 292. Daniel was guardian of bro. Samuel. Recorded to 1696

254 Thos Skidmore accepted as an inhabitant about 1665.
p. 170. from Stratford.

Fairfield

ch of Major John
- Sarah Burr dau of John Burr. born July 25 1675
- Joseph Burr son " " " June 21. 1677
- Daniel Burr son of Daniel B " July 3. 1670
- Abigail Burr dau of do " March 14. 1671
- Ellen Burr dau of do " Oct 26. 1680.
- Hannah Burr dau of do " Jan 16. 1681

children of Major John
- John Burr son of John Burr " May 2 1673
- Samuel Burr son of John Burr " April 2 1679
- Ebenezer Burr son of John Burr. Feby 7. 1681 died 84
- Mary Burr dau of John Burr. Aug 19. 1683

Major Nathan Gold died March 4 1693-4

Rev Joseph Webb & Mrs Elizabeth Nichols were married by Mr Wakeman at Stratford July 8 1691. Joseph born Sept 21-1693.

Nehemiah Feb 26. 1694-5. Elizabeth Feb 14. 1696-7

Mary died Oct 10. 1698 [illegible] Dec 3. 1700

Josiah Jan 15 1706-7

Mrs Sarah Chauncy wife of Rev Charles C. died Feb 5 1702-3 4

Isaac Wolcott Chauncy was born Jan..... 1703. 4

Mr Chs. Chauncy married his first wife Sarah Burr. June 29. 1692. She died 15th.... 1697.8

Israel. Son. was born June 29. 1693

John " " " Nov 7. 1695

He married Sarah Wolcott March 16-98-9

Abel born Jan. 22 99-00.

Robert " Oct 30 1701

Nathaniel Burr died Feb 26. 1712

John Burr & John Burr were both chosen Townsmen. 1661. 62

John Burr. John Burr. Nath'l. Burr. Dan'l Burr had lots in New Field 1668. John, John and Nathaniel had share in Saugatuck Fld. about same time

Fairfield Probate Records

No 1. Is the will of Thomas Wheeler - part of it gone? Date gone

Thomas Wheeler Wife Anne &c. much
See page 190. 210 Edenson Thomas; my daughter not named in.
Wife's will p. 216. dau Sarah Harwood 10/ & Enson Thomas a colt.
John 262 4 grandchildren. Mary, James, Thomas & John Bennet of
son John the rest of estate, he executor.
John Thomas above was to have home lot & all my
lands at Concord or within the town of Concord
Will presented in Court at Stratford Aug 23. 1654. Wm Hill Secretary.
"my wellbeloved brother Thomas Wheeler" & Robert Lockwood
and Andrew Ward, all of Fairfield, to be overseers of his will
Inventory presented Aug 23. 1654. £122 2 0 - only Fairfield property
[Son Thomas not in land divisions - only John Personal. No Real.

2 Edward Allperin of Stratford. Inventory taken June 9. 1655
by Richard Butler, Thos Blanchard, John Wells
10 2.58 Will almost illegible; mentions "my three daughters"
Mary, Hannah, Hester, & a son Proved June 9. 1655.
Sarah in right part of will. Perhaps a son. Wm Hill Sec
[Rebekah mar Thos. Taylor 1677. Norwalk. Jos. Ketchum. Norwalk. see p. 247. 249.

3 John Nichols of Stratford Fairfield Inventory £120 5. 0 presented
at Court at Fairfield June 9. 1655. The names
P. 191. 192 of his Children given - Hester, Elizabeth, Hannah
Grace, Sarah, John. - Widow to have 1/3 name Grace
she may be pregnant. Children 2/3. [John dies in war 1676. p. 240.
Widow Grace mar Richard Perry. see p 191 2 when names of children are not same

4 Henry Gregory. Inventory by John Wells and Thos.
See p 176 Hanchild. presented June 9. 1655. Court ordered
See p. 161. 165 the estate to be distributed to his children, & the eldest
11 Stratford 1647 p. 46 son John Gregory is to have a double portion; and to
apt administ. Other not named: no wife. Wm Hill, Secy
[John to Norwalk. Samuel on p. 183. 177.

5 Richard Seamer of Norwalk. Will July 29. 1655
See p. 227 wife Mary 5. all estate; Except sons to Edenson Thomas
10. 252 & other 3 sons, John, Zachary & Richard, 40£ each. £
wife Richard Olmsted, Executors. No daughters Estate 255. 9. 0
Thos Handford & John Rescoe, witness all paid Oct 25 1655

6 Joseph Boosie, "lately deceased in Westchester". Inventory
July 24. 1655, by Thomas Wheeler, Wm Newman, Josias
Gilbert. Had land at Westchester 90£ debts due to him 39£
8 oxen, 4 cows, 6 young cattle 111£. Horse & mares 70£.
Property seems at Westchester. Court Oct 25. 1655. Wm Hill Sec
[His widow Esther mar John Burr. See Con No 3. p. 258: No. 4. 225

Fairfield Probate

7 Thomas Sherwood, senior, Will July 21. 1655. of Fairfield.
Sec's 192, 207 Partly ch burnt off. Refers to first wife. Son Thomas. [Freeman 1664.
Wife Mary. [She was John Banks - see p. 207. [Freeman 1664. 10£
Son Stephen Sherwood; Matthew S. dau Mary
Son Stephen 206. 207. Son Isaac 207. Son Mat. 204 Son Thos 252. Ruth 10£, Abigail 10£, son Isaac - several daughters
were married - had 20/ each. viz Jane dau Thompson
dau Mary 20/. dau ..... 20/. dau Hannah 20/. dau
Rose 20/. dau Rebekah 40/ [4 sons above. T. S. M. J. are in land Division
See below Son Thos may be wh[illegible] not legible. Proved Oct 25. 1655. no. with Sherwoods
Inventory Sept 7. 1655. by A Gold, J Banks, Thos Staples, Th Barlow
Land & buildings 140£. 8 Cows 40£. 4 Oxen 32£ 9 young cattle 36£
[1645. and Thos. Sherwood the elder, Con. Rec. I. 126, 127.

8 William Cross - deceased of Fairfield. Alexander Knowles
and George Hull took inventory. 91. 3. 4. He owed
much - at Westchester & Newtown. "Widow & orphans"
mentioned but not named at Court Oct 25. 1655
[Page 253. Wm. Cross of Stamford may be son of above.] John Pell Esq. jr mar. Mary Cross. 1672. Samuel Cross sold land 1671.

9 Some body (Burnet) of Fairfield Inv 157. 4. 0. taken June 6.
1648. by Andrew Ward, Thos Wheeler, Ephraim Hubbard
Sheep at Rhode Island 15£. No land in. 4 Oxen 26£
Benjamin Turney was the man. Inventory presented
See p. 219. 10. 9. 1648. by Mary widow Turney. Children's names:-
Mary 17 years: Robert 15: Judith 13, Ann 11, Rebecka 8
Sarah 6. Ruth 4. Benjamin 3. — Roger Ludlow
then acted. March 22. 1653 - Confirmed by Court.
55 acres of land in Mark 53. Wid Mary 1/3 - + adm ac

10. p. 211 Goodwife Curtis of Stratford. mother of John & Wm. C.
Con. 11. Inv. taken 11. 1657. 100£ without land - Proved June 4. 1658
Her will, date gone but November left. Gave to her
2 sons John & William Curtis; to John & Jonathan
Curtis, sons of John William; house lot to grandchildren
John, Isabel & Jonathan Curtis, & Sarah Curtis, children
of John & Mary. Grandchild Mary Curtis, dau
of Thomas Curtis, 40/. Gave 2 bibles to grandch.
Sons John & William had chief Nodeca alluded to. Thomas
not said to be son, but probably was. Proved 4. 4. 1658.

11 Thomas Sherwood, of Fairfield. will June 4. 1657. Proved 4. 4. '58.
P. 194 sons John & Thomas not 18. Daughter Mary only 3. named.
Wife. More daughters, not named.
Inventory presented 4. 4. 58. 400£. 6 Oxen & 9 cows 71£.
½ mill 20£ house & land 85£ 3 mares 2 colts 3 yrs old 60£
5 lambs 90/. Pears 3/6 bushel.
[Wife daughter of Thos. Wheeler p. 210 no.] This seems not to be one of the above T. S. Perhaps of Stratford. Does not in Fairfield land Division

Fairfield Probate

12 John Tomson of Fairfield. Inv. 1657. 13th d. ...
P. 199 by John Hall, Humph. Hide, Alexander Knowell.
Presented 4.4.1658. 145. 6.10. Recorded 19.9.6.
son John's 286 John Addison to have housing & land; rest of children 20£ each at 18. All minors. Francis Havol & George Godwin overseers. Daniel Finch of Fairfield.
4 Children Elizabeth 18. Mary 8. John 6. Hester 3.
Relict was Daniel Finch. see p. 214 John Mansell Secy

13 Thomas Buckley of Fairfield. £
Inventory Oct. 1656 apparently 238 18 0
Presented 4.4.1658 at Stratford. Distribution
Her will p. 253 Relict 65£ Eldest son 40£ 2d son 30£. daughter
2 sons. 3 dau. 20£ each. Mr Hall & Mr Hull overseers, with
Mr Gould. Children underage. Not named. No. not given
John Mansell Secretary
He had child's bed linen 6/ Cubboard cloth 6/. Cheese 1/
Coatletts & Jacket 50/. Curtains, Table & Carpet 20/
& Cabinet 10/ Books 30/ Earthenwares/ Woodenwares 10/
Trammel, 2 Spits 8/. Pumpion 16/. Pewter 5£
Houseland 98£ [He had a daughter Sarah married, 12.6.1640
H.C. Reg. 4. 271.

14 Thomas Desmond of Fairfield; Inv 38.18.2 presented
Oct 19. 1658. Besides these, he had a Bark of
Son Moses p 252. 12 tons with anchors, cables, sails, &c. and house
homelot, 3 acres of upland. There were considerable debts
Son Thomas D. was put an apprentice to Wm Ward
son Moses whose Goodman Knowles is Guardian.
Son John D. put to Mr Goldstill 21, Wm Hall Secy
[Thos. mar. Elizr. Bradley at N. London 1670. John mar. widow of Tobias Winston at N.L. 1674
& dau of James Bemis]

15 Richard Perry of Fairfield. Inv. 106.17.8 Sept 10. 1658
See 191 but 35£ was house & land of widow's before she mar Perry
210 Her name Grace. Children then were had guardians
but not named. [She was widow of John Nichols, p. 210.

16 Nathaniel Baldwin Inventory of Fairfield
See p. 365 presented Oct 19. 1658. Not added. Relict Margt
192. Widow; Children John double portion & 3 children
heheaded by the widow Joan Baldwin equal with each other,
3 children by former wife now living at Milford
to have half as much each as the children by last wife,
John, was by last wife? seems not. 7 in all.

17 Henry Gray of Fairfield Inv. 80£ seems 1658 [5.4.1-3.'58.
mill. 206. Court in October 1658. order debts to be paid & children to be
P. 203. taken care of. not named. H. Gray's debts are not to be paid
Gen. No. 5 221 with the Legacies of old Frost to Gray's children
[Left 4 sons 1 dau.

18 Thomas Barlow of Fairfield. Will Sep. 8. 1658
P. 196 Wife & three daughtrs. Phebe, Deborah & Mary. [m. John Nash 84
No son. daughtrs under 16.
[Wife's mar. Edward Nash. Phebe m. Olmstead. sep. 244. Widow m. Rose, wid. of Thos. Pamble sc. Ep.
An inventory with the name of the deceased gone, amounts to 465. 13. 0. Index supposes it to be Thomas Barlows estate. His Barlows-noticed on next page. Wm Hill Sec'y. — Mentioned in it, Barley, wheat, peas, Corn, beans, apples, Onions, hops, wool "Brandy sugar 60/". horses & colts 80£ 3 oxen 18£ 5 Cows 18£ Homestead 100£. Hadsons Goods & Debts were due to him [Mary said (to have) m. John Nash, ... of Edw.? 1684. (R. D. Smith)

Mss. 19 Thomas Dickerson of Fairfield. Inv. Sept 11. 1658
P. 194. 196 127£. Mary widow presented it Oct 20. 1658.
son Thos. 283. Sheep adm'x. one son & some daughtrs, young ones not named.
[He was dr. Nathaniel, 1 of 2. 17

20. Thomas Moorhouse. Will. Dated:
p. 195 of Fairfield — wife Isabell 1/3. Rest of
Samuel 202 206 259 estate to all my children equally, except
Jona. 204 John. 204 dau. Hannah who has had her portion, &
son Samuel to have a double portion
If wife be with child, that child to be equal.
Samuel to have house, barn, mill & mill lot.
3 sons 204 Thos 203 3 more Sons Thomas, John, Jonathan. Three
wee daughtrs besides Hannah.
Inv. Aug. 11. 1658, 360. 7. 0. 12 Cows 42. Ewe & lamb.

21. George Godwin of Fairfield. Will not dat
P. 192 Wife Elling, whole estate, conditionally,
son Samuel house &c.; John land &c.
son John 243 Dau Mary. Cattle &c. Leaf damaged.
Thomas Sherwood Samuel Foreman overseers.
They and Abraham Fince & Moses Hoyt
witnesses.
Inventory not added. Exhibited Oct 20. 1658

[Sons Daniel & John of Westchester 1665?. Daniel was not son; and John, of son, returned to Fairfield.

Fairfield Probate

22 William Bateman of Fairfield.
P. 191 See Farmer
Will dated 14. 1656. Gave ½ estate to son Thomas Bateman now of Concord; other ½ to son in law Henry Lyon, except 5£ to grandchild Joseph Whitlock. Wife & Henry Lyon Executors. Proved Oct 20. 1658.
Wm Hill Secretary

Agreement about Marriage between David Sap. 212, 225 Fence and Elizabeth Tomson widow. [of John T.
Dec. 25. 1657. Witness Francis Hall & Godwin
Oct 1658. Agreement recinded. They unmarried.
Francis Hall and William Heyden to be admin'rs on John Thompson, instead of Elizabeth Fence

23 John Whitlock. Inventory by Nathan Gold and Anthony Wilson 66.1.0 Oct 14. 1659 or 8
Hanson John p. 205 p. 276 Distributees — almost obliterated. There were Sons and daughter & widow — none named. Inventory presented Oct 20. 1658.

24 Francis Purdie of Fairfield. Inventory
Son John 243. p. 204 Oct 14 1658. £222.18.10. Presented Oct 20. 1658
Widow adm. 4 Sons John, Francis, two not named. Daughters not of able now but there were daughters [Francis to Westchester. Of Rye 1683.
widow named Mary, or wife Mary 1644.

25 Thomas Rowle of Fairfield. Inv. Sept. 58. Small
Widow. Children not mentioned

26. Nehemiah Olmstead of Fairfield.
Inv. Oct 2. 1657. 242.12.0. Widow presented
Sap. 263 " " 203. Inv. Oct 29. 1658. & She (Elizabeth) is adm.ix.
Widow to have half the estate and the child half at 18, or sooner if the child marry sooner.
Seems a daughter
[Elizabeth, the widow, marr. Richard Seely
Sarah the daughter marr Robert Seely.

Fairfield Probate

(from Watertown)

27 Robert Lockwood of Fairfield: Inventory
P. 199 Sept 11. 1658, £464. 3. 0. 4 oxen 36£ 11 Cows 40£
Bond. 353. Horses & mares 84£ Corn stay 40£. 2 fitting butter
Sheep 69. Prised by widow Oct. 1658.
Jerson Jona. 261 Son Jona p. 328. Hannah Susanna — to have 1/3. Nine children
Son Eph " 256 [Ex. Dan'l " 276 " John " 240 " Saml. " 268 " Jos 267 to have 2/3. Names: Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel, Ephraim, Gersham, John, Abigail, Sarah, Mary. Jonathan double portion with what he has received. Rest 2 sons 1/3 more than daughters.
Son Jos. living. 267. " " " 268
[Widow mar. Jeffrey Ferris. see p. 218.
Wm Hill, Secy

28. Mr Jager's estate left at Fairfield. Small. what incidently of F. probably. Oct 1658.
p. 302 Court Oct. 1658, say Mr. Jager went for W. Indies about 4 years since, & it is supposed he is lost. His estate to be applied to his debts.

29 " What Mr Charles Taintor's estate in Fairfield
p 200. viz: Two year old colt: one year old steer: 30£ debt in Dickersons widows hand. Oct. 20 1656. 11.8 prob.
(Bank was son in law. See 6. Hist. T. p. 82.
John Bank.

Oct 20. 1658.
p. 208 Thomas Staples to take care of Charles Taintor's estate in Fairfield until his executor or administrator demand it. Mine about it.

30. James Bennett, of Fairfield. Court
P. 191. April 12. 1659. Inventory presented by widow
Hannah [She mar. Jos. Middlebrook.] £95. 3. 10! There are
B. Caroline 9 Hannah 1. 4. 1640 Thomas 16. 8. 1642 H. H. G. Fam. Ch. 71 See page 210. 216 3 sons & 2 daughters: — Thomas, James, John, Sarah & Hannah. [wed. Hobart & son of Thos. Wheeler.
205 b
(see p. 243) (see p. 240.

31. John Wells, will Oct 19. 1659.
* Wife Elizabeth Wells, all that is due to her in England. £40 to carry with her to England, if she choose to go. If she do not go, she to pay dear. Temperance £10 but to have 1/3 of my estate of all kinds: the 2/3 to my children, to be equally divided.
p. 290. Son John, house & much land.; Son Thomas, land Samuel, land at Pequannock;
I give to my father, Son Robert — to be educated & brought up as he sees good. Brother Samuel desired to look to Son Samuel to head, unto &c.

* She mar. John Wilcoxson 62-3. [illegible] mar. name E. Sowrne p. 241.

Fairfield Probate

Inventory of John Wells, Oct. 7. 1659.
£: 461. 3. 6. — house & land 130£; 9 oxen 54£.
10 cows 50£. 9 sheep 13. 10. 0; Table & books 48/
4 swords 4 guns 2 pistols 6. 13. 0. Cubboard.
80 bushels corn 8£. Wheat, peas, rye & barley 17. 0. 0
Hay 7£. Exhibited Oct. 19. 1659.

Mr. Wells had 4 sons & 2 daughters. first son
aged 11. 2 next about 8. first daughtr about 5.
fourth son about 3. second daughtr 1 year old.
Sons John[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]. first daughtr is
Temperance[54], other son Samuel[56], 4. second[58]
daughtrs name (obliterated.) seems not in a will
but some is gone. {Temperance: Wife of Jona. Pitman 8/
{Sarah Wells .. Benj. Beach. 7/8

32 William Reed. Inv. 14. 12. 1, by
4. 310 Norwalk men. Debts about the same.
Heirs called of Norwalk. Admin. ap. Oct. 20. 1659.
[another Wm Reed. 205p.

33 Samuel Nettleton's, Inv. £41. 18. 8.. taken [June 1659?]
10. 235 by Henry Jackson, Francis Hall, Henry Whelpley
Land that was John Hoyts, mentioned.
Captn Crane, Wm Sevain & Lawrence Ward
of Branford, say that Samuel Nettleton was
of their town: that his wife died soon after
his decease: & they empowered John
Ufford of Milford to take care of his estate
for the benefit of his children, May 11. 1659.
Fairfield Court, gave the care of estate to John Ufford.

34 Ann Wheeler of Fairfield Will Aug. 11. 1659.
Eldest son Thomas Wheeler & his wife: something for
his children. Children of daughter Hannah &
to grandch. Sarah & Hannah Bennet (pub. ch. of Hannah)
Grand child Sarah Sherwood. Annis Sherwood
wife of my son in law. Anne Squire.
Inv. Oct 20. 1659 presented. Wm. Hill, Secy.
[Husband's will. p. 210.

35. John Eggleton, or Eggleton. Inventory was
P. 218. presented by widow Oct. 20. 1659. He left
only one child a son. Widow half: son ½.
Nathaniel Seely to take care. Hewes of Fairfield.

36 George Hull, of Fairfield. Will not dated.
P. 195 Wife ⅓ of estate: son Josias Hull ⅓
Wife below. of estate. son Cornelius Hull ⅓ of
personal estate. Cousin Jane Pinkney
20/. Josiah, son, and wife Sarah, Executors
Witness, Alexander Knowles & Philip Pinkney
Rest of estate to 4 Daughters equally — Mary
Martha, Elizabeth, Naomi.
Inventory Aug 25 1659 — only 58.14.4. (Had given b[efore])
Presented & Will & Court: Inv Nov 2. Will Oct 20. 59

37 Andrew Ward of Fairfield. Will June 8. 59
His widow 224 Wife Esther: Son John 50 £. dau Sarah
40 £: dau Abigail 40 £: sons Andrew
& Samuel housing & lands, Rest of children
have rec'd their portions, except son
Edmond, who is to have 20 £ if he comes
to this place. Sup. 202. £
Inventory Oct 18. 1659. 142. 10. 0. Presd Oct 20.
Widow & son William ap. admrs. He named no
Executor.

38 Sarah Hull, widow of George Hull:
Husband above Will . . . . 1659. My house at Boston
to all my children. Son Jamaliel,
son George Phippin, dau. Rebecca
Vickers: dau Sarah Youngs or Rous.
Cousin Jane Patkins — Rest to 4 sons
Benjamin, Joseph, Jamaliel & George
Phippins. Cousin Philip Pinkney
my overseer.
Inv. Aug 25. 59. of Fairfield property. small.
Presented Oct 20. 59.

Fairfield

39 Robert Coe of Thatford. Inv'd 9. 59. £179.18
Court Oct 20. 1659. Widow to have all but 35£ each to the three children, Susanna, Sarah & a son named John – sup. 156.

40 John Johnson of Fairfield
p. 188 Inv'd Aug. 11. 1659. only 17£. & a house & lot after his mothers decease. Estate to go his two brothers when 21. Mother Admx. Court Oct 22. 59
Names Brothers, Moses & Ebenezer. Wm Hill, Sec'y
John Fossecan was censured 1661. may have mar. the mother.

wms. 41 Thomas Dorn by a nuncupative will gave all
P. 191 his property to the John Jones' children
P. 46. Witness Thomas James, & Charles Painter.
Will approved Dec 5. 1660.

sup. 215. Jeffrey Ferries married Susanna, widow
p. 225. of Robert Lockwood: she now deceased. Some
regulations about Lockwood children May 1661.
1661 Jeffries to pay them some. He has removed from this jurisdiction.
Order about John Eggleton's estate and
P. 197 son John about 1661.. John 4 years old 4th Sept next
214 Probably 1664. Jealousies that the child's property
264 was not taken care of. Ordered by the court with
the consent of Joseph Middlebrook & Daniel
Sillevant & his wife that the said John E
shall live with said J. ill. until 21. Daniel
S. aforesaid is to pay J. ill. 25£ in behalf of the
child; this being paid, Daniel S. shall be free
from paying any more, pro pun his former
engagement as administrator to pay the child
any more portion. Said J. ill engages to pay the
child when 21, Thirty pounds. When said
Daniel shall pay the 25£, N. Seely shall give
up to him said D. his obligation, that he gave for
the childs portion. Wm Waride, to be overseer of child.
[N.B. It is evident that Daniel Sillevant
married the widow of John Eggleton

Haverfield

[He came over 1635, aged 30, and wife Mary aged 26. & 3 children. 4 mariages.

42 William Beardsly of Stratford. Will – no date.
My married daughter 10£ ca. Wife.
See p. 162 Son Samuel; son Joseph; son John &c.
There were some children not named, besides the married ones, probably. Proved July 1661
Inventory 327. 15. 8. Presented July 6. 1661.

43 Daniel Titterton. Will presented July 6. 1661
P. 161. 154. 166. of a particular Court. He of Stratford.
Wife Jane, house & land & 80£ &c
5. 19. 3. 5. 3 sons Daniel, Timothy, Samuel
3 sons [redacted] to have my estate & lands in England.
Daughter Wilcocks 10£. } Daughter Mary few articles
Daughter Elizabeth 30£ } and 30£. She unmarried.
She unmarried. & 10£ } and 10£ for apparel at
for apparel at marriage. } marriage.
Inv. 303£ presented July 6. 1661. Housing & land 73. 10. 6
Linsey, Serge & Penestone 24. 18. 0. 4 horse kind 28£,
and 2 mares 15£. 7 sheep 6£. Corn in barn 8£.
hay 8£ 2 oxen 16£. 4 cows & 1 calf 18£. 3 steers 16£
hogs 5£. Beef & pork & tubs 7£. Christ & horses 40/
Corslett & spurs. Apparel 16£
Witness to Will, Jasper Gunn, Moses Wheeler.
He mentions something, which is brought from "the Bay".

Benjamin Tarney. Her widow mar
See p. 211 Joseph Muddlebrook
Nathaniel Seely mar. a daughter. had 31 May had land &c
C Do had received of Mr Jll for Sarah T. sister. land &c 42
Son Robt. p. 261. Robert Tunny 33 son, received a share. : Esther T. sister, share
John Wheeler mar. a daughter & had share
Son Benj. 273. Benjamin 45, his share rec. Rebecka 40, his share. She
married Stephen Sherwood.
Thomas Sherwood mar. a dau. had received his share
[Children born in Concord – Rebecca 16. 12. 1639; Sarah 11. 10. 1641 ! about 1661 or 2
H & G. Reg. 4. 273. Ruth 28. 11. 1643.

See 218. 204 – "Daniel Sillevant hath married the relict of John Eggleton," she being admx.
Reference to orders Court 1661. and Joseph Muddlebrook's receipt for the 25£ in full of Daniel S.
March 4. 1663-6 + Hermann Peaceable.

Fairfield

called aged 50 in 1681. p. 323.

John Hoit was of Fairfield, 1662.
He was of Rye 1678, 1682 — sup p. 143. 247. 326. East Chester 1665. p. 324.
p. 86 Died at Rye 84. 1641

44. Joshua Judson (Index says) of Stratford Inv. date gone
307. 4. 0.. Distribution. Date gone: about 1662
sup p. 155 Widow 100£. Joshua 80£ Samuel 65£
Daughter 50£. when 21 & 18. Widow
may be with child. Provision for this.
Mr Sherman, Mr Tuttle, Jos. Judson. Jer. Judson, overseers

45 John Blakeman of Stratford. Verbal will,
19. 11 mo. 1661. Wife 1/2. Rest equally to ch.
Joseph is the only child named. Father, mother
Burdsie, & uncle Wheeler & bro James B. to
be overseers. Adam B. & James B. witnesses.
Proved Nov 26. 1662. Inv. in April, 62. a dec in April
Inv not added. Pres. Nov. 26. 62. Not over 200£
E Widow was Dorothy — mar. Francis Hall 69. Hadson Joseph. Ebenezer

46 Austin Sanfield. Inv Dec. 12. 1661 by
p. 199 John Banks & Thos. Skidmore. about 28£
Widow, admx. Nov. 62. to pay debts & have the rest

47 Francis Andrews (of Fairfield? of Banksides near Fairfd.
P 201 Will June 6. 1662. Wife
Witness Stephen Beckwith, Ann Green.
Sons John. Thomas, when 21. [Thos. had family in Fairfield.
John A. p 249 Son Jeremiah, a rapier staff & 20/.
Son Abraham 20/.
5 Dau. Elizabeth, Mary. Hester, Rebecca & Ruth 10/ ea
(m. S. Burwick) (all at 18)
Con. II John Crampton with any dau. Hanna. 10m
land near his house. Her dau. Hanna 10/
Mr Pell, overseer — Proved March 5. 1662-63
Inventory. not added. by Daniel Frost & Sam. Drake

48 Anthony Wilson of F. Will. Date gone
P. 196 Wife Sarah. Seems not first — she had children not his
Her will p. 253 Only daughter Sarah Wilson, all housing Lands &c
Cousin Thomas Wilson 10£. Cousin Peter Clapham 10£ &c
" Edward Wilson 2 cows. " Samuel Wilson his wife 5£
Brother Wm Hill 5£. my mother Hill 5£: brother Sam Wilson 60£
Remainders also bro. Thomas Wilson & John Wilson Sister Ann. bro Ignatius Hill

Anthony Wilson's Inv Apr 8. 1662, very large — not added.

See No 51. below and 48 back. Gutbroad cloth. Had several kinds of Goods. Book 16/
Oats at 4. 80 Wheat 18£. 16 Peas 4//
46 lbs Pork 14£. Iron 11£ 16 swine 11. 16. 0
7 mares 70£ 6 other horses. 50 oxen. 3 cows. 2 yearlings 41. 10. 0
House stuff 134£. Land 3 cows 1 yearling 15£

Taken by John Cable, Wm Ward, John Hoit
[he must have had married wid. Rachel Brundish about 1642. Had a Hell wife also afterwards Widow Sa. Buckley. after 1658.

49 Alexander Knowles will. Date gone much
See John. 233. of the will — Sons John & Joshua — no more sons
P. 192. 198 5 Gr Children [p. 357] John Foard, Thomas Foard, Eliz. Foard
Mary Foard, Lydia Foard. 10/ ea.
Exec'rs John Knowles. Deceased at Milford.
Dau. Elizabeth 29. [Foard] Son Joshua, Dest, is executor
Philip Penkny witness
Inventory Dec 8. 1663. & Ledia Dec 8. 1663.

50 Somebody — Name gone. called Wm Wilcoxson in Index
Must of will gone. Dated May. 29. 1651. Exhib. June 5 [illegible]
Wife Margaret Wilcocks [illegible] Sons & Daughters
See page 187 187 mentioned; not name in will that remains
must be all young. He had land that had been Thomas
Hazards. He refers to Concord & to Mr
Bulkly & to a letter to him.
Witness John Jones, Moses Wheeler.
Roger Ludlow seems to have proved the will
Inv 322. 13. 8. by Stratton men: Thos. Thornton
Philip Groves, Wm Beardsley. Proved by wid. Margaret
before Roger Ludlow, June 16. 1652.

Orders of Court — about somebody's estate — [Somebody gone] gone.

51 Anthony Wilson seems to have married the widow.
— apparently Widow Brundish [Not widow Sarah's parents
Children of John B. of Welling-ford: widow Rachel. 1 son 4 dau. now 3 dau. John Brundish to have property;
Mary Purdie wife of Frances B. & have 8£ "eighte".
Bethia Brundish & Posthume Brundish "eighte" £ea
See John B. 275. A. Wilson to have home lot in F. that was Rachel Brundish
& house etc; & pay Mary Purdie 10£; Bethia Brundish
5£ Posthume Brundish 10£ & something to John on
agreement Aug. 1642 as per to.

Fairfield Probate

Milford ch. record notes his death May 22. 1648. Wife Martha [Loudon ch. rec

52 Edmond Harvey of Fairfield.

p. 195 Inventory. date & party the rest gone.
long. He was a trader. Cotton wool 8 lb
Cotton yarn 30 lb 2 y. 6 s. Cupboard & boxes 18 l
Cradle 4 y. Much furniture. 4 great Oxen 33 £
6 steers 30 £. 3 cows 15 £.

June 11. 1648. Widow Harvey took oath to the Inventory before Roger Lueellous.
Division of 206 £ as follows.
Widow 70 £. daughter in Engld 20 £
2 dau. here 16 £ each; his son here 50 £
the youngest daughter 28 £ [Josiah. Hannah.

His children. dau. in Eng. 22 years old; 2 here 18 & 14.
son Josiah p 276] son aged 7 [Josiah. b. as 7 Dec 27. 1640] 7 youngest daughter 2

Inventory of land exhibited June 18. 65. mostly gone not much. Widow & her two children to have land after paying debts, viz Josias and Hannah. Only 2 children by this wife - the 2 youngest.
Nathaniel Olcott had married the relict before June 18. 1655 - he had paid debts - was to have the lands they Josias & Hannah apart.

53 * Thomas Beardsley of Fairfield.
Inv. by Ant. Wilson. Humph. Hide & A. Knollys
see p. 162 164 165 House & lot 12 £ about 12 £ more. July 5. 1656
besides some gone. Settlement go on.
owed some. [Thomas son of Wm; Humphrey brother.

54 Somebody. Inventory by Fairfield men. Said to be John Thomas in Index.

End of first Vol.

---

* Thomas Beardsley died 1676. Page 239 - either son of Wm. or son of Thomas above. There were two named Thomas.
Thomas Beardsley married Elizabeth Hervey 1649-50 - page 355.
Probably the one aged 18. above.

Fairfield

Volume II.

4.315 Richard Bowton of Fairfield. Inv. June 27. 1665
Widow p. 225 Nuncupated. Wife Ruth may be with child. If not
John Bowton son of John B. to have part of the
estate.
[Died 7-7-1665. Jus. Stiles.

Adam Blakeman. Stratford. Will 16. 1st mo. 1665
His widow's will p. 233 } Sons John, James, Samuel & dau. Mary
Law had Kentons. Wife to have land & chattels
Son Benjamin & son Catwater - about books.
Joshua Catwater & his wife Mary. My two
daughters & Samuel's wife. Son Deliverance
Kept bad company.
5.301. My dau. Blakeman, if she marry not John
Thomas & shall take his friends consent in
the matter, 5 £. Brother Gower. Booth & Hawley overseers
Inventory by Townsmen Sept. 22. 1665. Not added.
Books 49 £ House & lands 200 £. Anthony house & lot 30 £

John Jones, Pastor of ch. of Fairfield. Will Jan 17. 1664
Sav. 192 Wife Susanna - perhaps not first. To have 50 £ assigned.
and silver bowl used 12 mos.
6 children - John, Elipshalet, 4 dau. Sarah Wilson
widow Ruth James, Rebecca Hull (Cornelius) and Elizabeth
Hill: [whether 1st a 2d is widow, is not clear. P.S. just.
Inventory Feb 9. 1664. Large. not added. Exhibited
June 30 1665 with the will.
Plate 25 £. Trunk 10/. chest 25/. case 18/. Iron 9 5/
2 sloe covers 5/6 1 cupboard 1 plate 1 Table 17. 10/.
Silver bowl to widow 53/. a Still 4 £! Jack 60/
Chest. Desk & letter case 19/. andirons 15/. & Trammel 10/
Cupboard & cupboard cushion 5 £. Branch Cushion 12/
a Bason Ewer 30/ 4 Cushions 16/. Carpet 6/.
Cupb'd cloth 1/. 3 Diaper cupb'd cloths 24/.
9 Diaper Napkins 27/. Tablecloths &c. Sheets
Pork 30/. cider 10/ Cheese press & fats. hoes. Spade &
Apparel 18 £ Bees. 12 a in Gt meadow 46 £.
Books not in. wrongwen to Elipshalet.
a Jet ring given to widow.

dau. Sarah mar. Thos. Bulkley and 2d. Anthony Wilson
" Rebekah " Cornelius Hull; Ruth mar. James
" Elizabeth mar. 2d Wm. Hill.

[Elipshalet was born in Concord 9. 11. 1640. H & G. Reg. 4. 292

224

Fairfield Probate

Richard Webb died July 1665. Inv. Oct 5. 1665
3.19 4.306 £734.00: owed some. Hewen of Norwalk.
Thomas Buttle claims a childs portion for his wife. He agreed to take 10£ with Mr. Campfield
Widow seems to have had the rest — not so said.
(Widow 248)

[He sold out at N. Haven in 1647 — went to Fairfield, went to Stamford]
John Chapman of Stamford. Inv. June 13. 1665. £282.10.8
by Richard Lawes & Francis Bell.
Died the day years before Proved Oct 30. 1665. Widow seems then wife of Francis Brown & proved Inv. on sworn to it
Widow 110.10.8; Mercy Chapman 80£ Elizabeth Chapman 86.0:0. not 18. Francis Brown adm r.
[Widow was 2 wife or widow of Thos. Lawson of Milford] [He was 17.10 or 18 or 21 or 24] 1657.
man. John Judson 73£

John Herdman of Fairfield. Inv. not dated.
P. 196. 200. Small. He had a chest full of things at William Gibbons, New Haven. Inv. proved Nov 1. 1665
Children to have estate after debts are paid. They are not named.

Hester Ward of Fairfield Will Dec 27. 1665. Proved
Her husband Feb 28. 1665. Wm Hill Sec.
p. 217 Son William 11.5£. dau. Mercy [Ochia] Burr 40£
Sons Andrew & Samuel 8£ ea. dau Abegail 10£
Children dau. Anna Nicholls 9£
Grandchild Hester Ward 9£. Son John's child now in being 9£. Grandchildren Sarah Burr and Nathaniel Burr, children of dau. Sarah, 9£.
4 daughters to have apparel & linen: Ann, Mary, Sarah, Abigail
Rest to Wm & Andrew. Daniel Burr & Hester Burr 16 ea
Wm to have great Bible. Inv. 139£. Jan 30. 1665.

John Miller of Stamford Inv by Richard Newman Robt Ufton & John Holly. "He deceased anno 1642"
£46.14.6. Proved Nov 6. 1666. Widow. and 3 children. 3 sons John & Jonathan & Joseph.
Seely built a [illegible] upon Millers land: (Patchis widow named a Seely. Widow Seely had Seely children)
Yes, Sherman Obadiah Seely. Had children by both.
See next page [John & Jonathan, grants 1672. p. 311.

Obadiah Sely of Stanford. "Died 1657." Inv
Sec p. 313. by Wm Newman & Robt Usher Feb
in Obediah p. 244 2. 1665. £106.9.0. Presented Nov. 7 1666.
by widow. She to administer both on the
estate of Mills, & estate of Sely. Wm Hill Clerk.
Distribution to Seely's 3 children, Obadiah
p. 206. Cornelius & Jonas: and to widow

bro Thos. 393 William Wheeler of Woronoke. Inv. not dated.
Sec. 226. Sarah Brooks presented inv. of her husband Wheelers
Wm Brooks 373. estate. Nov 7. 1666. — He had 9.14.5 in N. Jersey.
Appraised May 18, 1666 by Thomas Blackly &
Richard Harrison of N.J. — Nov. 7 N.J. proved
by Thomas Johns — & Robt Dauglitte. 24/8
on appraisal of Goods in New England.
Oldest son, youngest son & dau. mentioned — see No 4 p. 298

Ruth Bowton of Fairfield. Inv. 91.6.7. Nov 7 1666
Husband p. 223 by John Banks, Henry Lyon, Josias Harvey.
Left a child Ruth. By agreement she to be put
to Matthew Marvell Sr of Norwalk to be brought
up till 18; if he die to John Bowton of Norwalk
her uncle: if he die, to Robert Turney. Those
that bring her up to 18, to have 1/3 of the estate.
Ruth to have 2/3. If she die, estate to go to nearest
relations, except land to Benj. Turney and
7.17.0 to Thomas Moorhouse.

Daniel Hince of Fairfield. Will was
Marriage 212 p. Sec p. 227 witnessed by John Sturgis and Henry Castell. p. 284
1/2. Date March 5. 1666. Son Nathaniel not of age.
Vol. 1 p. 192 4. 298 grandson Abraham Finch 40/. Roger Knapp's
wife 20/ Joseph James' wife 10/. Wife.
John Sturgis is 10/. Proved March 16. 1666-7
Inv. March 11. 1666. 169.15.0. Henry Castle's wife 7£. Sec 4. 298
Had land at Stamford Sh had 1/4 child 1667

Jeffery Ferris (of Stamford) Will Jan 6. 1664.
Sec p. 218 Wife that now is, & to her 4 boys that I brought up:
My son 18. Son James Ferris, much.
only 4 ch. Sec p. 328 Daughter Mary Lockwood (wife of Jonathan.)
son Jos 277. Son Peter Ferris's 3 children: son Josephs 2 children
Rest to all my children. Wife ought to be pregnant.
son Peter was living & Robert, Joseph. Perhaps others not named
Wit: Philip Matthews.

over.

Fairfield Probate.

Jeffery Ferris — continued.

Mard 9. 1667. Widow Ferris was Judeith Bowers.
See p. 227 and had received her share of Ferris' estate.
225 Witness Richard Law. Jona. Sellick
Witness to another writing. Joshua Knap. Jos. Garnsee

Inv. taken Nov. 29. 1666. by Joseph Mead Angle Haestead, & John Holly. £515

Mr. Robert Rosden. Inventory Jan 21. 1666
No 3. 13. 5 pages. Many goods. ... & added. Estate was in Fairfield

	£
apples & turnips 3/6. — & goldering 12£.	
Silver chain & whistle 30/ — 7 silver spoons & 2 Sil. drams caps	4
Silver beker 5£. 28 prs shoes 7.5.0 Silver Bodkin 3/	
Case of bottles 30/. a bottle of Bewley Sugar 7.10.0	
Linnen. trading cloth, &c. Firkin of Soap 20/	
50 lbs pewter 7.10.0. Looking glass 12/. Silver Thimble 3/6	
Cloth doublet 16/.	

Much women's apparel. rich. Mens apparel; rich. Cott good
7 C. 3 Beef at 2½d 14/7. 162 lbs pork at 3½d 47/3. 46½ lbs soap 70/6 (at 1/6 lb.
Buttons, thread, 1 Case knives 12/. 17 lbs Candles 12/9 (at 9
Cupb'd & Cloth 30/ & long scarfs 72/6 Sheets 11£.
94 lbs Bacon 66 47/. 24 lbs Sugar 12/
House & lot 27£. horse, mare, cow, steer, swine, &c.
Court June 20 1667. He & his wife are both deceased, having 5 children, with considerable estate here & in Nevis. George Squire & Jos. Burr and Samuel Moorhouse Executors & to take care of the children — sons & daughters.

William Wheeler again; gave estate to his wife
See p. 225 Sarah, to bring up the children. My brother Thomas Wheeler to advise &c. Had 2 sons & 1 daughter, not named. This verbal will was witnessed by Michael Tomkins & Nathaniel Wheeler, from Passagah town. says Robert Treat

Approved at Ft. Aug. 9. 1667 [Passaic probably — it was Newark.

[This Wm. & Thos Wheeler was brother of Thos. W. of Milford. See his will
left sons Wm. Thos. Sarah. — see Marche Thos. will 393. [p. 393.

Peter Abbot. Estate by John Cable & Peter Colle, Inv.
P. 257. Aug. 9. 1667. £87. 13. 7. Presented Nov 12. 1667
Vo 9. 165. Admrs appointed ye. John Knowles & John Sturge
2. 226. to take carey estate & pay Debts. Child
Hannahs left to Joshua Knowles care. (No
father nor mother. [He was executed. see Vo 2. 226b
" Vo 9. 169
" No 10. 158

Jeffrey Ferris of Ponte. His Inventory, long and
p. 226 large — not added. Mad furniture &c. and
some goods. — Corn 28. peas 3/6. Wheat 4/6
7 Cows 28£. Rye 4. Oats 4. Barley 4
House & Lands 170£. — Sum Total called 595. 7. 4½
[Sons James & Jos. lived in Greenwich: Peter in Stamford] Or clear estate 293£.

1668. Oct 30. John Seamer. Zackary Seamer. Richard
Sup. 210. Seamer, certify that they have received of
Mr John Steele 120£ sterling or 40£ each,
from estate of their father Richard Seamer, dec.
in full. [John Steele of Farmington married their mother.

Daniel Fence married Elizabeth Tomson
relict of John T. Admrs of John T. say they
Sup. 225. 212. have receivd of Daniel Fence, what he
was to pay to said widow of John T. and the children
Feb. 12. 1663. [She seems to be dead at this
time & he must have married another after or
before.

William Wilcockson. Oct 22. 1668. Philip
Grove, John Bronsmead, Jos. Hawley,
& Henry Tomlinson of St. ~~all about Hartford~~ W.W.
— and John Wilcockson, Jos. Wilcockson, Elizabeth W.
P. 187. 221. alias Stiles. Hannah W. alias Heyden, Sarah W. alias
Meggs, Phebe Wilcockson, say they have received
what was due to them from their father's estate, &c
Wife of John & Jos: & Timothy W. & wife signed, and
Samuel & Obadiah Wilcockson & wife of Samuel

Obadiah Wheeler. of Thetford. Will — not dated
See p. 393 Estate to wife. Sons to Rev Roger Newton 60£ Wife Ruth
p. 170 Inv. March 3. 1668. 114£: presented with will Mch 10. 68
(He was son of Thomas W. of Milford, baptized 1644. Mr Chauncey 60£
Inv. by Richard Booth, John Pickett, Jehiel Preston 9. 298

Fairfield Probate

Samuel Blatchman of Stratford. Died Nov. 1668
Sup. 156 Inv. 277.18.0. Presented March 12. 1668-9
4.298 Distribution same Day to Widow, son Adam, Mill & land,
2 daughters not named – all young. 3 ch.
[Abigail, Johannah.

Gregory Taylor. Inv by Richard Law and
Francis Bell, Oct 1. 1657. £92.12.6
P. 305 313 John Waterbury & his wife would not say that
this was all the estate. Something further.
no children – see next estate.

John Waterbury of Stanford. Inv. April 1. 1659 (Will 58 p. 3.)
(3 sons Sup. 314) by Richard Law & Francis Bell, £383.1.9
p. 315 Now Wife Joseph Gernsie attested the Inv.
1 dau p. 315 May 24. 1661. Copied 15.12.1665.
Court Nov 2. 1669. Widow now wife J Gernsee
1/3 of estate; Eldest son double portion or 85.2.3
2d Son Jonathan 42.11.0; David 3d son 42.11.0
Two daughters 42.11.0. each [Rose m. Jos. Garnsey 59. widow
Rachel m. John Hawley 57.
Sarah m. 3 Dec 66. wife N. Wakeman
Joseph Gernsee admin. Gregory Taylors Inv. 92.12.6
es in John Waterbury's Inv. If a better Prospect
to Taylor's estate appears within a year and a day
then the widow & children to abate this sum.

Giles Smith of Fairfield. Will Sept 10. 1669
p. 194 Wife sent first: she was widow of Jonathan Porter.
Son Samuel 276. Son Samuel, son Elwzy some boy lid Roger Knap
to John 265 son John. only 3 sons. Dau. Elizabeth 40/.
Jona Porter 230 Dau. Elizr. Jackson 5£. Dau Johanna Gray 15£
she born 1649. [3 daus
John Applegate, a witness
Jan 5. 1669. Inv. 193£. Presented Jan 14. 1669.
by widow & Elizer Smith. £

Thomas Basset. Inventory by Fairfield men 44
p. 195. 201 No date. Court Jan 14. 1669. Widow presented Inv.
Children then were not named
May
See Basset p. 179. [He called 68 yrs old, May 1666. Con. No. 3. 314. Freed from Training 1659
From Windsor. No 3. 52.

Thomas Pell of F. Will Sept 21. 1669. Had
Sub. 193 lately lost wife Lizzy — had no children.
10. 78 Nephew John Pell living in England, only son of my brother John Pell "Doctor of Divinity," which he had by first wife, to be my sole heir. to all my estate in N England. If he die, to go to his sons or sons; if then fail, to my brothers daughters; if they fail, to their children. or brothers son by last wife, &c.

Legacies & articles — to Abigail Burr [Hannah Abigail Brewster] wife of Daniel, to Daniel Burr, horses, &c To son Gr French all my tobacco growing: to Nathaniel French cows, &c. to Eliz. White articles of furn. &c. to Mary White apparel, &c. to Nathaniel White 20£. he a boy. Barbara my servant. Katharine Royston, my ancient servant. I give these poor men what they owe me, Joseph Patchin, James Everts, Thomas Bassett, Roger Knapp Nathan Gold, John Cabel, Witnesses.
Eliz & Mary deem of his wife prob

Inventory, Very long, not added.
apparel 32£. : Many Goods. Silver & Gold 18.13.0 50 Dr Powder 10£. : many day goods. Womens Apparel. A Clock 6£. 19 silver spoons 9.10.0. Silver vessels 20£ A cabinet 30/. 298 lbs pewter 3£ 15.0. Old Copper 7.0.0 Brewing Kettle 60/. 248 lb Cotton wool 9.12.0. (about 10d) Books 10.19.0 House & land 200£. Debts not in.

Court Jan. 14. 1669. Inv Exhibited.

Dec 19. 1670. "Mr John Pell [servr] Sr. in ordinary to his majesty and son of Doct Pell of London," the undoubted nephew of Mr Thomas Pell, & the person above made his heir, had arrived at Hartford. Secretary attests.

[Abigail Burr. was Abigail Brewster dau of his late wife
French prob. mar. a daughter of his wife.
Elizabeth White } may have been Eliz. & Mary Brewster.
Mary White }

Fairfield. Probate.

Thomas Stedwell of Stanford. Inv. small.
P. 307 Court May 11. 1670. Frances Brown and Jo. Green. admrs. seemd to owe all. No allusion to wife or children

Mathias Sension, Sr. of Norwalk.
4. 299. 306. 10. 1669 Will Oct 19. 1669. Yongest son James. Wife. Son Samuel. son Eph. Lockwood son Mathias. son Enock* son Maybe?* Mark Brother Hoit. Brother Hoit from Mathias from Maybe overseers. (Perhaps wrench.)
Inv 300£ in Jan 1669. Presend March 10. 1669 [I suspect Enock & Maybe are both intended for Mark — both are so. 4. 299]

Jonathan Porter, of Huntington, in will
See G. Smith 2. 18 gave property to wife, &c. Giles Smith of Ft man. Eunice the widow. J. P. left 3 Daughters. Husbands James Chichester, Edward Hornett Stephen Jarvis, certify that they have received what was coming from Giles Smith's Executors June 21. 1670.

4. 299 Daniel Scofield (of Stanford). Inv 10. 12 mo. 1669
P. 305. 314. 319. by Francis Bell & John Holly. 355£ 14. 6. (under Miles Merwin 315)
Will Sept 4. 1669. Wife. Dau. Sarah & her 2 children Pettit
son Jos. 251. other 4 children, Daniel, John, Joseph (under 5th) and Mary. or Mercy (Proved March 10. 1669. 70
[Daniel & John lived in S. Joseph not there.]

Eph. Mann Wheeler of Hanfield. Will Sept 1669
Sess 190. from Concord. Son Isaac W. & dau. Mary Ruth have had all Dau Hannah had upt. Son Samuel, Timothy & Ephraim. Dau Rebecka lands: dau Judith 30£ dau Abigail 30£. Wife Ann
Inv Oct 28. 1670. £1026. 18. 6. Meadland
Presented Nov 1. 1670. [Isaac born in Concord 13. 10. 1640.]

John Pecoke's Will: Inv Oct 30. 1670. 178
P. 171 son in law James Clark. Dau. Phebe Dau Mary wife Joyce.

Fairfield Probate

Robert Usher of Stanford. Will. Wife 1/3. Sept 21. 69.
Two children 2/3, viz Robert & Elizabeth.
Deborah Rose 5£. Richard Olsen 20/
Bro. Hezekiah Usher, Boston may have his two children
if his wife can part with them [Heman. Ebenr. Jagger 1654 - wrdens ... of Jer[illegible] p. 38.
Witness John Bishop; John Holly

Inv. Oct 26. 1669. Lease. Some Goods
3 Cut Spanish Iron 9. 6. 8. 30 bushels pease 3/6
30 bushels Wheat 4/6. Hay 5£. Tobacco 20/
4 Oxen 14£. 4 Cows 15£ 12 swine 9£.

Peter Norton. Inv. 42. 6. 6. by John Burr & Dan Burr
See P. 258 Sept 1. 1670. [widow Mary mar. Hugh Griffin. including house & homelot { 2 dau. Abigail Mary.

Bond p. 327 Nicholas Knap of Stanford Will 15. 2 mo. 1670
2 ch. married in 1657 } son Obadiah to Q. from Br. house & land and s. son Timothy to Q. from Ebenr. 1635 money due
See p. 317 from house John Betts bro in; Sons Caleb 1637 & Joshua.
son Caleb 242 dau Sarah 1639 Patten 57 Disbrow.; dau Hannah. dau Lydia
" Joshua 256. dau Ruth 1644 ; 2 daughters in law (daughter wife of Jno
Bond p. 327 Sarah & Unem, [Unem—inice] Buxton.
p. 86. Unem Buxton a bible. Their father was Clement
Buxton. Witness John Wood. Ebenr Stevenson
[illegible] wife Elinor died 1658. He mar Clement Buxton's widow & Peter Brown's widow.
Inv. 27. 2 mo. 1670. attested by Clement Buxton 31 1670.

Thomas Fairchild of Stratford
son Thos. 257 Will Dec 7. 1670. Wife Katherine, mo[illegible] estate
Son Samuel, son Zachariah, dau Dinah 10£
Son Thomas. Dau Emm 10£. Son

Inv. Jan 10. 1670

Thomas Stevens (of Stanford) Will Aug 18. 1658
See p. 303 & 305 Wife to have estate to bring up children;
108£. Inv. Nov. 30; 1658; had house & land 34£ ~~Household~~ 180£
Inv. proved 17. 3. 1660. at Stanford. Now Recorded here 1670-71

William Grimes (of Greenwich ~~of Stanford~~) Inv. by Sgt Lockwood
Joshua Knapp & John Hobby (for Holly?). Lands 30£
Daty 25. 1671. Joseph Mead & Angel Heusteed,
Selectmen Greenwich say it is a true
Inv. of Wm Grimes estate in Greenwich. 7-9. 1671

Fairfield Records

William Grimes — contd. In Will calls himself of Greenwich; left his estate to be disposed of by Joseph Mead, John Reynolds, Elizabeth Jones, to enlarge the town of Greenwich &c referring to ~~getting~~ more instructions, 4 July 18. 1671
Witness Ruth Ferris: Deborah Bent: & Berton.

Edward Adams of Fairfield Will Aug 7. 1671
P. 194. 207 Son Samuel, Abraham.
p 257. Dau. Mary Merwin & Thurston Luke Guiner [b 284
Son Joshua 271 Sons Nathaniel, John & Nathan. Wife Mary
Witness Josiah Hawley. Wm Ward.
His home lot was between homelots of Francis Bradley and John Tomkins [Mary 1702 was age 55. & wife of Stephen Sherwood Con. No 4. 236.
Inv 145. Nov 12. 1671

Mr Joseph Penn. Inv in Norwalk. Oct 1671
P. 391 £277. Houses Lands 53£. Debts due to him 180£.
Unmarried apparently. Howard much.
Benj. Penn presented Inv. [Son of Benj. Penn. Sr q.v.

Richard Scofield. Inv 145. 8. 0 by Richard Webb
Sec p. 314 and John Green of Stamford. Owed 15£ Mar 15. 70
Widow Scofield now wife of Robert Ponder
made oath to Inv May 6. 1671.
[Richard S. who lived in Stamford probably his son. Hannah m Jos. Webb. 1672. 3. (6. 315 prob. Dau

John Palmer of [Greenwich] Inv. Oct 26. 1672
Sec p. 327 Small, by Joshua Knapp. Presented Nov. 5.
1672 by John Bowers. Wm Hall Sec

Joseph Waller. Inv Dec 25. 1672 by Fairfield men
Sec p. 200 264 No land. Widow by chia presented Inv Dec 26. 72.
2 children Joseph & Lydia [33£ 15

10. 251. Ralph Keeler of Norwalk Will Aug 20. 1672
Sec p. 241 aged 59 he says. Wife Sarah [He mar wid of Henry Wheeler
Sons John, Ralph, Samuel, Jonah
dau Rebekah (Jones Pioneers 73) Elizabeth
Thomas Moorhouse mar Eldest daughter — but she
not mentioned in will. 15 allowed by Court
Inv. Sept & Oct 1672. 421. £ or 366 £ clear.

Stamford Probate

"Thomas Kimberly of Stratford." Will Jan 11. 1672
In NH. 1639.
J. 20.
J. 140. wife.
J. 102
Wife Mary K. and my house & land belonging to it, and other estate. [Was she widow of Wm. Preston?
Sons Eliezer Kimberly: Nathaniel K. Thomas K. Abraham Kimberly my Cloak. Does not call them sons, but gives to Hannah Kimberly wife of Son Abraham K. for her & dau Mary K.
Loving daughter Abia Boardman, some. & 3 ch Hezekiah & Joseph Preston, 2 Cows seem due to them
Grandchildren Nathaniel Hayes, Elizabeth Hayes and Mary Hayes, some. Abia's 3 children some.
Overseers Richard Booth, John Pickat, sr. Jehiel Preston
Inventory Feb 12. 1672. 160£. House & homelot 70£
He spells his name Kimberlee. Small estate

10. 257 Henry Whitney of Norwalk. Will June 5. 1672.
Son John, will &c. Wife house &c.
Other two had all. Inv. 244£ pres. Nov 8. 1673

John Knowles of Stamford. Will Nov 1. 1673
His father 221. Sons John & Joshua. (Brother Joshua
sup. p. 256 Lafetten Joshua as his child.)
3 daughters - Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecka.
Sister Elizabeth Rogers 3 J.
John Loom, hath been helpful in my sickness, a some
p. 319 Witness John Loom
Inv. Dec 8. 1673. by Thos Skidmore, Esbon Wakeman and Wanward. Goods estate. 4 sheep 24/.

John Cable Jr. Inv Nov. 7. 1673. £81. 18. 6.
P. 247. 256 of Stamford.

John Austin. Inv by Richard Law and Angel
p. 304. Hewsteed. Sept 5. 1657. £ 78. 8. 4.
Widow Catherine Austin presented May 13. 1658.
from Stamford Records

Jane Blackman. Will Sept 20. 1671.
Her husband 278 Sons Deliverance, James, Benjamin. 3 dau of James
Grandchild Adam Blackman & one sister or more, ch of Son Samuel. James dau. Mary. Grandchild Josiah
Servant Sarah Nicholson servant
Inv. 530£ March 9. 1673-74.

Fairfield Probate

George Squire jr. Inv. £24.0.0. Dec 25. 1674
Hul. 269. of Fairfield. Presented Feb 25. 1674.
No more. [Wm Hellwar Clerke Feb 25. 74-5

Jonathan Reynolds Inv Jan 28. 1673- £358.15.2
see p. 327. 328 by Angle Husted & Joshua Knap
Widow presented it March 10. 1673-4.
Children Jonathan 13, John 11, Joseph 4¼
Rebecka 17, Sarah 8, Elizabeth 6.

Mr John Barlow sr. of Fairfield;
P. 201 Will March 28. 1674. Wife Ann all
Wife p 256. for life. after her decease, all to son John.
See p. 263 and Daughtrs, Elizabeth Frost Martha Beers
son John 268 Deborah Sturgis. Isabella Clapham &
Ruth Bradley, equally. — Proved Nov 4. 1674
[Hannah]
James Beers jr was witness. Inv 101.£ June 9. 1674
and Robert Reynsie. [Husband of dau. named p. 263
(James sr. was prob. a brother.

rec'd 66 Brow. 1671 John Brinsmead of Stratford Inv Nov 1. 1673
P. 161. 175 319. 6. 0. Agreement of widow & children.
confirmed by Court at F. Nov 4. 1673. Widow Mary.
John 2 parts, David, Paul & Samuel 1 part each.
2 daugh. Mary Bostick & Elizabeth Brinsmead.
[w. of John

Mihill Woolridge. Inv Feb 20. 1674 by Thos Staples
and Esbon Wakeman. Small. no land. Pres. Feb 24. 74
Wm Hill. Clerk

Obadeah Gelbert. Will Aug 23. 1674. of Fairfield
son Benj. 278 Wife Elizabeth. [unbelieving dau 1st. Legacy due her in England
Jos. 287 Dau Sarah Olmstead 4/. 3 sons Obadeah, Benja-
P. 243 min & Joseph, lands when 21. "Desire loving
brethren Jonathan Gelbert & Josiah Gelbert to be
overseers" Proved March 1674
Inventory 444£ Sept 16. 1674
2 Widow married Nathaniel Seely see p. 238. mun. [illegible]
widow of Nehemiah Olmstead.

Fairfield Probate

Samuel Robinson. Inventory 83.17.0 Aug 9.1674
p. 203. by Geo Squire, Richard Ogden & John Burr
son Sam. 276 Widow sworn to Inv. Feb 19. 74

Robert Bates of Stamford. Will May 15.1675 died June 11. 1675
P. 317. 318 Grand child John Bates, a homelot in S next to Abraham Ambler & other lands an equal share with the male children of son John Bates; Lands to all male ch. of son John that are or may be born
Dau Mary Arnold & the children
son John's Daughters
He had two negros Thomas & Illiam, to be free at 3 years after his decease. My young negro Joseph to be free at 40 yrs. and my other negro children to be free at 40
Son in law Jno Cross, a mare, cow, 5 sow. [illegible]
Joseph Sheale in bonds
Overseers - Jona Bell, Peter Ferris, & Abram Ambler son in law
Witness Peter Ferris, John Holly Sr
Inventory by Francis Bell & Richard Law 462.6.0. June 11.75

Com. 11. John Morgan Inv Feb 26. 1674 over 100 £
Had house barn & land 50 £. No names. No Acc

John Rockwood. or Rockwell. Land.
A. 3/2 304 Framed a house 24 by 16. About 60 or 70 £ in all
the Inventory. Taken by us townsmen Peter Disborough
Timothy Knapp. [John & Elizabeth Rockwell in Jonas Weed's will p. 239. Probably children, above John (or maybe above John of Hfd).
Enrolled Vol. II.

Some Receipts, &c.
P 305 Daniel Baldwin, John Baldwin, certify that that they have received their portions of their father's estate (Nathaniel Baldwin of Fd) 1665. May & Feb.
Witness of John Thos Skidmore, Daniel Westcott

Sett. 278. John Weed of Stamford, husband of Joanna Westcoat who was dau. of Richard Westcoat, dec'd. I have rec'd all that father Westcoat left for me & my wife. Rec'd the same of father in law Thos Skidmore. signed Feb 14. 1664
Daniel Westcoat of Stamford, son of Richard Westcoat dec'd have rec'd of father in law Thomas Skidmore. 10 £ sterling which father W. left for me by will. Feb 14 1664
John Rawlins a witness

Stamford Probate

Receipts in Vol. II. continued

Moses Knap of (Antaps Greenich, torn off) yeo.
p 302 had rec. of father in law Thomas Skidmore of St the legacy to Abigail Westcoat, that is now my wife, given her father. Jan. 4. 1669.
Witnes Samuel Baldwin, Sarah Baldwin

Nathaniel Baldwin of Milford, sonn of Nathaniel B. of Stamford dec. had received w. hat belongs to him & his sister Abigail B.
Oct 30. 1668

John Westcoat had rec. 10£, allegacy from his father Richard Westcoat by his will. Rec. of Thomas Skidmore. Nov. 9. 1666. Witnes Thos Skidmore, Robt Bloomer

P. 264 323. 204 Philip Galpin of Rye 1672. sold land to Robert Bloomer of Rye. In bounds, Geo Sniffen. Thos Brown Timothy Knap — Jos. Horton, John Rockwell witnesses

203. Robert Bloomer sold it to Simon Roberts 1673
Witnes Geo Lane & John Brendish.
Wm Hill Clerk.

P. 264 Philip Galpin of Rye sold land to Simon
last page 2. Roberts of Boston, in Rye Feb 1672. In Bounds
9. 41. John Ogden, Thos Brown
[The name Hannah Jackson, 2d wife, see p 257

Richard Wastcoat — his children were [See wife's will p. 240
John of Stamford 1687.
p 206. Daniel of Stamford 1667. 1687 [illegible] Bedford 1690. & of S. 1684.
Johanna mar. John Weed about 1664.
Abigail mar. Moses Knap. about 1669
Sarah

Richard Wastcoat's widow mar. Nathaniel Baldwin and had by
P. 192 212 him Sarah, Deborah, Samuel. See p. 240. N. Baldwin had four children by a previous wife. p. 365.
Widow Baldwin mar. Thomas Skidmore

Philip Grove. (so he spelled it in will) of Stratford Ruling Elder of the church; long will the 30th Feb. 1672-3. Wife Ann Grove
Surp. 156. 4 motherless grandchildren - Nathaniel, Hannah, Sarah & Ruth Porter: son in law Nathaniel Porter.
Seth Sasanna Grant, widow, at Hanwell near Banbury & bro. John Grant, living 3 miles from Bristol.
Rebeka Andrews that lived with me formerly a bible. and her partnership — Nathaniel Homerston my servant; land. — Mr. Mall Blanney, Capt Wm. Curtis & Mr Jos. Hawley, overseers with much power. Thy to be paid mine.
Codicil Dec 1. 1675 — Rebecka Andrews had rec'd. dau. Elizabeth Porter 40l. Unchild John Portuacas, Appoints Jo[illegible] Pickett sr overseer, with the 30th
Long Inv. by Stratford Townsmen Feb 14. 1675-6. Jan 21. 1676 Wearing apparel 10£. A few goods. Wool 10 d. 1/. Wheat 5/ Corn 3/. Cheeses. Flaxen soap. Peas 10 bus. Oats. 4 cows 75/. 15 sheep 7 lambs 4£. 4 oxen 25£. House and homestead 9a 200£. 10 ac. meadow 40£ Within Wheton ground 10£. 14 acres in Neck 20£ 2a middlefield 6£. 3a at Newspaw. 6£. 7a at the Fairfield 10£. & 10 acres, 9£. 2a at Uncle Hawley's 4£. 17a Pantry meadow 7£. 100a in Wilderness 20£ Sundrys 8/. 4 bbls beef 8£
Richard Webb. sr. of Stamford. (from Naybhaven) died March 15. 75-6. Will 7. 1. 1675-6
p. 311 p. 317. 316 Wife Mary. son Joseph Webb, mill and; son Richard Webb and &c. son Joshua Webb. and son Caleb & Samuel Webb
son Jos. 2 sh. 6. Dau Sarah Webb. 5 sons 1 dau. Had a house and land Had a "long sowing piece".
John Bostwick & Elizabeth Jones appraisers
Inv. April 29. 1676. 333£.

"William Ratcliff of Greenwich." Inv. May 3. 1676 £ by John Reynolds, Jos. Finch, Joshua Knapp. 100 acres lands.
p. 327. 316 312 313 328. [He had a wife, and a dau. Elizabeth, who mar. Zechariah Baldwin of Milford. — He was once a deputy to G Court. He mar. Elizabeth Theale 27. 8. 1659. (See p. 313.

Fairfield Probate

Francis Holmes of Stamford. Will Sept 6. 1671
p. 317 wit'nessed by Henry Smith, Ann Smith & Matth. Bellamy.
Proved before Richard Law Mard 14. 1675
Wife. Son Stephen, son John. dau Ann Deem
son Richard,

Agreement. 3 day 1st mo. 1675.6. betw. wid Ann Holmes of
John, Richard, & Stephen Holmes, & Samuel Deane &
his wife Ann Deane — 5 children.
Inv. 14. 1. 1675. 313 £. by Peter Ferris & Abr. Ambler.

Capt. Nathaniel Sely of Fairfield. He named the widow
p. 200. 206 of Obadiah Gilbert & Elizabeth G. She now Sely's widow,
p 94. [She had been wife of Obadiah Gilbert.
Sou Nath 260 p. Inv. of Capt Sely, large, not added. Feb 5. 1675.6.
Sou Robt 265. Exhib. March 16 1675. — He left 9 children.
Nathaniel, Robert, Benjamin, Joseph. John
Mary. Sarah, Phebe. Rebecca. Division among them
[His 1st wife Mary Turney. See p 219. Married in 1649. then lived in N. Haven. p. 94

Jonathan Knap Inv by Fairfield men 85. 2. 3.
See Inv of Thos p 239 25 sheep. Land but sub hunt. Feb 1. 1675.
annuals & grain.

Ens. William Ward Inv. March 4. 1675.6. 595 11. 9
Page 207. 238. 198. of which house & land 400 £. Wm Hall Clerk.
[He to Ward man. Ebenr Hawley; dau of Wm. — or widow?

John Bartrem. Inv. Nov. 8. 1675 by Townsmen
sup. 158. of Stratford, Isaac Nicholls, &c small no land.
Freemen Sen Inv. — no.

Cornelius Hunt Inv Jan 24. 1675. 19. 3. 0.
R 317 Sen Inv. Appraised by Abr. Ambler and
Joshua Hoit. Deposition. Sam Hunt forsworne against
the enemy. Isaac Finch of Samtown.

Joshua Jennings Will Feb 15. 1674 of Fairfield.
P. 199 Son Joshua all my carpenter, joiner, wheelwright
and turning tools. Others sons, Joseph, Michael,
John, Samuel, Matthew, Isaac, and
dau. Mary & Elizabeth. Wife Mary.
Inv. Nov 27. 1675. Buildings & land 300 £ & much other
[Wife may be Swanson — her will p 277. Perhaps Geo. Swanson. p. 274
He married Mary Williams at Hartford 1647.

Fairfield Probate

222 105. Thomas Beard of Shatford Inv. March 29. 1676
78. 2. 0. Widow testified May 2. 1676. [Left a child p. 178

John Richmond. resident of Fairfield. Trifling estate.
County owed him for wages.

Mr. Nicholas Knell of Shatford Will March 24. 1670, 1
wife Elizabeth. Sons born Isaac & John — no
see p. 154. 173. other children — portion to two others. —
Inv. June 15 1675. 435 £. Will Exhib. March 14 1675. 6.
He refers to a former writing, about his estate

Mr Roger Knapp of Fairfield [from N. Haven] Will March 21. 1672/3
Son Jonathan K. Josiah K. dau Lydia
Sons Jonas 238. Roger 268
Sons Roger K. son John K. son Nathaniel K.
dau Elizabeth 5£ dau Mary 5£ sons under age
P. 198 wife Elizabeth. Inv. 190 £. Sept 20 1675.
& [Lydia married Mills. See p. 263.

Jonas Weed sr of Stamford Will Nov. 26 1672
wife Mary Weed. [Her Inv. p. 262.
p. 317. Eldest son John Weed. sons Daniel W. Jonas W.
Weeds at S. } dau Mary Abbot, dau Dorcas wife of James Wright.
at Fairfield } son Samuel — Sons to John & Elizabeth Rockwell
Son John p 265. (not children of J. W.)
" Daniel p 275 dau Sarah. Dau Hannah wife of Benj. Hoyt
Inv. 116 19. 6; 5th 4mo. 1676. Allowed 7th 9th mo. 1676.

Richard Butler of Stamford Inv. May 18. 1676.
See 161. 181 not added. House & home lot 160 £.
Left two children wife of Thomas Hicks
(Mary H.) and Benjamin Peat (Phebe Peat).
Their agreement May 20. 1676.

William Newman of Stamford Will 18. 6mo. 1676.
p. 306 son Thomas N. Daniel N. Wife Elizabeth. John N.
Dau Sarah 35 £ Elizabeth 35 £. Hannah 35 £
3 sons 3 dau. Dau not named. — Proved Nov. 1676.
Sworn before Nov 7. 1676. Property to brothers.
Inv. of Wm N. Sept 29 1676. Large. House & lot 160 £.

240 Fairfield Probate

John Beach sen. of Stratford Agreement of children of age. Nov 6. 1677. Names & ages of children

John Beach born April 1654 — Benjamin Mch 3. 73.4
Thomas born May 1659 — Elizabeth Mch 20. 1652
Nathaniel " March 1662 — Mary Sept. 1656
Isaac " January Jan 1664 — Hannah Dec. 1665
Joseph Feb 1671. — Sarah Nov 1667

6 sons 4 daus. Elizabeth Preston } wr of Edward P. of Fairfield
(two married) Mary Beach } in Nov 1677.

Thomas. Nathaniel, Isaac. Benjamin to be provided for out of lands at Wallingford. John lands at Stratford housing, & to pay Joseph. Daughters personalties.
Inv. July 4 1677 — 342£ at Stratford; 92£ at Wallingford
That at Wallingford by John Brocket, Mr. Doolittle, Nath. Merriman. Wm Hill Clk.
only 344£ clear.

Subscribed same 10. Page 157.

John Lockwood. Inv small. at Norwalk.
His father's 215. Feb 1675 (1675.6.)

John Nicholls (son of John) Inv. by Townsmen of Stratford. 39-9-0
Sup. p. 210. Wages due from the county. Noland, Isaac Nicholls is brother. Sworn to Inv. May 2. 1676

Hannah Bennett — refers to her deceased father Sup. 215. Burnet (of Fairfield). Has received portion of her brother Thomas Bennett. No date

Joanna Skidmore wife of Thomas S. of Fairfield Will June 9. 67
Sup. 236. & Children. John Westcot, Daniel Westcot, Johanna Westcot Abigail Westcot, Sarah Baldwin, Deborah (wife not plain) Baldwin and Samuel Baldwin, 36£ equally divided. Deborah Baldwin's repeated & is bequeathed to dau. Johanna, to dispose of till 18. 4 children by Westcot and 3 by Baldwin. Time of Proof not given

John Peake of Stratford. Will Jan 7. 1677-8.
Sup. 158. Wife Sarah. Sons Samuel and John & Joseph. dau. Sarah. Hannah. Elizabeth. Jane.
bro Benj. Peake & bro John Osborn named
Inv Feb 20. 77.8. 250£ 3 sons 4 daus

Mr Mihill Tay of Ranfuld Will April 13. 1676
2.05.196 Dan Sarah Gunman, wife of John G. } Grandchild
Son Gunman 257 Grand child Samuel Gunman } John Gunman
" " Thomas Gunman } 4 Gunmen to
" " Mihil Gunmen } not of estate
Kinsman John Roots; father of my deceased wife named,
and to some land Bernard Galpin my Servant
Grand dau. Elizabeth Gunmen, & Grand d. Sarah Gunmen
dau Sarah Gunman & g. child John Gunman Exors,
Inv Apr 26. 1677. Large. not added + not far from 800£
Simon Margant, widdow of Richard Roots. Con No 4. 313.

William Odell of Ranfuld. Will June 6. 1676.
P. 199 Son William, much personal.
grandchild Samuel Moorhouse, son of dau Rebecka
Moorhouse, land very much. He to pay his brother
Wm O. Jr 195. Thomas £5 & his brother John 5£
John O. 205 Grand child John Odell, son of John Odell, lands.
Jonathan Moorhouse 2 sheep
Goody Kush 4 yds of red cloth
Dau. in law Mary Odell, some things
Son John Odell residue with Rebekah
Son in law Sam Moorhouse, & John O. Exors
Inv by Wm Hall, John Banks & Richard Hubble.
445. 10. 5. June 12. 1676 | Born in Concord. Mass. Reg. 4. 272
James, 2. 11. 1639. Lived 4. 2. 1641
Rebecca, 17. 5. 1642.

John Keeler
Ralph Keeler
Samuel Keeler } of Norwock – agreement March
11. 1673-74. They refer to "brother
Jonas when living": Mother Sarah.
See p. 237 The agreement was the division of brother Jonas's
estate. Court order them to allow 4 sisters
4£ each.

Ellen Bostick, estate of Stratford. Taken May 3
1677 – 154 3. 6 including husband's home lot & house
and other lands – several persons claimed the
estate. Court decided Nov. 6. 77. that Mrs Elizabeth
Wilcoxson, sometime Elizabeth Bourne, was next of kin
with the children, to the deceased. Some Testimony
as to her declarations. Court gave something
to children of Hannah Porter for and kind unto the
deceased – something to brethren of John Bostick.

Fairfield Probate

Ellen Bostocks estate. Court gave ½ of estate, half to Temperance Wells, and Salns Wells, daughters of said Elizabeth; the other half equally to the sons of said Elizabeth Wilcoxson by her first husband 3 sons (names not given) are to pay their sisters.

Wm Hall. Clerk.

Arthur Bostock went to Court of Assistants with the matter. An adjustment made. Elizabeth Wilcoxson & Thomas Wells [received something of A Bostwick] gave up all demands to any estate due from the estate of Mr Tomlin, the deceased's husband deceased, by vertue of kinship or otherwise" provided A Bostock shall pay what is due to the children of the said Mrs Wilcoxson according to the administration John Bostock agreed also.

Caleb Knap of Stamford. Will 11. 6 1674.
His father Nicholas p 231 — Abigail Smith, wife's sister; wife Hannah. Sons children, Caleb, John, Moses, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah Joshua Knap & John Holly sr overseers,
p. 314 Witness Daniel Westcock, Mary Knap.
Inv March 4. 1674. by Wm Newman & Jona Selleck
170. 16. 4. Proved March 9. 1675. (same year prob.)

John Tomson sr of Stratford. Will July 17 1678.
Sup. 181 156 — Daughter Hurd (2 sons) son in law Jona Curtiss (Court Cases) Samuel Galpin (land) Daughter Mary (Court Cases)
Wife & 2 sons John & Ambrose, Wife Executrix.
Inv Aug. 16. 1678. £1147. 10. 0 2 a 3 houses & meadland

Cornelius Jones of Fairfield. Inv Nov. 9. 1676. Sworn to

John Pettit of Stamford. Inv. 5. 4 mo. 1676
158. 49. Widow made oath to it

Sup. 249

Fairfield Probate

John Osborn married Sarah Bennet, dau of James B. dec'd. He had received further portion of his father Joseph Middlebrook, 20£. Inv. 9.1673. (Jos. M. mar. Bennets widow prob.)
Sec p. 215, 279

Thomas Sherwood of Stratford. Inv. May 6.1676. 104£. & more. No allusion to a family. John Sherwood one of appraisers
Sec p. 168.

Richard Lyon of Fairfield Will April 2.1678. Son Andrew, he to pay cousin Mary Fitch 15£. Sons Richard, William, Samuel, Joseph dau Hester Perry & son in law Nathaniel Perry & his son Jos. Perry Exp. 114. Wife Margaret Daughters Betty, Hannah, Abigail Inv. Oct 7. 1678 £632.2.0.
P. 206. 193

John Purdie. Inv Dec. 26.1678. 150£ or more
p. 327 His father 214 Elizabeth Purdy presented Inv. Wished to have her father John Hoit & bro Thomas Browne Overseers. or brother Hackaliah Browne (These all of Rye, Pub. See John Ogden 247)

John Godwin, "a prest Soldier" Will Dec. 1.1675
His father 213. was going main expedition. Gareth sister Mary Jackson. & Uncle John Smith, bro Samuel Godwin. Inv. Feb 10 1675. £24.7.0

Con. 11 John Craver "slain in late war". Inventory of a few things at Rye Nov 20. 1677. by John Galpin. p. 2. Jos. Horton. Joseph Galpin. p. 327. His estate, Courts cy. & party in Con. & party in N.Y. Estate to eldest brother Philip Craver, bro James Craver, & Robert Craver, & sis Hannah Craver

Richard Bullard died or apprized. 6 May 27. 1678
P. 327 Appraisers. John Bowers, John Renolds, Wm Randle
His widow 251. 13:13:6. Widow Bullard. sworn to it Nov. 4. 78. Greenwich.

Fairfield Probate.

Nathaniel Baldwin, "slain in the
p. 365 Narragansett swamp." Inv. 27. £. 11. 0
Samuel Baldwin gave in the Inv. & Mar. 13. 76

Jonathan Jaggers Stamford seems to have mar.
p. 231. a daughter of Robert Usher. Not Certain.
Not Hudson of Jeremiah Jaggers, dec. 1673.
[Robert Usher and his mother.

Robert Steward of Norwalk – my
see p. 260. 187. wife Bethia ye daughter of Thomas
Rumble of Stratford, dec'd, Administration on Thos. Rumbles estate March 4. 53.
or final settlement there. Bethia was to
have 50 £. "Thomas Barlow dec'd. married
my mother in law" He engaged to pay the
portion. Now Edward Nash hath married
said Executrix. Her name Rose Nash.
R. Stewart receipts for the 50 £ & acquits father
Edward Nash & mother Rose N. March 12. 1679.
R.S. made his mark.

Phebe Barlow of Norwalk, had received of
her father in law Edward Nash, all & what
see p. 213. to her by will. Discharges father & mother Nash
She seems to have married an Olmsted. April 29. 1673

Thomas Bennet & sonl James B. had received
see p. 218 his portion of Father Middlebrook May 15. 1674
John Eglethe, a witness
James Bennet the same

Nathaniel Porter of Stratford. Will Jan 10 1679
see p. 156 237 Son John: wife Elizabeth. Dau Mary P.
small, six children. Nathaniel Hannah P. Sarah P.
2 3
Ruth P. John. Mary P. [4 youngest by Grace wife
1st by 2d wife
see 243. Cousin Nicholas Camp, Sam & Ely, Jehiel Preston, and
[Mary mar Robert Royce, Ruth mar Ebenr Corbin p. 283
John Burdsie overseers.
Inv. Jan. 30 1679. long & large £ 528. 5. 0
and more
Obadiah Sely. Inv July 25. 1680 by Nathaniel
P. 317 Bell, Joseph Theale, Abram Staples, Townsmen
Jonas Sely, brother, Estate near 200 £.
[See the father, Obadiah, p 225

Stamford Probate

Died March 16. 1680-81. 1680/1

Henry Tomlinson of Stratford. Will March 15.
Wife Alice T. [illegible] of estate. Hadgum portions
Sea P. 155. & son Jonas, Margaret Jabez H Harger, Mary Pierson,
Tabitha Worster, Phebe Worster, Bathshua Stiles. (wife of Ephraim Stiles)
Gov. W. St
Hist. 623
Gross 1571 S
added to them something more
Son Aguer estate. He & Jonas lands at Wyantenuck.
grandchild Tims Worster, grchild Abigail Harger.
Richard Blackleach ("Blackledge") Jos Hawley
& son Eph Stiles, overseers. Inv 50 9 £. March 26. 1681.

Matthew Marvin Sr. of Norwalk. Will Dec 20. 1678
G. Son Mat. 269. Wife Alice Son Matthew, his son Matthew.
Ia. 254 The grandson M. M. had much
Son John Bowton, & Abigail his wife, my dau
grand child Richard Bushnell 10 £
Fr 276 Frances Bushnell of Norwalk. Land & 10 £. (Ga / unmarried)
Son Mr Hanford 5 £.
4 Daughters, Mary Adgate of Norwich.
Hannah Seamer, Abigail Bowton of Norwalk
Rebecca Lukey Flanking ton; to have residue
Sons John Platt & John Bowton admrs.
Inv July 13 1680. 393 £. & more.
Thomas Seamanson. Son Samuel Smith
named, but no legacy to him

£
Alice Marvin's Will Dec 21. 1680. Inv. 36. Jan. 31. 80
Son John Bowton; dau Bridget Kellock
dau Abigail Bowton & 3 of children Ruth & Rachel B
dau Rachel Smith. [illegible] said to be widow Fullagy.

Died May 25. 81. in 63 year.
John Holly Sen of Stamford. Will 14. 2. 1681
Inv Augt 14 1681. 312 £
P. 314. 313. Wife Mary. Sons Samuel, John,
" Ebenezer. Eleazer. Jonathan
Daus. Elizabeth Terry. Bethia Weed. Hannah Hoit
" Abigail (Jonas) (Samuel)
Addition Q 3. 1681. Proved at Stamford June 20 1681.

John Tompson of Stratford. Will Oct 8. 1681
Sup. 181. Mother. Johnson of Greenhorne now of Woodbury
Cousin Wm & Jonathan Curtis

Turn over

Fairfield Probate

John Pomeroy of Shalford — continued.
He gave to all his Cousins (nephews & nieces) viz. children of John Hand sr of Jonathan & Abigail Curtis, child of Ambrose Tomson & child of Matthew Mitchell. Sister Abigail Curtis
Inv Nov. 1. 1681 near 500 £.
(his father p. 181 & 242)

Jonathan Curtis of Shalford, Inv. Oct 10. 1681
near 300 £ Abigail, L. took oath
(See p. 156.)
widow, two sons, two dau. had estate.
(she was Thompson see above.) children not named. £

Joseph Jackson of Fairfield Inv. Oct 31. 1681. 169
Mary Jackson widow. took oath Nov. 1. 1681.
(see father's will p. 207) Left son & 4 daughters. Henry Jackson, the grandfather hath provided for the son
Son to have 1/3. 4 daughters 2/3.
Henry was father of Joseph.

Ebenezer Hawley. Inv Oct 3. 1681. 628 £ & 400 £ in reversion
Hester Hawley made oath she is widow (Inventory Exhibited by Nicholas)
(See p. 154, 207, 238, 182, 205) 2 children, William & Elizabeth. She was Hester Ward & daughter of Mrs Deborah Potter of Southampton L. I. Contract of marriage was April 19. 1678. She had house Goods in Fairfield but no children by Ward.

Simon Booth & Rebecca Booth of Wells Harbor in York Co. Mass. She daughter of Daniel Frost of Fairfield. She had a legacy from her grandfather Daniel Frost, & had rec'd. it by her father. June 1675.
(See Fairfield Deeds L. B. 398) William

Sergt Edward Hinman of Woodbury
(see p. 158) Inv. Nov. 26. 1681. by John Minor, Jos. Judson. Inv. p. 158 Curtis not added. Some in Stratford.
Will Nov 17. 1681. Sons Titus 55, Samuel 58, Benjamin 62
3 daus. Hannah 66, Mary 68, Patience 70.
1 dau Sarah 53 at Woodbury. Robert, Heb. 72 Son Edward.
brother Ephraim Hills.
Witness Moses Johnson, Henry Hill

Fairfield Probate

Nathaniel Perry of Fairfield Will Jan. 1. 1681

R. Lyon, Will P. 243 Wife Hester (Lyon) Son Joseph. 2 dau Hester Hillary. 3 dau Daniel Burr sons of Mr Jehu Burr
John Burr sons of Mr John Burr
Mr Jehu Burr & Mr John Burr — overseers

Simon Burr aged about 48 } all testified about N. P.
Mr John Burr aged about 48 } Feb 2. 1681
Samuel Watkinson aged about 47

Inv. Jan. '81. about 200£

Nathaniel Richards of Norwalk. Will Oct. 7. 1681.

III. 251 Herwill p. 249 Wife Rogerson R. Son Joseph Ketchem (house &c) Son John Hait — land: son John Fitch land
Samuel Hayes land: Ralph Keeler land.
4 sons in law. John Hait, Ralph Keeler, John Fitch and Joseph Ketchem. — Rev Mr Hanford 10 £.
Rebeka Garret (now Rebekah Waller) acous. &c
Inv Feb 9. 1681. 505. 13. 6 [Wife was wife of Henry Lindon of N.H. & 4 sons in law married his daughters

John Hurd Senr of Stratford. Will Feb 18. 1679.

Sarah Wife: Sons John, Isaac: only two sons.
Sup. p. 154 Daughters — not named.
Samuel Galpin 10. Mary Bennet of Fairf wife of John B 10/
Abigail wife of Samuel Bissell of Windsor 5/
Philip Judson 5/. Inv. Feb 22. 1681-2. 304.10.0
Names of Children John. Isaac. Sarah H. Hannah H. Mary H. Hester H. Abigail H.

Conn. II p. 323 **John Ogden of [Rye]. Inv. Aug 7 1682, near 450£**
taken by John Hoit & John Burr of Fairfield Townsmen.
See John Pudy 243. and Nathaniel Browne
Widow Jude presented Inv. to Jos. Horton, Comr.
Sept 4. 1682. also called Judith. Three children

John Cabel Sr. of F. Will April 4. 1682.

p. 256. 197. Grandchild John Cabell, housing & land
Son John 233. Wife Ann — Grandchild John Knowles little
2d wife 370 dau Rebekah & grandchild John Cabell all moveables after wife has done with them.
Kinsman Jehu Burr & John Burr. Overseers
Inv. 220£ Sept 21. 1682. [Wife Anne was widow of Roger Ludlow of Fairfield. See p. 370

Fairfield Probate

Joseph Banks. Will Oct 29. 1682 of Fairfield
His father } brothers John B. Obadiah B. Samuel B.
p 254 } " Benjamin B. { Father John Banks
1 Sister Mary Taylor, 100£ Meyor Nathan Gold
Mrs Sarah Gold sr. 10£. overseers

Inv Oct. 19. 1682, £729. 15. 0. Wm Hull Clerk

Margaret Ketchell. Will of Greenwich Dec 2, 1679
Samuel
Son Ketchell & dau Peck, Refers to the
will of her husband Mr Robert Ketchell.
Christian names of son & dau. not given.
Joshua Knap sr & J. Mabenold of Greenwich. owners.
John Banny & Jos. Feast witness
Inv May 16. 1682. Daughter Peck seems
Mr Jeremiah Peck's wife. Mr J. P sworn, Inv
& he executor.

Jeremiah Frees of Fairfield. Inv. 7. 4 0. Oct 24 1682

Elizabeth Webb of Norwork Inv. Feb 8. 1682.
Died Jan. 24 1680 } various claimants. Court gave to Bathol-
Husband p 224 omew Barnard 14£ in right of his wife & of
his father in law Beecher. Richard Homes
20£; Stephen Beckwith 6£ 10s; Thomas
Bannum 90/; Mr Hanford 40/. John Gregory sr
to administer, & he to have the rest of estate.
not added

Thomas Hales of Norwock. Inv Feb 19. 1678
Homelot 31£ of it: No house. £48. 8. 0

Johanna Abbot. Inv. 22. 2 11.
Geneal. p 262 Esphil. 19 March 1682. Left a son named
James Williams & 2 dau. Eliz. & Sarah
young.
Something I said about Geo. Abbot.

Mr Samuel Ketchell above was of Newark N. J.
He & Mr Jer. Peck of Greenwich had a reference
Peck had 5 ch. grandchildren of Mr Robert Ketchell
S K had 4 ch. Joanna Peck was wife of Mr Jer. dec'd
Award 1682-3 by Fairfield men. 1

10.251 Rosemond Richards (Eliz. wife of Henry Lindon, of Haven) will April 30. 1683: (Norwalk.
See p. 8. Mrs. Dau Mary (John) Hoyt: Rebecca (John) Betts: Grace (Ralph) Keeler,
" p. 247. 2 Mrs. Mercy (John) Ketchum. Inv. Dec 11. 1683
[Hannah Lenan. Th. Cooke of G. & B. Sdan 76 (10. 185.

John Andrewes: Inv. Dec 20. 1683. 279£
sep. 220 Had besides land at Mattabesek. Takenby
206. Jos. Lockwood. Daniel Frost Jr. They and
Samuel Benedict admrs. 2 children

5. 21. 6. 61 Sarah Clark wife of Robert Clarke of Stratford
Will June 15 1677 Despons of 50£: to son Samuel Stiles 20/.
son Eph. Stiles 20/ son Benj. Stiles 10£.
son Thomas Stiles 20£.
4 sons 2 dau. dau Hannah Hinman 4£
son Thomas 261. grand child Hannah Blakeman 2£
" Eph. 263 children Dau. Mary Washburn 5£
" Benj. 260. my sister children Daniel & Nath. Hayden 20/ a
Rel. Clark 273. their sister many Evaits all of Milford (or Hayden) 20/.
Clothes &c to grand children. Mr Zech. Walker 40/
Inv. Feb 2. 1682 £35. 15. 0. and 50£.
Goodman Clarke consented. [Mary was Hope Washburn
[She was widow of Francis Stiles. Hannah was Ed. Hinman

John Pettits estate. Dec Jan 31. 1676 of 157. 4. 9
p. 214. Sarah (Sherwood of Fairfield) Widow. 2 sons. Dau Sarah. Mary. Bethia.
Inv. p. 242 Sons not named: one is John: other may be Jonathan.

Elizabeth Burrich widow Stratford will Sept 2. 81
p. 162. Son Stephen B. dau Mary Smith
& grand children 5 ea. Mr Bauny 20/
David Mitchell 20/. John Minor 10/
all the rest to son John Burrit. Inv. 54£ Oct-23. 81

205 Ezekiel Sanford of Fairfield. Inv Jan. 2. 1683.
275 Widow & children (Sons Ezekiel & Thomas) 2 sons. 5 dau: Sarah, Mary, Rebekah, Martha, Elizabeth 356£

Thomas Uffoot of Stratford. Will May 17. 1683
bro John p 359. Cousin Samuel U. son of brother John Uffoot of
Milford. all lands & buildings in Stratford.
(the next page) Wife Frances Uffoot, abundantly supplied.
Brother John Uffoot sons & children of brother John
and children of brother Roger Tuttle
Wife & Jonathan Ostman. Executors
Inv. Dec 26. 1683. 1614£. 1. 3 some goods
more 226. £.

250.

Hanford Probate

Com. 3/95 See preceding page.

Frances Ufford Inv. Exhib. Jan 2. 83.

Chapin p 176

Joan Kibbum of Wethersfield is her brother, to have 1/4 of her estate; Children of Margaret Lewis who was sister 1/4. Lydia Howard wife of Robert Howard 1/4. Sister. Abiah Robbins wife of John Root Sr. Sister. 1/4.

m. 2. 245.

[Chapin has many of these names but probably wrong. Lewis. Howard. Root. Chapin has many of these names but probably wrong.]

Robert Rose of Shalford. Inv. March 9 1683 2/3

Sep. 157.

£242. 14. 6

Wid. Rebecca.

Wife p. 256.

Names of children: Mary Jonson [Jones] Rebecca Swains?: Elizabeth Rose, Sarah Hannah, Mercy. only 2 married.

Nov 6. 1683. He is named Robert Rose

Deeds on to widow & dau.

Mr Stephen Hedges of Hanford. aged &c.

2 203.

Will Jan 10. 1682

Gave to Hannah Watkeman wife of Lt Esbon W to Lt Cornelius Hull. his son Cornelius These for kindness in sickness &c.

Estate to brother Thomas Hedges. son of my father Robt Hedges, of Westbury, under Salisbury Plain. He had brothers William. Joseph. John. named in default of Thomas. &c

Inv Dec 25. 1683. about 200£. homelot 100 £

Ephraim Booth of Stratford Will Feb 26. 82

Sep. p. 158. 173.

Dau Mary. Johanna, Bethia; Wife Mary son Richard — 1 son 3 dau.

brothers Ebenezer Booth. John Booth. Jos Curtes and cousin Samuel Hanley, overseers.

Seems son of Richard Booth.

Inv March 9. 1682-3. 556 £

Hanfield Probate

John Beers of Stratford; will Feby. 1682-3
Wife Mary B. One child Samuel Beers
see p. 160. If Samuel die, bro Barnabas B. to have house &
James B. 273. he pays my sister Eliz. Peck 30£. Some to
sister Johnson of Salem. [Barnabas said to have had a family in Stratford.
Inv. Exhibited March 13. 1682. 206£ 2s more.
Son Samuel born Nov 9. 1679. [The father of Barnabas said to have been drowned at N. about 1676 £
[Anthony was father of John & Barnabas. Latter born in England Sept 6. 1658.

Joseph Scofield of Stamford Inv Feb 14 1675. 65
His father 230. Some wages in the service
Had 2 brothers Daniel & John Scofield
& 2 sisters Sarah Pettit & Mercy Scofield.

Widow Bullard. Estate small. by John Hobby
Her husband p 243. and John Bowers. — Jonathan Lockwood made bail
Nov 6. 1683

Wid. Elizabeth Porter. Inv. at Stratford. 178. 14. 6
see p. 156. Feb 21. 1688. Dr Hawley Hand. 187. 5. 0

Edmond Sherman Stratford Inv. Nov. 5. 1683. 184. 17. 0.
see p. 159. Susanna S. widow: 3 sons. & 1 daughter.

Thomas Stiles. Stratford; Inv. about 200 £ Sept 10. 83
P. 162 Cor. 6. 61. Nuncupative Will. Gave to his father Robert Clarke
bro. Ephraim 290. to Bro. Benjamin Stiles sons Frances, all
Mother 249 his lands; Frances died before he. Benjamin age, &
Br. Benj. 290. to Bro Samuel Stiles & Ephraim Stiles
To bro & sister Hope & Mercy Washburn

Hawley p 175 Joseph Whelpley Inv Dec 1682. 108. 2. 6. & 95. 0. 0 £
of Hanfield.
Widow for sons widow p. 265 Widow & 3 children Sarah. Rebecca. Joseph
Widow Rebecca Bulkley see p 253 Deborah page 265
Father 258

p. 315 Joseph Webb dec. Inv March 95. Out of Plan
His brother's p. 237 Ordered distribution in March 1684.
Inventory March 8. 1683-4. 311. 19. 0
by Peter Ferris, Jonas Weed. —
Children. Joseph. Mary. Hannah. Sarah. Hannah
Margery Webb.
Sons Daniel Westcott & Jonathan Webb & widow Ruth

252

Fairfield Probate

John Picket sr. of Stratford; Will Feb 1683.4

P. 159 Son Daniel P. John. James (he settled in Norwalk m. Rebecca Keeler 73

P. 161. Dau Sarah & Abigail Picket wife of Thos Picket- m. Lane in law.

" Rebecca Solution 1673. Sty mar James Sq of Norwalk " Son Thomas.

Dau [illegible] " Daughter Lane" (same as Sarah above. m. Robert Lane 1665

Inv. apr 15 1684. 578 £.

Moses Dymond of Fairfield. Will Mch 21. 1683.

His father's P. 212 P. 206. Wife Abigail; Moses my son; only son 3 Daughters. Abigail Hester & Grace

Inv. April 15. 1684. 793. 7. 0 [widow married Edward Howard 1685

£ £

Esdon Wakeman of F. Inv. ~~700~~ 693

Esdon. Nov 16. 1683.

1. 204. 208 Wife 1/2 Daughter Abigail 1/2.

Hannah. [1st wife of Mr. Joseph Bastard. 208] [only child married Thomas Hill. 208]

Henrick Henrickson Will of Fairfield Mch 11. 83

P. 198 204. 268 Son Henrick; wife Hannin alias Hannah Dau. Susanna, Hannah. Elizabeth. Mary. [Sons in law 204

He had lands in F.

Inventory May 31. 1684. House, barn & land 372 £

all 502. 17. 0.

Sec Jehiel Preston. of Stratford. Inv 567. 15. 7

Widow Temperance pres. [due to him debts. 167. 16. 8 or from him.

P. 156. Inv. Sept 24. 1684.

Widow 170 £. dau Mary 100 £ } 1 son 1 dau.

son Samuel remainder

211 Thomas Sherwood sen. of Fairfield & son Thomas Sr. noticed 1681.

Humphrey Hide of Fairfield. will Nov 12. 1679.

Sub. 283 " " 191 201. Son John } provided for } dau Sarah & husband Samuel Coley Dau Hannah — two daus much land

Son John. 261. Ch. of son John, John, Elizabeth, Sarah & Mary.

Ch of dau Sarah, Samuel, Sarah, Peter, ann, Mary

Wife Ann much. Inv. Aug 27. 1684 about 470 £.

[Sarah mar Peter Coley prob.

Fairfield Probate

Sarah Welton, dau of Rev. John Jones of Fairfield formerly Sarah Bulkley: Will
See p. 212, 200. 3. {Dau Sarah, born in Concord 1640. not Wilson's dau. wife of Eleazar Browne of N. Haven
Her first Husb. 212 2. p. 220. Dau Rebecca, wife of Jos. Whelpley of Fairfield
Dau. Hannah.} App. 26 1677 books to each & money.

Sister Lane, wife of Mr Elisphalet Jones, gold ring.
Sister Elizabeth Hill, a book.
2 sons John & Joseph Bulkley, homelot &c. books.
She had many books; many articles of silver — must have been daughter of Rev. John Jones
Goshom Bulkley & Israil Chauncey, witnesses.
Adiation Feb 15. 1680.
Inventory by Fairfield men, Jan 1. 1683. £278
[She was dau of Rev John Jones — just man Thos. Bulkley in Concord. 2. Anthony. Wilson.]

Mr Thomas Leeningsworth of Woodbury Inv. Aug 20
{Lieu. John Minor, Jos. Judson, Caleb Hawley} 1683. 225£
P. 288. John Wyat. Samuel Stiles. Townsmen.
Widow made oath Nov 6. 1683 — Widow 1/3. eldest son double portion; next dau; next son, sadly poor only 3 children. 2 sons 1 dau

Sagt Thomas Fitch of Norwalk. Inv May 15. 84: 609.
A. Thos. F. 293 Widow Ruth. Children Sarah aged 21. Thomas aged 19. [Clark, of Guilford man R. Plum] Mary " 16. Samuel 12½
Mr Fitch & John Platt overseers. Nov 6. 1684.

Ephraim Palmer. Inv 265. 2. 6. Sept 27. 1684
p. 328. by Joshua Knap. John Reynolds. Jos Ferris.
Left 7 children. 2 sons 5 dau. sir Ephraim aged 7
John 2: Johanna 15, Sarah 13, Judith 11.
Samuel 8, Mary 4. — Widow Sarah.

William Cross. Inv Sept. 1684. 97. 16. by £ Peter Ferris, Jona Bell
See P. 211. 2 sons 4 dau. not names.

Edward Wilson. Inv. Nov 12. 1684 near 200. by £ Fairfield men
2 children, Nathaniel W & Mary Moorhouse wife of Jonathan M. Thus 2 had estate. No widow.

Richard Hardy. Will . . . small legacies to
Dau Elizabeth Persons; dau Sarah Cloare
" Susanna Sherman " Ruth mead
" Mary Hardy. No date. No Inv.
[Heman. Ann Hunted. Hudson Samuel. See p 312. 314 — Stamford.
Sarah a Hardy lived in Stratford 1671 — mar Edmund Sherman. dau 1676 ??
Wm Hill will ends in 1684

Isaac Frost of Fairfield: Will Dec 23 1684
His father Brother-Sarah Smith, Rachel Rumsey, Hannah Thorpe
p. 255 Brother Daniell Frost: sister Esther Frost.
Cousin John Smith, son of brother in law Samuel Smith
" Elizabeth Smith Dau of " " "
Bro. Joseph Frost
Inventory 369£ Feb. 26. 1684. — Will Exhibited Mch 10. 84

Lieut John Banks of Fairfield. Will Dec 12. 1684
Sec 206 Wife Mary. Sons John B. Samuel B.
G. child John B. son of John " Obadiah B. Benjamin B.
" Mary B. son of Mary
Sons 06. 267 Dau Susanna Sturges: her Son Jonathan Sturges
John 278 " Hannah Burr. Thos son Daniel Burr.
Jos. 288 Son in law Daniel Burr
B. 4. 273 Dau. Mary Tayler. Exhibited Jan 12. 1684

Inventory Jan. 27. 1684 — about 1200 £.
Corn 46. Oats 4. barley 4. Wheat 6
Negro woman Hagar 25£. 2 Indian Boys 20£

John Jagger of Stamford. Will Oct 20. 1682
Dau Elizabeth. dau Hannah. Sarah Hillary
Bro Jer. 266 Son Jonathan. Bro. Jeremiah Jagger.
Inv. Feb 16. 1684. not added, 250£ or more
by Daniel Reed Samuel Hoyt. Stephen Bishop
Children Elizabeth aged 18. Hannah 16. Sarah 14. Mary 11
Jonathan 9. Wife. [See Samuel Cross Gen 187. 177
[Wife was sister of Cross

*Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield. Inv Nov. 1684. 64
[John born in Boston N. E. 1643. H & G Reg. IV. 182
1. 108. 170. Sarah, widow.
Will April 20. 1684 Wife Sarah, use of all
my Grandchild John Higby that married [See Higbee 283. No 7. 178
Son John S. d. No 10. 83 my niece's daughter
my grand child John Skidmore
Children 1/. ea. [His dau. Dorothy m. Rev. Hugh Gilliam 1652. p. 161

P. 197. Wife 295 Court Dundee Mount 10. 84 5 Wm Hull of Fairfield. Inv Dec 25. 1684 (or 800£.
{ Wid Elizabeth 1/3.
dau Sarah Hull 110£.
4 Sons the land, not named [Sons named 1693. 4. William, Elizabeth, Jos. John.
[Son Elizabeth 284

Richard Burgess & Phebe Peacock. Marriage agmt Oct 20. 1677
[His death, next page. 1678.
* Thomas Skidmore of Huntington. 10. 80: [Of do in 1666 (Thompson) Richard Skidmore / Southold 9. 160

Fairfield Probate

Richard Burges of Fairfield. Inv dlley 4. 1685 [about 150£
P. 254, 206 One child Jane. to have all but ½ and land 100£
Widow Phebe her lands and 20£.} of hers.
" " prhaps pregnant.

Robert Meker of Fairfield. Inv Nov 25 1685 about 200£
p. 205 Will Nov 12. 1683. Sons John & Daniel, most all.
Dau Mary 40£. & Son in law Samuel Adams
wife Susanna [Farberfield. mar at N. Haven 1651. p. 28

John Banks of Stratford. Will May 27. 1676
p. 179. "called upon sabbee against the Indians"
Rec. 1. 259 Brother Robert Banks all not much.
Inv. dlant 3. 1684-5. £ 19. 2. 0: Appvd at Milford.
Had brother in law Daniel Pearsall of Hempstead: bro in law Henry Hill of Stratford

2 ch. Rec. 4. 307. James Sension aged about 35. Will May 9 1684
Wife Rebecca during life; after her death, all estate to
Jos Sentim son of Mark: Thomas S. son Sam S.
James S. son of Mathias S. James Lockwood
son of Ephraim L. Inv 500. 2. 6 dlley 30 84.

William Potter of Stamford. Will Sept 18. 1684.
Sup. 305 Church 5. 5£. Rest of estate to Mr. Bishop's 3 sons,
and the children of my son in law J. Smallead.
The 3 sons of Mr Bishop intended are Joseph. Ebenezer. Benjamin
Jona Bell & Joshua Hoyt: overseers.
Inv Nov 27. 1684, 208. 13. 0 by P. Fierns, Jona Wead. Jona Bell
278 John Mead's children are. John, Joseph Ebenezer, Jonathan,
Benjamin Nathaniel. Samuel
Hannah. Abigail, Elizabeth, David
Thos. Uffords Estate. Overseers 1685: Sam Sherman Jr. Zackary Fairchild
Samuel Hilly & Nicholas Camp seemd to land in Stratford, prhaps not

Lib. 254 Thomas Leeton of Norwalke. Inv 180 £. Dec 19. 1684
Sup. 13. Children, Hannah in 20th year, Thomas 15, on April 10. 85.
Widow [N. H. Wills, 20]

P. 198, 200 Daniel Frost sr. of Fairfield Will Feb. 23. 1682
201. 164 Son Daniel had land at Maxims; son Joseph
Son Isaac } son Isaac " " " clo.
p. 254 }
Wife Elizr. 257 Adam Rebecca Booth; Sarah Smith, Rachel Rumsie
& Hannah Thrap; Hester Frost; Wife Elizabeth
Inv. Dec 15. 1684 — about 250£ [Page 201.
Sons in law. Robert Rumsie, John Thrap. Samuel Smith
[Hist. of Fairfield, Con. No. 3. p. 346. — Rebekah & Sarah born before 1645.
[Rebekah wife of Simon Booth of Winter Harbor 1675; Sarah Dec. Fairfield

256 Fairfield Probate

£

Joshua Knap. He died Oct 27. 1684. Inv 587.14.0 by
His father p. 231 John Renals & Joseph Ferris [Greenwich
Children. Joshua 22 yrs. Jos. 20 next April: Timothy 16.
Benjamin 9¾: Caleb 7 y. 4 m: Jonathan 5
P. 314. Hannah Knap 25: Ruth K. 18.
Her will p. 274. Widow Hannah pres. Inv. Mar. 10. 1684-5 [She Hannah Close mar 3d
[She mar. John Bowers £
Anna Bailow of Fairfield Inv. Feb 25. 1684 — 250
Husband 234 wid dau of John B.

John Knowles. March 10. 1684-5. Court order distribution.
P. 233. Adm Johnson & Mr John Burr had administered.
£383.5.6. clear. & a legacy to John K. son of said John K
by John Cabell Sr. said John K. is deceased.
So estate allgoes to 3 daughters of John Knowles
Sarah, Elizabeth & Rebecca. not of age

John Cabell. the grandson to whom John C. Sr.
P 247. 233 gave his estate, had a brother Joseph Cabell,
197. to whom pe gave up all estate of his own father. March 84-5
John Cabell Jr left wid Elizabeth: Sons John & Joseph. 3 dau. Eliz. Sarah. Rebecca
[small estate]

Jonathan Closon: Inv: June 22. 1685. not added
by Joshua Hoyt & John Waterbury. [probate 10 £
P. 314 Children. Stephen aged 4. Sarah 1½ yrs. [Father living named Stephen
317 Mother Elizabeth Closon. aged 54 [David C. 2nd brother
312 Herson Stephen Closon aged 28 (Shot tried for witchcraft 1692. acquitted

Widow Rebecca Rose, relict of Robert Rose. To give
Husband's will p. 250 to her children in law, entire estate, viz to
Isaac Bennett, Moses Johnson, John Minor Jr
and Obadiah Stephens — three children in law.
& to their two sisters in law. Hannah & Mercy Rose,
seem 6 daughters of Robert Rose - yes.

Samuel Mills lately died on Long Island, Southampton
P. 187. Estate in Stratford 84£ inland Nov 4. 1685
Hudson Richard Mills.

10. 260 Ephraim Lockwood of Norwalk. Inv 322.16.2. July 20-85
His father's p. 215 Will Jan 13. 1685. aged about 43. Wife Mercy (Benson
Sons John 66 L. Ephraim 73. Elizabeth 75.6 Daniel 68
Joseph. James — Dan Sarah 1670. [m. J. Platt Jr.
Children: John born March 9. 1665: Daniel Aug 13. 68: Esther. May 18. 73
Elizabeth Feb 27. 1675. Jos. April 1. 80: James April 21. 83
Sarah Nov 3. 1670

P 196 2 v) John Groman sr of Fairfield Will June 2. 1685
son Michael 267. 4 Sons John Groman, Samuel G. Thomas G.
& Samuel 269 Michael G. Dau Sarah G. Wife Sarah
widow Sarah 267 (Lomar a former wife) D. of Michael Treg.
son Thos 269 Inv Aug 7. 1685 Sum 500 £ sup. 241.

227 Peter Abbot deceased. Hannah Abbot his heir.
He died some years before: John Sturges sr & John Hawley admrs. Ld daughter. were

Edward Adams. dec? His children's agreement
P. 232. by themselves or guardians Feb 5. 1677
3 sons Nathaniel, John, Nathan.
1 dau wife of Anthony Beers.

Elizabeth Frost of Fairfield Inv Aug 13. 1686
Husband 255 2 sons Daniel & Joseph Fr. about 200 £
4 sons in law Sam Smith, Robt Rumsey, John Thorp
Samuel Coley.

200. 205 Henry Jackson of Fairfield Will Nov 11. 1682.
Stafford. 205-324
3 Sons Moses J. Samuel J. Grandchild Moses J.
Son Jos. 246 son John J. Wife
" Jos. 261 Dau. Hannah wife of Philip Galpin & the children 236
Son Joseph Dec? His relict mentioned & 5 children
Come to them.
Inv. June 21. 1686. Large estate: near 1000 £

Samuel Sension of Norwalk aged 45. Jan 11. 1685
4. 307 Half to wife Elizabeth & ½ to dau Elizabeth, of maiden
10. 2 Aug. Son Thomas S. only child. bro. Mark S.
Inv 428. 17. 6. Mark 18. 1685-6.

Thomas Fairchild of Woodbury died March 27. 1686.
His Testm p 231 Inv. about 400 £. by Jos. Judson, John Wheeler, John Sherman
Taken April 16. Left widow, 2 sons 5 dau.
Wid. Susanna. Eldest son Samuel, other sons Alexander Fr.
3 dau. Emm, Ruth, Katherine.

Mr David Mitchell of Stratford. Will March 11. 1685. 6
sup. 161. 164 Wife Elizabeth. 4 Sons Matthew, John, Abraham, Daniel,
4 Dau. Martha 15 £ min. Elizabeth 50 £. Susanna 45 £. Grace 40 £
Inv. March 29. 1686, £ 794. 17. 0.

Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Serr. Inv. Nov 22. 1686
P. 190. 204 Left 2 children, son Joseph 3 or 400 £
Dau Rebecca Wilson. wife Samuel W.
(Marriage agreement 1679. sup. 204
Is this Wilson 2d Jos. Sr.?

258 Fairfield Probate

Capt. Richard Olmstead of Norwalke. Will Sept 5. 84
Wa 4. 10. 254.
4. p. 307. Son Johns. dau Sarah. all nearly.
p. 223. Cousin Nicholas Olmstead of Stratford 20/.
Cousin Bazies 2 daughters: Elizabeth Peck & Lydia Baker ea 20/
Samuel Smith a bed: had had 2 wives. none now.
No dau. Inv 46l- Feb 26. 1686. (7.

Richard Ogden sr: of Fairfield Inv ~~£~~ 614 £ Apr. 8. 1687
Sou R. 276. 283. Mary Ogden. 3 sons Richard, David, John.
see p. 208. 3 dau living. wives of Samuel Ward & Dan Meker,
203. 207 & wife Deborah Sellick 275 Jun Jr. [John not of age 1690
One dau. mar. John Pine. left a child

Robert Bisbeen of Fairfield. Inv April 1. 1687. about 100 £
P. 204 Susanna widow (Henrickson)
Daniel Burr Clerk

Hugh Griffen of Oronoke married the widow of Peter Norton.
Su p. 231 Peter N. died at Fairfield. left 2 dau Abigail & Mary.
Su p. 268. H.G. paid them 5£ each & engaged to 1687. they about 18

Nathan Whelply of St. Inv. about 60 £ Aug 8. 1687.
p 175 He was master of a vessel & died at Sea or at Barbadoes
Gave orally to Samuel Knifton his sister's son in
his house at New Haven. Rest to relatives.
Richard Blackleach of Stratford was with him at B.
[prob Son of Henry. [Lt. Nicholls "late of New Haven" p. 107.

Edward Randolph Esq. Collector. Surveyor Gen'l of Customs in N.E.
appointed John Arnold Dep. Surveyor at Stamford
[July 19. 1687.

Abraham Joy of F. Inv 20. 12. 3. July 25 1687
Sup. 266 Joseph Joy was brother. & had part of Estate. A. J was married
[Jacob a brother p 266. Babe about p 395

Indian Deed to John Banks of land upon
Aspetuck neck to run a mile from the river
& a mile broad. on Aspetuck river, to and Fairfield
Feb 4. 1663. Signed by Romonocks, Antonio's
Nogonocks, Storolocks, & 4 more

Joseph Hecock or Heckock. of Woodbury [omitted in History of Woodbury.
Su Con No 2. p 133. &c. Inv. of estate in Waterbury Oct 24. 1687. not 100 £
" of estate in Woodbury Aug 12 1687 -- 107.
5 children - Joseph 14. Benjamin 12. Samuel 14 weeks
widow Mary. Mary 9 yrs. Elizabeth 6 [Sarah born of these girls Con. 2, 155

Sec b Nicholas Webster of Stamford. Will May 4. 1687
305 306 Sarah Wife. 2 sons John & David
Dau Rachel Bro. Jonathan Waterbury
Inv. Aug 1687 about 150 £ [He married Sarah, dau of John Waterbury, who
[Nathaniel Dibble, and had a divorce 1692.

Fairfield Probate

Isaac Judson. Inv June 5. 1687. at Stratford. Mary relict
see p. 160. Left 1 son. 3 dau

Henry Smith of Stamford. Will July 4. 87.
p. 317 Son John. Grandson John Knapp.
Dau Hannah Horatio. Other children apparently
Inv 47 £ July 25. 87. [see Rebecca 312. 363.

Mr Joseph Walker of Stratford Inv Nov. 19. 87 not large
See p. 155 Abigail W. widow.

p 198 Joseph James of Fairfield lately dec'd: Widow Mary
Jan. 87. [widow may be dau. of Daniel Finney. see p. 225

Nathaniel Hombeston of Stratford. Inv. 31. Jan 16. 87
see p. 7 Will Jan 11. 87. Mother Joan Little. Brother Sam'l. H.
Bro Thomas H. & John H. Sister Abigail.
[He was son of Henry H. of Newhaven

bro John 255 Robert Basset was of Stratford. 1687.

Samuel Morehouse of Fairfield Will Dec 9. 87
His Children 213 Sons Samuel, Thomas, John, Daniel, James
202 206. 2 Dau Rebecca & Elizabeth, both m.
2 " Hannah & Mary not m.
Wife. Inventory of some personal 49 £. Jan. 9. 87.
Lands not in.

Simon Couch of Fairfield. Will Dec 22. 1687
P. 201. 206. Sons Thomas, Simon 2, Samuel 3
Wife's will 268. Brother's son Thomas Couch that lives with me 40/-
son Thos. 267. Brothers daughter Mrs at John Gumans, 20/
ns Thos. Con 283. 243 Cousin Susanna Couch at Milford 20/
Dau. Mary, Martha - wife Mary
Inventory only of personal estate 14 87-8.

John Pryor of Stratford Inv April 27. 88.
Personal estate 26. 9. 6.

[Went from Guilford.
10. 179. Thomas Betts of Norwalk died 1688. Inventory of movables
10. 250 Dec 4. 1688. 45 £. [Aged 68 in 1684. see 10. 86.
p. 358. Will May 10. 88. aged about 70. Wife Mary not first
5 Sons Thomas, Joshua 1650, Daniel, 57 Samuel [at Milford], James
dau Mary wife of John Raymond. Dau Sarah Betts
[Wife had 8 children 1672. [Hannah born 1652 was Sam'l 6 on p. 1672 (p. 362). not in will

Joseph Russell of Stratford. Died 1688. Left sons & wife

328 George Hubbard of Greenwich. Inv of personal. Dec. 1688
Nuncupative will relict. & son.

Mr David Watkins of Stratford Inv. 50 £ July 20. 1688.
Widow Sarah W. one daughter.

10.255 Robert Stuart of Norwalke. Inv Dec 5. 1688 & personal
sep. 74 Children. James [62-3] aged 26. John [68] aged 21. Samuel 18 [Mallory 89]
" 187 Abigail [66] Cosier 25. Deborah [69] 19. Eliz. 17
265 Rebe [73-4] 15. Sarah 13. Rachel 3. Wife Bethia

p. 317 Joseph Garnsy died Nov 11. 1688. Inv of personal 39 £ Dec 7. 1688.
316 p. 45. "of Stamford" [Son Joseph born 1662.
315

John Waltenbury of Stamford Will [prov'd 16.] Dec 11. 1688. No date
Page 306 Sons John. David, Thomas. Wife [Mary] & Dau. Mary.
brothers Jonathan & David mentioned. Inv of personal 46 £
He died Nov. 28. 1688. Children young. [brothers Jonathan & David Waltenbury] Overseers

Le Nathaniel Sely of Stamford. Inv of personal Dec 12. 88. 49 £
Hist/attn 238] Wid Hannah

sup. 156 John Bostick of Stratford dec: Mary relict Dec. 1688
[See next page]

* Daniel Kellock of Norwalk Dec 5. 1688. Personal 49 £
4. 311 Children, names Sarah [65-6], Mary [62-3], Rachel [63-4], married.
Eliz 265 Elizabeth [66] over 20, Daniel [71] 18. Samuel [73-4] 15. Lydia 13 next April
Benjamin & Joseph twins (one dead) 11 years old
" Bridget, widow (Boulton) man 65.] [Mary man Joseph Platt of Milf. 1680

10. 250. Thomas Benedict Jr of Norwalk. Inv of personal 48 £.
Hist/attn 267 died Nov. 20. 1688.
Children Mary [66] B. 22. Thos. [70] 18. Susannah [76] 12. Hester [79] 9
Inv of land 89. os children: Abigail 6. Elizabeth 4. Mary relict (Mary Platt sister)

9. 207 John Gregory of Norwalk. [from N. Haven] Will Aug 15. 1689.
Sav'd Hist. p. 210. Wife Sarah, 2 daughters, wife had disposed
Freeman's N.H. 45. estate & children not named. She seems to have died
10. 251. about Oct 1689. & Children agreed. Nov 1. 1689.
viz John Jaken, Judah [46] Joseph & Thomas [48] Gregory.
John Benedict [Father 67] & James [Sarah 75] Benedict seem to have
married the daughters - Inv 1689 Oct 28.

10. 160 Francis Bradley, of Stamford. [from Braintree] Will Jan. 4. 1688
P. 201 Wife Ruth. Son, John, Francis, Daniel, Joseph.
2 Dau Ruth wife of Thos Williams & Abigail Bradley.
Inventory Oct. 22. 1689. about 500 £ land in.
Widow Ruth dau of John Bridlow sr.

---

* Daniel Kellogg. Another Inv Nov 5. 1689. 353 £
10. 253. Children Sarah Brinsmead, Mary Platt, Rachel Nicholls.
Elizabeth Kellogg. Daniel 19 next May. Samuel 16 next [illegible]
Joseph & Benjamin 12 next March. Lydia 14 next April
Settlement 1692. Jos. Platt. Dan'l Brinsmead & Abram Nicholls son in law

p. 168. John Sherwood of Stratford. Will Oct 8. 1689.
Wife Sarah: Son Thomas only son: under age
Dau Elizabeth S. only dau. Inv 243. Nov 5. 89

Jonathan Nicholls of Stratford. Inv Dec 28. 1689 434£.
sup. 274 Childn Josiah 7. Jonathan 2. Mary 4. Widow.

James Blakeman of Stratford. Will at Oronoke July 19 1689
sup. 156. 271 Wife William: 3 Sons Zechariah. Adam. & one unnamed
5 dau. married Sarah Cumny, Mary Seely, Hannah Gilbert, Miriam Nathrop, Jane Burnell [Surv. 57.
2 dau not married Elizabeth, Martha.
Brother Stiles, &c. Inv. 402. 18. 0 Nov 4. 1689

John Hide Fairfield. Inv Nov 8. 1689. not added.
sup. 283. Elizabeth relict. Childrn.

John Bostick of Stratford Inv 775 £ Nov 5 1689
sup. 156. Many wid & children. (See opposite

Jonathan Lockwood died Nov 9. 1689. Inv 99£ & 6 more
by John Brown. John Mead Jr. Tommon [Grunwich
His father p. 328 Robert L. was brother of Mrs. Inv. Gershom L. also
Grd. father 215 both of Greenwich. Brothers & sisters had estate
[illegible] with grandson of Robert
p. 450 John Jackson of Fairfield Inv Nov 11. 1689. 300£ or more
p. 316. Elizabeth widow.

John Cook of Stratford. Inv small. 1689.

Father 198 Joseph Parsons Jr. of Ft. Inv Dec 10. 1689 small

10. 77. Rutland Osborn, son of David Osborn of East Chester, dec'd.
279 Chose his uncle John Pinkney of Ld and E. C. guardian
March 89 Brother uncle John Osborn of Fairfield. Jan 1689

Capt Robert Turney of Ft. Will Dec 31 1689.
His father p. 219 2 Sons Benjamin, Robert; Wife Elizabeth
Head of dau 2 Son in law. Joseph Jennings. Esqr. Wheeler (his wife died
Dau: Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, Martha, Rebekah
P. 199 Samuel Wilson bro. in-law. Brethren John Wheeler & Benj. Turney
Inv Jan 17. 89. not added.

20 - Stamford Probate

Inv'd Augst 11. 1689. &c

Ist Francis Bell of Stamford. Will 24. 3mo. 1689

See p. 302. " " 376 Grandson Jonathan Bell p. land, negro servant, &c
Dau Mary, wife. Grand dau Hannah Bell now Betts
grand Dau Rebecka Bell & Dau Tuttle 4 sons now
Son Jonathan B. {Jonathan, Simon, Wm. Nathaniel See p. 12
Seems only 1 son & his children & 2 dau. | Wife Rebecca died 84 see p. 302

Inv. not added - Taken by Abr. Scribner, John Bates, Sam'l Holt
Taken Jan 18. 89-90 (377 Lam Sheep in Stock

P. 144 264 Francis Hally Shelton Will May 6. 1686

Son Sam'l 273 " Isaac 187 dau Eliz 277 " 4. 233.
Wife, all she had by her last husband John Blackman
Sons to possess & their heirs. Some mare
Son Isaac wife & all grandchildren if ca.
Son Samuel all lands in Stamford the sole heir.
3 dau. Mary. Elizabeth Rebekah. Mary seemd in infirm
1 " Hannah
Complaints about Isaac & his threats.
Sam'll Petman" Inv March 89-90 not added.

£
Sept 1 John Wheeler of Stamford. Inv'd March 8. 89-90. 1566

P. 198. 201. 205 7. 79. Widow (Eliz.) & Children. Names of Ch. John Wheeler 26
Widow 284 and 10 ch. Thomas 28. Joseph 26. Obadiah 8. Jonathan 3. David 1
Elizabeth 23. "Judah 29"; Mary 19. Rebekah 18.
Hannah 14. Abigail 16. Ann 6. 13 in all

£
S. & P. 234 Widow Mary Weed of Stamford. Inv 23. 17.
Jonas Weed presented March 10. 89-90.

10. 252 4. 48. 4. (5) George Abbot of Norwalk Will May 2. 1689
Wife p. 248. 3 dau. Dorothy. Priscilla. Mary. mm.
Sons John, Jonathan, Daniel, George, John [repeated.
"Hoyt". "Glanson" | He had 7 children in 1672; 7 at 1689.
Inv Feb. 89-9. not added.

End of the Vol. III as to regular Probate business.
There is other Court business in the book - 10 or 12.
No lands were appraised under Andros, and
no estates settled or very few. Administrators were
appointed, to take care, & settlement deferred.

Fairfield Book III — the other end.

Jonathan Lockwood bought land of Richard Ballard in Greenwich. May 4. 1676. Is bound. John Hobby
P. 328 Mr Jones lot, west: Joseph Mallead:
Jothan Knapp Runder.

b 265 Robert Sely of Fairfield named Sarah, daur
Sup. 214. Nehemiah Olmsted dec. He rec. from Elizabeth
Sely, admx on N. O's estate 4 pieces of land & other
estate of his wifes return. March 16. 1675.

Dursun Line between plantations, agred Nov 12. 1640
by Daniel Patrick, Robert Feake, Jordan Ward
Robert Coe. Rich. Goldsmith. To begin at
Richard Goldsmiths testified about this line
4. 7. 1677. He was aged about 77 & testifies to the agreemt
of 1640. Robert Coe testified the same, both of L.I.
Co. of Hempstead aff. The record was 4. 7. 77. not the depositions

Members 1674. John Smith of Hempstead aged about 60
formerly a liver in Stamford, now so called; then called
commonly Rock John. He testifies that Mr Ward
Mr Coe & Mr Goldsmith were chosen by the Selects
to act for them as to bounds between them & Greenwich men.
Sworn before the Selects of Hempstead { Probably Rock John applies to the man
Rock John Smith here referred to. L.I.
Jeremiah Wood aged about 60 yrs testifies to same. No date

270. 271 Samuel Ward dec. Hadson Edmund. dau Sarah. 1694
Hannah Wdow. 93. Had dau Hannah.

Joseph Bartand of Fairfield, Guardian to Samuel Ward
seems son of Samuel above. 93-4

Sec p. 234. John Barlow. Agreement of Son John & sons in Law
James Bean. John Stinges, Francis Bradly. Nov. 74
6323. John Budd of Rye 1667
Josiah Knap had wife Lydia Mills: bound his portion estate of Jonathan
Matthew Mitchell's wife, Daur Goodman Tomson. sister of John Mabey. 1677. Knap. Dec'd
Sup. 1814-246. Bounds between of Stratford & Fairfield April 24. 1679. 1678.

Mr John Platt late of London, Merchr. 1679. John Prentice Sr
of New London sold to him 1/16 of Ship John & Eighteen at Fairfield:
to Joseph Banks of Ft 78 who sold to J. Platt: 1/4 to Daniel Burr.
& he sold to J. Platt.

264 Fairfield Book III. at the other end

Philip Galpin bought a house lot of George Clener.
P. 236 323. Had Geo. Knipp in bond of another prem. & Peter Desbro & Robert Bloomer, Geo: Clener. John Ogden. Mentd land he had some on Byram river. It was in Rye. 1665

277 Nathan Gold mar. (elder) Edmond Harvey:
Josiah Harvey rec. his portion of father Gold 1664 Nov
The estate fell into hands of N. Gold. [illegible] 23 yrs old
Josiah H. gave acquittance to Major Gold Apr. 1680.
Had sister Hannah.

Indians which did belong to Sasco. — have formerly
1680. sold those lands. Town have presented some parcels
of land for manure according to engagement,
— a tract at Rocky neck in Sasco field; a hill
of land west of Maxemus farm, + 5 acres down
Indians testify that they are satisfied — given all
right to other lands in F.
Signed by Nawasoconnb, Sasco Yeeree & squaw
Coxeeyo, Nanastaro & eldest son, Wayenoote
Weenogan, Chickinno, Weetatere, Wunnes & wife squaw
Parcel at Sasco neck joined Mill River E.
Parcel by hill upland, meadow Muddy Brook + Maximus farm
3 acres not laid out Creek

P. 232 John Davis & Lydia Waller Marriage agreement Dec 1672
She was ardow of Joseph Waller, seems so. [illegible] Davis went to Woodbury
P. 273 Benjamin Banks mar Eliz. Lyon dau. of Richard L. [illegible] 1680
p 215 Jonathan Hoersted of Greenwich married Mary Lockwood
Dau. of Robert & Susanna L. had rec'd her portion 1681
Saml Lockwood. Jos. L. & Wm Ward were admrs on R.L.
p. 215 John Barlow of F. married Abigail Lockwood. Rec'd. 1681
He mentions mother in law as Susanna Ferris dec'd

Edward Stollyon of Newlondon, mariner. says
Sasco Foote of N.L. manumises his son in law
Jonny mar. Dau. Margaret. E.S. gave to P. F.
½ his brigantine called Edward & Ellen, aut about 30 tons
Apr. 7. 1683. Done at Fairfield.

262 Francis Halliday, he formerly sold a house and land
in England that was confirmed to his wife Elizabeth at our
marriage. Increase he made over to her his land
in Fairfield. March 4. 1664.

p 267 Robert Beacham of Fairfield 1683.

Fairfield Probate Vol IV. 1689 to 1701

P. 316. John Weed of Stamford Inv. Jan 15. 1689 (or John Wood
Hufathers 239 p. Children Jonas. 67 Daniel. 62 John. Sam'l. Jos. Isaac, Mary. Hannah

P. 201 Peter Coley of Fairfield Inv. March 31. 90.
Hufathers 373. children Sarah. 22. Ann 16. Mary 13. Ezra 6. 8
Hannah 6. sons Peter.

P. 260 Robert Stuart of Norwalk. Inv. Dec 1688. large.
Division of Estate

Thomas Jeffrey Jr. of Stratford Inv. Apr 8. 1690

p 158. 160. Henry Hully Woodbury; March 20 89-90. Inv.
Widow Sarah. 6 ch. young. Col Henry Hill.

Con. 11 Jonathan Sterns of Norwalk. Died Nov 1689. Inv.

John Birdsey sr. of Stratford. Will Aug 22. '89.
Sec p. 154 Son John. & dau Joanna Wilcoxson. only 2 ch.
Son Nathan & dau. Tamo. & Joanna Wilcoxson 100£
Wife Alice. Agreement at marriage Land and meadow
Inv. large Sarah Alice Fenfirm & agreement 3 Oct 1688.

Ephraim Hawley of Stratford Inv. May 9 90. / dwelling at father's & lyon.

Joseph Hawley of Haley (Haleytown) Will Sept 17. 89
Sec p. 154. Son Samuel my lands in Partridge in Darby-
Joseph not in shire, England. & other lands in Stratford. Son Ephraim
Son John, Gr sons. John of Jos. Chapman 4 dau Elizabeth Sarah
15£ each. Dau Hannah Nicolls & Mary Coe Joseph John l.
Samuels son Joseph. Only 3 sons. & 2 dau.
Wife Katherine. Mulberry 5£. Inv June 4. 1690.
[Ebenezer had portion at marriage. See p. 182. 246
263 234 Robert Selyo / Fr. Inv June 30 1690 [wife & children. Con 4. 284
Thomas Lyon. sr of Greenwich Will Dec 6. 1689.
P. 193. This Thos of his father] wife Ellen. John, son, millet-Rye &c. son Thomas
son Samuel, son Joseph. 4 sons.
5 dau Mary. Abigail. Elizabeth. Sarah. Debrah all mar
Names Thos Brown Rye. John Mullen hall in / Greenwich
Inv Sept 7. 1690

p. 260 Elizabeth Kellogg / Norwalk Inv Nov 3. 1690.

P. 202 / father 228 John Smith sr of Fairfield. Inv Oct 3. 1690.

Con. 11 Richard Whisden. Planter of Fairf. Inv Nov 3. 1690
part of a sloop 20£. Wife Sarah. 2 dau. Eliz. & Sarah.

Debarah Whelply, relict / Jos. of F. Inv Nov 19. 1690
Her husband 257

Stamford Probate

P. 157 John Wilcoxson sr. of Stratford. Inv Nov 17. 1690
Sons only Son John. Samuel Daughters.

Daniel Sillimans of F. Inv Jan. 2. 1690
P. 218 a Sloop & furniture 15£ 3 Canoes 30 [illegible] about 38 0 0 £ in all 320 £.
204. 30 sheep 15£. House, barn & land adj. 80£ other lands
205 & fat hogs 8£. 3 cows 2 oxen, &c. 1 Mares
Son Dan. 275 & Wm. 271 widow made oath Jan. 13. 1690.
Daniel & Robert S. appt. admrs Jan 13.
Their marriage agreement between Daniel S. & his
now wife "Hannaca" before marriage
1691 Dec. Inventory sworn to 302. 14. 10. Debts 101. 12. 2
To be divided 201. 2. 8. Elder son Daniel
has received considerable so to have only single portion
3 sons equal, Daniel, Thomas, Robert Silliman
No Daughters. Widow none.

P. 179 Mr John Hubbel of Stratford. Inv 664£. Oct 13. 1690

Samuel Campfield Estate of N. Inv Nov 4. 1690.
10. 248. Ch. Ebenezer 21. Abigail 18. Samuel 12. Judith 9

Jeremiah Jagger of Stamford. Inv & death in 1690
Sworn to Nov. 1690
Inv. John 2 254 Ch. Sarah 13. Elizabeth 11. Mary 7. Jeremiah 5
(Spelled Jagers or Jager mostly.

304, 316 Joshua Holt of Stamford died 1690. Good Estate. Inv 1690.
Widow Mary. Ch. Rebecka born 21. 1667 Joshua
P. 316 & born Oct 1670, Sarah April 17. 1674.
Mary born Dec 22 1664 Samuel July 3. 1678
Hannah Sept 1. 1681. Moses Oct 7. 83. Abigail Aug. 20. 85

Joseph Joy of F. "Purchased & went to Albany" Will 1690. Inv Sept. 24 90
bro Abraham 258 bro Isaac 395 6 Children Jos. Bennet, Deborah Joy, Mary Joy,
- " Walter Joy sons of Jacob J. bro Jacob adm.

10. 148. Jacob Joy of F. Inv. Jan 29. 1690. 83£ wid Elizabeth
Had land at Kellingworth. Ch. Deborah, Eliz. Jacob, Walter, Mary.

p 323 Thomas Appleby of Woodbury Inv June 14 1690
[N. Que at Rye 1662, 1672]

Mr Joseph Judson of Woodbury. Will Feb 27. 1679.
See p. 154. Wife Sarah. Eldest son John, son James 300£
Hist of Wds p. 584 Dau Sarah Howell (10£ & Gun) Edward (10£) Grace Pritchett; Hannah Easton;
Dau Ruth & Abigail, 54£ to 4 last — 2 Cows Oxen
to Juniat Judson mentioned. Wife Zackary Walker.
Inv Oct 28. 1690 at Woodbury & at Stratford. large estate.

Sarah wife was dau of John [illegible] sr. married Oct 24. 1644. died [illegible] 1696 [illegible]

Henry Wakley of Stratford. Will July 11. 1689
sons Deliverance & James mentioned. Wife (not executrix)
Dau Patience & Abigail
p. 166. 167 Son Jacob 4 Shares. Thos Latten 5 Shares.
& Elizabeth 1 quinealow.
Daughters Stevens acow
Inv. Aug 26. 1690.

Ens Ephraim Nicholls of Fairfield. Inv. Mar 9. 90-91.
His father 274. Widow Esther (formerly Kelly) Soap-boiler.
No. 5. 172. [widow of Ebenezer Hawley, m. Ens Ephraim Hill, 3d husband

Robert Beecham of Maxamus Farms. Will
p 201. 201. G. child Rob. Lockwood all lands &c. Nov. 20. 88
10. 243. Jos. Lockwood's children } to pay 20 to Susanna Lockwood & John L. & Sarah L. all g. ch
Wife Elizabeth. executrix. [widow of Ed. Lessup of W.C.
John Lane Jos Lockwood. Executors. } Inv. all land 2 1690.

John Barwell Will April 30. 1690. of Greenwich
Inv. May 1. 1690.

10. 254. Thomas Benedict of Norwalk aged about 73. Will
wife Mary. Feb 28. 1689-90.
Son Thos. 260 Sons Daniel, John, James
3 sons Thomas & Samuel B. & John B. } 285 £ Inv. taken
Dau Rebecca Wood. & Sarah. } Feb 18, 1689-90.
3 child Mary Olmsted. [wife grand dau. Benedicts.
Thomas Sherwood sons in law Dau Eliz. Sherwood
Son Thomas not noticed; probably Thos & Sam'l. g. ch. his sons
Samuel, Son, should be in.

314 Cornelius Jones of Stamford Will June 2 1690.
son Jos. 268 Sons Joseph & Ebenezer. } G. child Ruth Hyatt
Sol Cornelius 242 3 Ds. Inv 153 £ Oct 31. 90. } Dau Mary Hyatt

Father 257 Samuel Gunnison of F. Inv Feb 25. 91.

361 Henry Allin of Stratford Inv Sept 10 1690.
See page 361.
His father 2 [illegible] Widow Sarah Gunnison of F. Inv 100 £ Mar 5. 1691
Sons widow S. G. senior.
His father 257 Michael Gunnison Inv 271. April 8 1691
Estate to John Gunnison, & to Sarah Jennings. dau of
John Gunnison sen.

His father 254 Obadiah Banks of F. Will Feb 1. 90 Inv. 27 Feb 90-91

Thomas Couchy F. about going to England made
His father 259. his will April 8. 1689. Gave to mother Mary C.
bro Samuel's son. bro Samuel's son &c

268 Hampd Probate.

1690-91

John Barlow Sr of F. Will Jan 28 1690. Inv. large March 6.
(Father p 234)

Thomas Lawrence of Stanford will July 26 1691
p 305. 312 304 Sister Rebeka Gamptin &c/ dau in law Hanna. &c/.
son in law Samuel Knap; Kinsman Martha Stanton
nephew Ebazar Stanton Jr son of sister Mary L.
sister Sarah Scudder. Nephew Jona Scudder

Bro Eliphalet Jones sister Martha Jones marrd.
nephew Joseph Brown Jr
Brother in law Jos. Brown sr } Inv Aug 6. 1691

Widow Wakely F. Inv. Aug 3. 91

Roger Knapp of F. Will Mar 31 91. Inv May 3. 91
(His father p. 239)

Agreement of Widow Silliman & sons in law
R 204. concerning estate of her daughter Mary Hendrick
2-52. 207 Widow S. to have most of her estate all but 9 £.
& sons in law Thos. Dickerson Nathl. Wilson &
Philip John Prime know not meaning
& heroun son Henry Henrickson
to have 9 £ of Mary's estate, equally between
them.

P.S. Daniel Silliman married the widow
of Henrick Henrickson, for second wife
and sons in law Thos. Dickerson & N. Wilson &
Philip John Prise & son Henry Henrickson
had part of Mary's property. She had but
cattle, 10 £ was a legacy from her father. She died 1691

Hugh Grifen. of Norwalk will Sept 1690.
P. 155 258 Sons John. Thos. Samuel. Francis
Wife's dau. Mary Norton. (She had dau Abigail also
my dau Mary & Dorothy & Hannah — Wife Mary
Inv. Sept 17. 91. (Only Francis of Hannah 16 1674 an infant) Inv.

p 314 Joseph Jones. Inv 1690. 5 Ch. widow of Stamford (his father p. 67)

Mary Couch widow. Inv May 22. 91.
Husbands will 2-59 Ch. Sheldon. Thos. Simon. Samuel; Mary Gunman wid.
and Martha Hannah & Sarah Couch.

p. 215 Daniel Lockwood of F. Inv May 30 1691. Widow
p. 276. Ch. Daniel 22 Abigail 17. Mary 10

John Picket of Thetford. Will & Inv. Dec. 1. 90
See p. 159. Son James[4]. Dau Rebekah[7] A. Mary P.[14] 3 ch.
bro Daniel.

Caleb Nicolee [Nickolls] of Woodbery
See p. 155. Will Aug 6. 1690. Sons Samuel[5th] thr son Josiah
Son Sam. below. Wife Ann & Samuel. Son John. Caleb.[61] Abraham
3 Dau Mary, Anna, Phebe. Sons in law Moses Wheeler
John Prentis. William Martin
m. Abigail? Inv Jan 27. 1690. Inman Settle. p. 60

Henry Rowland Sr of Fairfield. Will Dec 30. 90
P. 199. 194 Wife Rebekah. 4 Sons Joseph. Jonathan
son Jona p 270 Dau Eliz. Wheeler & Sarah. Israel. Henry.
son Henry 270 " Abigail wife of Thos Jones &c.
" Rebekah wife of Elnor Smith &c
" Mary wife of Dan Frost &c. } Inv. Dec. 29. 91

Mr George Squire of Fairfield. Will Aug 7. 91.
Son Geo. 234. Son Thomas. John Jonathan Sam[l] G. child Geo. Squire
p. 195. 203. Thos. 204 Son in law John Seely. hus. of dau Sarah.
Had had a son George father of g. child Geo.
Inv Nov 4. 91. 4 sons & 1 dead & 1 dau. & wife

257 Thomas Gunman of F. Inv. Aug 8 1691

Matthew Marvin Jr of Norwalk. Inv pres. Nov 3. 91. 286 L.
Father p 145. Widow Rhoda. Only child Mary M. 2 yrs old
Dau of Mark Sanford.

William Roberts of Woodbury Will.
p. 159. Wife Sarah. 2 sons Zechariah & Amos[2]
Wife's Father Woodruff p. 557 2 dau Sarah & Hannah.
Inv. Feb 20. 1690[1].

Samuel Nichols of Woodbury Inv Aug 11 1691.
Father above. Son Josiah. age 4. wife Susanna.
Samuel Ceasta of Woodbury admr on estate.

John Burr of F. Will Jan 11. 1689.
Wife exr. Son Daniel. Land
203 [M. wid. Esther Bossey. 3. 258] 3 sons Peter & Samuel land & housing
278 not 21.
279. 5 dau. Hester, Elizabeth, Sarah. Joanna. Abigail
Son in law Sam Wakeman & he mar dau Mary, no dau } left dau. she to have son.
Brothers John & Nathaniel, Overseers. dau not. 18.
John Burr & Nathaniel Burr witnesses. Peter granted 11 6. 1690.
Inv. Oct. 31. 1692. very large.
Daniel Burr Jr son of Mr John Burr pres. Inv. Nov 2. 92
Nathan Gold Clerk.

270

Fairfield Probate

Samuel Drake of Ft. will dat. 1691

Hist father 194. 206. 10. 85
Mother Hannah Drake
Sister Rebekah Rogers, now at East Chester
son Jos Drake son of bro Jos.
wife Ruth Drake mbk. Inv Feb 17. 91 (

Mr Samuel Wakeman of Ft. Will Mar 8. 1692

P. 200.
3 £ for silver bowl & chunk. Good Ft. 50
3 £ for a grammar schoolen Ft. Indian Sept Jane to be
Son Samuel dec. had had his portion. [illegible] 25 yrs.
Hannah Wife. Dau not named all his children. [3 dau. p. 199
Son John 190 Son John, Joseph, Jabez. left to send to college.
Inv. April 8. 1692. Good estate
Apparel 11. 10. 6. Books 54. 8. 6 appraised by Mr Chauncy
50 Sheep 25 £. mud grain & land. Mr Walker, Mr Hanford
Son Ebenr. 199 [Son Ebenezer died children. See brothers sisters 199.

Thomas Wilson of Ft. Inv Nov 2. 1691. large

wid. Hannah. one daughter. no son

Samuel Wakeman of Fairfield for Will Feb 23. 1690:

See above. Dau Mary &c. have provided for her by Deed
wife Sarah: she with child. provision for that
Inv. June 4. 1691 [first wife Mary Burr of Jehu. see p. 269

Isaac Sherwood of Fairfield Precept. May 1692

Nathaniel How of Greenwich Inv Jan 29. 1692 110 £

by Jonathan Reynolds & John Mead Jr.
widow & sons Isaac & John

Sergt Samuel Ward of Ft. Inv Jan. 8. 1692: Good estate 1009 £

2 Ct. 206 263. Widow Hannah: Son Edmund & 5 more sons.
was mar wife of Jonathan Nickolls. had 3 children
daughters

Jonathan Rowland of Ft. Inv Nov 17. 1691. 227. widow

269 Henry Rowland Jr of Ft. Inv. Jan 5 1691 (. 134. unm.
269

Mr Peter Burkley of Fairfield. Will in 44 years

P. 207 Inv at Mar 25 1691. - was a physician.
2 Dau Hannah. Grace & Margaret
Son Peter 7 yrs old some Children not named
bro Gershom Burkly. executor, to do as he thinks best
Inv July 17 1691. Medicines simples in composition 25 £
small estate: perhaps 60 £ - Bro Gershom refused to act as Ex'r
John & Jos Burkly app. Admrs: They acted for a time & then
refused to go further. [He left 5 children. See his brother Gershom's will M. 2. 63
names Gershom, Peter, Grace, Margaret, Dorothy.
Gershom [illegible] Ct. 1st [illegible]

Fairfield Probates

£

Thomas Sillimon. Inv Jan 10. 92. 40
His father 266. Daniel & Robert S. admrs. Jan. 16. 92.

Walter Butler of Greenwich died in April 1693.
P. 327. Inv. 262 £ by Jona Renolds & John Bowers
widow Rebekah Butler. & ch.

4. 310 Mark Sension of Norwalke. Will no date. aged about 59 years.
311. 1 son Joseph. 3 Dau Lois Sension & Rachel S. and Hannah S
sons in law Sam Galpin 3 more dau. Eliz. 56. Sarah 59 ch Rhoda seem mar
" " Sam Keeler [Eliz. mar Sam. Galpin; Sarah m. Sam. Keeler; Rhoda mar Mark Marvin Jr.
Inv. Oct 2 1693. 1088 £. He died Aug. 12. 1693 & 1. 2.

Mark Sension & Dorothy Hall of Shatford, widow,
made a marriage covenant Jan. 21. 1692 2
He will Com. rec. 4. 244. They say there is "a purpose of marriage between them";
Each to have his & her own estate & lay no claim to
that of the other — So she not named in the will
She m 4th widow of Francis Hall & of John Blackman

John Hubby Jr of Greenwich. Died March 12. 1692 3. or Inv
Hartford 288 Thos. Hubby of G. is brother, adm'r [than 50 £

John Mead Jr of Greenwich. Died May 12. 1693.
His father's 278 John Renolds Comr at G. Inv 247 £.
John. left widow & 4 ch: John. Jona. Nathan. Elizabeth

Letter 232 John Adams of F. Inv. 1693. Estate to go to 3 brothers &
Exec. Samt. Abraham. Nathan. Mary. (Com. Rec 4. p. 236. [one sister

Miriam Groome of Orenoke. Will Oct 4. 1693.
Su 156. my dau Son Zechariel Blackman: 2 more sons over
Husband's will 261 Adam & James B.
Miriam wife of Jos Northrop - not called dau. things
Mary Groom, my apparel &c
Mary Ann Blackmen, not called dau.
dau Jane. "all my children"
Jos Northrop "son in law" "Husband Blackman's estate"

Inv of widow Groome 27. 13. 0 at Shatford. [mentioned
" " " 45. 18. 6. at Stratford.

Hackaliah Preston. Died Nov 20 1692. of Woodbury.
p 158 Inv 190 £. Wid. Emm Preston. 6 children, William 15
Hannah 12; Sarah 9. Jonel 6. Emm 3
Remember 1.

9. 73 Samuel Munn of Woodbury. Inv. 100 £. Homestead Oct 30
Daniel Munn 389. wife & ch [His son Daniel m Abigail Hitchcock of Newtown p. 290. 1690.

Edman Lockwood of Stamford died Jan 31. 92 Inv
Su p. 307. 308. 309. ch. John. Daniel. Edman & Mary Abigail

2/12

Fairfield Probate

Some are omitted after this.

£

Com. II. Isaac Stiles Jr. of Stratford. Inv Dec 15. 1691. 91
Hannah relict.

Joseph Allead Sr. Died in Greenwich May 3. 1690.
p. 327. Inv 256. 11. 6. agreement. widow. 1 daughter
"Elyanor neck" a plan. 4 sons Jos. Dan. Elisha,
[He was deputy &c. prob. bro. of John p. 278. 4th not named. (prob Zechariah

Rev Thomas Hanford of Norwalk
4. 311. Inventory Jan 4. 1693[4]. (must have died Dec. 1693.
Homeland at Windsor we are informed.
Books 34. 7. 0. House & Lands 350£. all 649. 17. 5
Ch. Theophilus. 62 Thomas, 69 Elizur. 70 Elnathan, 72 Samuel
Dau Mary. 63 Hannah. 65 Elizabeth 66-7 Ennis 18. Sarah 16.
Jos. Platt 1703-4. Saml Comstock of
Inv presented Jan. 23. 1693[4].

4. 310 Thomas Gregory of Norwalk. Inv. Nov. 1693.
10. 251. 311 Wd. 4 ch. 10 Ebenezer, 12 Martha, 2 Ch. Rachel

p. 274 Isaac Nickolls Jr of Stratford. Inv. May 13. 90
wd Mary.

Bery. Gilbert of Fairfield. Inv July 6. 1693
Hist Fairfield 234. widow.

John Bowers of Greenwich: Will Mch 16. 93-4
see depositions Wife. sister Hester Baksby
P. 327. 328. To Mr Jeremiah Peck minister something;
Wife p. 274 Dan Judah Renolds. many others mentioned
He had no children.

£
Faith. Gen 280 born 1644 Daniel Comstock of Norwalk. Inv 353. July 2. 94
10. 254 wd Elizabeth. one son. namesake.
41. 236. Samuel to be kept at college 4 yrs and 40£ Mch 19
Maj John Burr, Senr. of Fairfield. Will 1693-4
Wife 274 Wife Sarah. prefers not first. Most of will about her. (Gift given to her before other things.
Sons 274 4 Sons John. 73 Samuel. Jonathan, David (~~Daniel~~.
3 Dau. Mary 100£. Deborah 100£ 75 Sarah has had.
Saml. 262 Brother Nathaniel Burr & Cousin Peter Burr
John 285 Some sons & dau. underage. (& be overseers

Faith Faith was living; he expected a portion from him
"for his wife or child or children"! He knew not how
it would be given. She Sarah was mother of some children, or all.
Codicil Dec 22 94. Will Exhib. Nov 6. 1694 It seems all Ch. were hers. Yet
gave land that was his father's, twice

Fanfield Probate

Mayor. Burr's Inv. Nov. 5. 1694. Large, not added

p. 249. Robert Clerk of Stratford Will Nov 13. 1694
" my Jo[hn]thellant" all lands & buildings
Was this sr or jr? " Caught Hannah 6.80 £ & 2a & household goods
Ml Channey 5 £. 2 children, both young.
Inv. Nov 19. 1694 Son 10. Hannah 7.

Letter 262 Samuel Hall of F. Inv 442 £. Nov 8. 1694 & 68 £ more
Widow. Children Samuel, David, only 2

Letter 232 Samuel Adams of F. Inv Feb 16. 93-4. Widow & ch.

P. 264 His Letter 254. Benjamin Banks of F Will 1692 Inv 1692. 363 £
[Mar. Elizabeth Lyon of Richard—

p. 308 * John Bishop of Stamford Will. 16 9mo. 1694 pr. Mch 12. 94
Widow 368 2 wives dead—Rebecca & Joanna. Eschetation to her children. pious & good
4 sons Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Benjamin
1 Dau Whitby. Inv of J. B. long. Pro. Mch 12. 94 5
He was "Reverend John Bishop": Library 31 £
[Letter Savage Hist. he was [illegible] of Rye [illegible] 1694 Register VIII. 156 [illegible] against Tradition.] given by Mr Davenport

Ml John Bowen Inv. at Greenwich March 26. 94.
See opposite Widow. [Shown next page [illegible] £372. 10. 6

John Brooks of Stratford Will dated 11. 1694. (
Son Benjamin B. only ch. No wife
Inv March 19. 1694-5.

Bey. Turney of F Inv 241. £ 1694, + pres. 94. Nov
Her Letter 219 Widow Rebekah. Ch. Bey. 22. Robert 20. Rebekah 18
Thomas & Sarah 15. Jemima & Jonah 4

James Beers not sr. my John. of Fanfield Will Nov 14. 1694.
Inv. Dec. 2-94
P. 199. Wife Martha. Son Joseph.
John B. 251. Daug. Martha wife of Jos Bulkley
" Deborah " of Samuel Hull
" Elizabeth " of John Darling
Son James dec. left children.
Joseph's Inv March 6. 96-7 447 £
S. P. Book 2 says he left wife Abigail, Son Joseph born March 13. 1688—d. Abigail m. 2 m. James. 3 ch.—
James Beers Jr died. April 30. 91
2 sons 1 dau. James, David Sarah. Mary; a Joseph died.

Daniel Newman of Stratford dec. Inv Nov. 95
Sup. 306. died Aug 7. 95. No ch. Widow Sarah and Thomas N.
David Wakeley, Ebenezer Holly & John Holly had estate

* Rev John Bishop wrote [illegible] on Rev. Rowland Ma Chen, which is in [illegible] Vol. III. 20
He signed M. Episcopius & [illegible]

Stamford Probate

274 Cornelius Hull of F. Will Sept. 16. 1695

H. of Patten 217 Son Samuel, Cornelius, Theophilus
P. 145. 199. 202 Dau Rebecca Hull house & land &c
" Sarah wife of Robert Sellman land
" Martha dau of Cornelius (Seaton) Seaton

Inv Sept 27. 1695. [Hartford 65. Sept 1691. Con No. 5. 147.

Isaac Nicholls of Stratford. Will Sept 28. 94 [He soap-boiler. No 5. 112

Margaret, wife, exx, exall. [Jonah not named; he was dead. p. 283.
See p. 154. 11 ch. born 10 ch liv. Son Benjamin 65, all real estate after wife's
decease. Have given other children their portions. but now add
to Daughter Mary 47 Chauncy's children 20 [Rev. Chauncy
To Daughr. Sarah 49 Burret 20 [Stephen B. man 73-4
Children of son Isaac 54 dec'd 20 [See p. 292.
272 " " Jonathan 55 dec'd 20 [See p. 261. 3 ch
2-61 " " Ephraim 57 " 20 [See p. 267
267. Daughrs Abigail 59 & Temperance 62 20 ea
" Elizabeth 63 (Rev Joseph Webb 91) 20 dau Margery 63 a portion
to Mr Israel Chauncy & Mr Richard Blackleach to aid.

Inv. pres. Sept 17. 1695. Kame y. Indian man 30£
Homelot, buildings & soape tubs Neale 160£
18 a orchard & Cabboard Hill 150£ 5 a meadow 50£

George Slauson of Stamford. [Of Lynn 1637 Will Dec 9. 1694 + Jan 9 94-5
2 sons John & Eleazar S. Wife [See p. 238
Page 306. John died 1706 1 Dau. John Golds wife. Inv & will pres. No 6. 5. 95
[sons were over 21. 1667. See p. 307. 316. Nathan Gold Clerk

p. 157 Paul Brinsley of Stratford (Brinsmead) Inv taken 6. 1696
5 Children.

wd. Mrs Sarah Burr of F. Will June 8. 96. [Gave 40£ from her husband to 4. dau Mary 10£
£40 legacy to 4 Husband 272 son Samuel B. 10£ dau Sarah Chauncy 10 [and 5 my swine
dau Deborah 10£ Son Charles Chauncy named
Inv. Jun 30. 1696. about 50£ [Legacy £40 Mayor B. gave her 40£ by will
gave apparel &c to dau Dec 25

4-311 John Raimont of Norwalk. Inv taken Died 1695
Jan 7. 95-6

Mrs Hannah Bouton of Greenwich [widow of John B] Inv 133£ Jan 9. 95-6
Her children. Joshua Joseph. Timothy, Benj. & Mable Knap.
See p. 254. 272 [She was dau of Joshua & Hannah Knapp & sister of John Bouton. Hannah Smith, Ruth Reynolds

4-311 Thomas Barnum of Norwalk sen. Inv Dec 1695. large.
p. 206. was of Danbury — left widow (2nd wife) 5 Sons & 5 dau

Mr Daniel Burr of F. Inv Nov 10. 1695. Elinor, relict
Children not named. [Had wife Abigail 1669. See Pell's will
in ch. of Stamford.

Fairfield Probate

Daniel Sillimans Inv. Feb. 14. 1696-7. £369 clear
Hist Letter 266. p. 205. Abigail relict. 6 children, 2 sons Dan: John
2 young daughters an Mary & Peaceable. 7 only -
The sons Abig: & Jamima, Mr Goodwin says [wife dau of Rich Ogden. p 258

John Brundag. Inv. Oct 2. 1697 by Sam: Knifen
sup. 224. 323 Hackaliah Browne. John Lyon Rye
Hannah relict. Children - John Brundag
Daniel Brundage. Joshua B. Ruth Scofield
Mary Brundage Hannah B.
Isabell Brundige / Newark Rye
sister of John B. of Watertown

Ezekiel Sanford of Fr. } agreement of children
Rebekah Sanford his wife } Nov 2 1697.
both dead
Ch. Ezekiel. Thomas. Sarah wife of Cornelius Hall
P. 205. 249. Mary wife of Theophilus Hull. Rebekah wife of John Seely
Martha Sanford. Elizabeth Sanford

John Sherwood of Stratford. Inv. Oct 7. 1690.
son of Capt Matthew Sherwood.

Michael Chegstone of Fairfield Inv £225. Jan 4. 1697
100£ of it in invoice. Hemor dau of Rev. S. Wakeman. Inv
Capt Stephen Burrit of Stratford Inv March 4. 1697 (large
sup. 157 Southdown. 6 ch. Elizabeth 21. Peleg 19.
Josiah 17. Israel 11 Charles 8. Ephraim 5.

John Burdsey of Stratford Will May 20. 1693
sup. 154 Wife Phebe. Sons Abel & Joseph.
Daughters Beach, Dimick Burdsey
Inv Feby 1697-8.

John Hurd of Woodbury dec.
p. 157 Settlement between wido Anna Hurd, Jos. Hurd
Benj. Hurd, Ebenr Hurd & Sarah Hurd.
Dec 20 1690.

Peter Clapham Norwalk. Inv. March 1. 1698
p. 199. Died Feb 18. 1697-8.
Children. Rebekah 34 yrs. Elizabeth 2. Peter born May 15. 98

Daniel Weed (or Wood) died Nov 29. 1697.
Long Inv. by [illegible] Wood & Dan Scofield
4 sons. 1 dau.
Hist Letter p. 239. [Daniel Weed at Bedford. p 322 may have been his son

276 Fairfield Probate

p. 303 Thomas Hyatt of Norwalk. Inv Mch 28. 1698
4. 311 Chn Rebecka 19. Thos 18. Mary 16. Ruth 14 (181 £
10. 257 Sarah 12. John 7. Eliz. 4. Ebenezer 1
Million Hiatt above 12 — Mary widow
[Sarah m. James Bundick 1709 [Simeon of Matthias 77

Samuel Frenche Sr of Stamford. Inv May 20. 1698
P. 317. 302 303. Wid Sarah [Hannah dau. by Simon Hoyt died ap. 23. 1698. £321. 9. 3
before 1665.

Jachin Gregory of Norwalk. Inv Feb 22. 97 £429 £
4. 311 Ch. Thos 25. Samuel 23. Matthew 19. Jachin 15
10. 251 Mary 9. 28. Sarah 9. 20. [Johnson 1670 prob. died

Samuel Roberson of Fairfield Will Apr 2. 1698
Fairfield Rec. 235. Wife Abigail. Dau Damaris R. only child.
Inv. April 18. 1698.

p. 282 Richard Ogden of Fairfield Inv. Jan 25. 97 4446.
2. 58 [father] Philip Lewis in F. Elnathan Hanford also

p. 104 Daniel Lockwood of F. Inv 899. Mar 11. 98
Hist Fairfield p. 215]
Inv. F.

Samuel Smith Sr. Will Feb 27 98. of Fairfield
2 Sheaffer. son John Son Samuel dau Elizabeth
p. 202 Dau Sarah. son Joseph. Dau Hester
Wife Inv. March 12. 1698.
[Hist. Sarah Frost p. 202

p. 214 John Whitlock of F. Inv 305 £ April 9. 1698
Mr Josiah Harvey. Inv March 11. 1698, 228 £
Hist Fairfield p. 242. Sup 190. 198. Widow Mary - 4 ch. Mary Ginery Abigail Peat Thomas.

Samuel Galpin of Stratford. Inv March 22. 97-8
P. 159 Eliz. Widow. 5 ch. Elizabeth 13. Samuel 9 £7 29.
Caleb 6. Abigail 2. Mary 2 yr

Thomas Beadle of Ft. Inv March 12. 1698. 247 £
P. 196-207. Wid owed Mary { 4 ch 1 son + 6 daughters - not named.

Moses Wheeling Sr Stratford. Will Feb 19. 89-90
2. 170 Son Samuel W. dau Hannah. Mary.
Sur b. 154. 282 Samuel. 278. Son Moses. — perhaps more ch. Inv Mch 1. 97-8

p. 157 Matthew Sherman of S. Inv April 1698.

10. 259. Francis Bushnell of Norwalk Danbury. died Oct 97
4. 311. p. 245 Inv. homestead 80 £ &c. Good Estate by James Beckett of D
James Benedict. Samuel Knapp of Dr presented
7 dau. Hannah 1676 Mary. Abigail by dau Mary Rebecka Judith. no son
Wido [Hannah Seamer 1675. 2. Ch. born in Norwalk.

Maj Nathan Gold of Fairfield. Will Mar 1. 93-4
only Son Nathan'l. mostly Estate; No wife
P. 195. 264 279. 193. See Nathan p. 191
4 dau. 1 Sarah wife of John Thompson
2 Deborah " of Geo. Clarke
3 Abigail " of Jona Sellick Jr.
4 Martha Sellick. [Ref. to John
"The Honored Major Nathan Gold dec'd. on the 4th day of March 1693-4"

Inv. March 22. 1693-4. Very large. not added
Apparel 10£ Books 14£ 15. Plate & money 19. 5. 8.
Table & carpet 18/. Cupb'd cloth. Cupb'd & cushions 12/
much furniture. Horned cattle 71£ Horses 21£
46 Sheep 23£ much land to amount 1600£
a Indian Servants 20£. [He and Martha Harvey. p. 22.

207. 262 Joseph Bastard. of Ft. Inv 438. Nov 14. 1697
17 208. 262 Elizabeth Hall. dau of Francis. Inv April 30. 1694

Mary Stawson. Widow of Fairfield March 27. 97.
5 sons 1 dau { Son Matthew Jennings. son Isaac Jennings
" Samuel Jennings: Dau Mary Curtis
" Joseph Jennings son Joshua Jennings
" grand child John Smith. Inv "taken in year 1697."
Ver. Jan 16. 1697 (
W. Husbands will p 238

p 205. 190. William Reed of Ft. Inv June 25 1697. [one Wm Reed p. 214

John Leeds. of Inv at Stamford. small Feb 3. 1695

Mr Daniel Barr Sr. of Ft. Inv Nov 10. 1695
good estate
Elinor Barr relict.
Will but not recorded here, children do not appear
[Probate postponed.

Mr John Butler of Stratford Inv June 26. 1696.

4. 210. 10 253 Edward Nash of Norwalk. Inv Aug 2. 1699 { 3 children John only one known had 2 in 1672
Wife & Hannah only children named. Hannah married Edward Watkins.

Joseph Ferris of Greenwich Bell Island. 1699.
See G. List 329. &c. Hist Fairfield 225
Wife. 7 Sons John. James. Moses. Benj. Caleb Joseph. Joshua.
& dau Joanna F. or Hannah. Dau Ruth Peck & James
Dau Lydia F. or Lyden Reynolds bro Peter Ferris
Inv. July 24 1699. over 1000£. (Hist Fairfield Ruth Knapp. 165)

* John Nash had only 2 ch. See Hall p. 198. Nathan had no ch.

278 Fairfield Probate

John Banks of Greenwich died July 14 1699.
Inv. good estate. widow Abigail
father. 254.

Sgt Richard Hubbell. "of Fairfield village".
2 2 R.H. Inv Sept 3. 1699. large. widow Abigail. ch. young

Jonathan Bell of Stamford. Will Nov 24. 1698
Son Jonathan 63. dau Hannah 65 Betts 2 6 86
" Abraham 75. son John 41. Mary Susanna Daniel
Wife Susanna. Mary 7. 89
Inv. adult Mem d. 1698-9.
See 316. 313.

Samuel Wheeling Shalford. Will Nov. 98.
Inv. March 29. 99.
11 father 276.

John Mead sen Greenwich will 16 Mar 95-6
255. son John. Joseph Ebenr. Jonathan. David. Benj. Nathaniel, Samuel
See Lists of 1692 & 97 p. 325. 27. 29.
son John 271 Dau. Hannah Scofield, Abigail Mead, Mary M.
Wife Hannah Inv. Feb 5. 1698-9.
Hannah Joanna West coat first before m in 1664. See p. 235.

Jeremiah Judson sen of Shalford. Will Feb 1. 1697-8
Wife Katherine, as agnd.
Mary & Elizabeth, Daus son Isaac dau Elizabeth Tomlinson grand child
See p. 155
Dau Sarah Sturges (husband Thomas?) grand child Mary Watkins. dau Mary Burton
Dau Mercy (husband James Mary, probably Mercier
son Jeremiah Inv June 11. 1700

End of Probate matters in Vol 4

[The first John Burr living 1645 & called John Burr the elder — Con. Rec. 1. 127

John Burr Lady by his father's last will, viz
John Burr, deceased, 4 parcels of land. Two
260 pieces bounded by his brother John Burr.
270 more land by his father's "Mr John Burr
203 some years since of Fairfield dec'd." his last will
by ordering of divers persons — 4 parcels. Mr John
Burr in bounds — Hopemeadow of several. of Daniel Burr.
of Mr John Burr 1686. of others.

Nehemiah Olmstead mar. a sister of the 2d John Burr. See page 203.
2d John Burr mar Esther, widow of Jos. Bronsie. they sold land 1661 (3. 258

Fairfield Vol II. at the other end.

There are purchases of land recorded, in this part of the book, in the town of Fairfield, butted & bounded

Nathan Gold's purchases, & bounds 1677 Richard Hubbel
very much land. p. 277. John Odell. Uncaway Creek, the Creek, Mill creek
of A Bryant, Roger Ludlow's buildings & lands May 11
of Philip Pinkny 1669. He bought "hassokee meadow" 1654
of John Maynor alias Cohue his homelot &c. 1675.

P. 207. Thomas Oliver purchased of Stephen Sherwood 1678. of John
Davis. of Joshua Jennings, of Samuel Morehouse 1674
of James Evelly's house & lot 1660: of others. 6 parcels in all

P 262. John Wheeler purchased - 1670. 71. 72. 73: of John Forsecar 1672
of John[sr] Tomkins 73. of Thomas Oliver 85: must to allow him land
he found a vast quantity of land

Mr 200: 205 John Burr hunters 1672: Nov 1665, house & homelot of Philip
Pinkny. Other lands of sundry. 1681. & the home lot his brother John Burr. 1682

Nathaniel Burr. of Thomas Hill 1656: of sundry 1682.
199. 205. 207 of John Green, Samuel Tredwell, wid Elizr. Seely
of sundry others - of Mrs Susanna Jones
of John Applegate 1684: - of Mr John Burr 1686

Daniel Burr 201: 207 of Andrew Ward house lot 1669: of others 1682, 80
of John Pell.

207. John Burr & Daniel Burr. purchased sundry tracts together

John Osborn purchased 1672. 74. 79 &c. Had as a gift from his
p 324. 207. 202. 195. 243. 261 father Capt Richard Osborn of Westchester, several parcels [many]
with buildings [Wife of Thos Bedient 3 and R. I. 196.
Wife of John Baldwin was dau of R. O. Hammond. p. 360.

John Butler of Shatfield, "Merchant" sold 70 acres near
Pequonnock paying Indian field S. for 210£ to
David Rennals. mercht. of Fairfield

Benj. Banks purchased. & from his father's sundry land.
Robert Turney purchased of Bridget Banks 1660
of Thomas Dunn 1673. of Thomas Wilson 1687
of Abraham Finch several parcels 1664.

Feb 11. 1670 Mr John Burr has had quiet-possession of a
260 278 208 homelot adjoining his own. above 16 years, & runs
having said John S.W. meetinghouse green N.E. James
& John Bulkley S.E.

Jan 7 1673 Mr John Burr has purchased of his brother John Burr
a homelot.

280 Other end of Vol IV

Indian Deeds in Fairfield.

Sold to inhabitants of F., Mar. 20. 1660-61 ~~Oct 16 1680~~ all that tract called Sasqua, having Unkaway land N.E. land at Maxemus S.W. down to English farms; from the Sea up into the country 6 miles, to close with land we bought of Poquanock Indians. Mar. 20. 1656. Indians may hunt but not set traps. English to be commoners on the Indian lands not sold. The Indians to have some land to plant on.

Signed by Aurequot, Solamonton puppoose, Jospee, Pamuncano James alias Wetenpawatun, Cranbegas ~~squa~~, Wenashues, Wampegan (sister of Solomonton Wettoim. Witness Nimrod + Anthonyes

Owaneco, & Checkins consented to sale Oct 16. 1679

Norwalk Indians claimed some of this Sasqua land. They sold to inhabitants. April 11. 1661. on Monechenon, Widnam, Jospee, Quanumpscoe Aucon.

Long Indian deed, dated Oct 6 1680.

They say the town of Fairfield formerly purchased of the Indians all lands in the township, 7 miles broad and 12 miles northward. and several bills of sale were given, on Mar 20. 1656, on Aug 21. 1660. 61. on Jan. 19. 1670. We the Surviving Indians of Poquanock, Unkaway, Sasqua and Aspetuck, do acknowledge the 3 bills of sale now confirm all those sales. Also we now sell all Poquanock land that falls within the township of F. (seems not very much) so that Fairfield runs to Stratford bounds — excepting we retain in Fairfield the land at Wolfpit plain granted us by Court, & provided for Sasqua Indians*, and land at old field, for us Poquanock, Unkowa, & Aspetuck Indians to plant on. These tracts to remain forever for Indians to plant on. The old field reservation includes no meadows, but only planting land, they having possessed. We give up all claims to lands in F. except those reserved for us at Wolfpit plain, at Sasqua, & at Old field. Reserving the right to hunt, get fire wood, fish & fowl. Inhabitants may pasture on our lands, when our crop is off.

* This should be before Wolfpit-plain.

Other End of Vol III.

Indian Deed – continued

Signed by Quatian, Saiccus, old Antony, Nimrod, Wagregonnasque yeernsqua, Wahaganassuck Kewop, Crocieco, Wesquambe, Ponemi Yongoeushy, Patchcoke, Sasapequcca, Aquenke, Sanuerascutt, Pupquerah, Manamewhooke, Nausonate, Sasqua James, Keesonpaus, Crecrono, Nowake James, Capt Wittere, Helorow, Nascroe

Others signed Oct 13. 1680. viz Hannahan, Mittacke Waltonnowcanks, Mausoncowe, Chickins, Wampam, Wacenot, Chokonnoke.

May 18. 1681. The Indians sold the old field early Unckaway river, surrounded by Lands of Fairfield Inhabitants. Reserve a foot path to come at their fishing.

Signed by Maususke, Ponoes, old Antony Washaganonet, Wiseaushan Squa, Robins, Aquneke, Cape, Sowwahose, Nanshutes Squa, Nassammk: Chevoromaks

Indian Deed Mard 20. 1656. Treaty with Poquonock Indians. They own the land the town is built on from the Creek of the Tide mill. SW. called Sasqua, has been purchased; they now sell all the tract they call Unkaway from said Creek eastward to Stratford bounds from the Sea to run 7 or 8 miles into the country Said Unkaway to belong to Fairfield proprietors. Indians reserve a small neck the other side of the creek called Indian field. Indians may hunt but not set traps. Inhabitants engage to cart stuff for Indians to build a fort

Signed by Umpeternonet, Nimrod or Pocunoe, Mistannuck, Antony alias Cotashem Washenum & witnessed by Alexander Knowles Nathanl Gold. Thos. Pell. Geo Hull. Henry Jackson Francis Purdie named in deed

282

Indian Deeds

"Wolf Pit neck" sold by Indians Feb. 11. 1685
M. 12. 122, having Stratford line N.E. land of Fairfield other sides
Signed by 10 Indians

Aug 1686. Moses Wheeler Sr of Stratford, shipwright,
Su p. 276. gave to sons Samuel & Moses W. and to
son in law Jacob Walker, a tract he bought
of Indians, Wompeag, Sequeehana & Lewatan
having a brook E. great rock W. Y-river N.
2 ± miles from river S. "Lying by Potatuck
or Paugusset river."

Indians sold Unpawaq, Dec 29. 1686
to Nathan Gold, about two miles square,
on Sagatuck river, & brook & pond, and Indian
land. Line runs through pond. Line crosses
path from Poquiag (Danbury) to Norwalk.
Signed by Nasero, Crekenoe, Contasonahes,
Mutake, Wansunkaway, Manorusack,
Washaganosset, Aquetota, Jaqueosh.

July 18. 1640. Amoyerowe, sachem of Aramock.
Ahramatoe. Wanshorowe, Sachem of Tatamuck,
Ashetowe and his brother Owenoke, sachem
of Asamuck have sold unto Robert
Freak & Daniel Patrick all their right
in lands between Asamuck river and
Tatamuck that Tatamuck is a little river
which divideth the parcel of Capt Turner
and this, except the neck of land by the
Indians called Monakaway. by us
Elizabeth neck, about neckes the purchase
of Elizabeth Freake wife of said Robert.
to be hers & theirs forever. and all islands &
natural adjuncts. Indians not to fish within a
mile of any English, nor permit any Indians to settle
in this bounds. Consideration 25 coats. July 18. 1640
Signed by Amoyerowe, Woharowe. Akeeroqueer. Apettowe + and
Keeseraway & and having sold all his right in above neckes.
Witness Robert Heustede Andrew Messenger & 4 Indians

Other end of Vol. III.

below. Thomas Dickenson of Stratford, sold land 1693

p. 292. Daniel Burr of Fairfield married a dau.
Dec 11. 1678 of Henry Glover of N. Haven, Abigail.
Had lands in N.H. She & husband sold them to
Sept 19. 1690 Widow Ellen Glover for 30 £. & D. Burr had the money.
See p. 146. D. B. in return transfered to Moses Mansfield
as feoffee in trust, for his wife Abigail, some
land in Fairfield. Sept 19. 1692. [He calls "Merchant"

Hides. Agreement March 8 92-3. Property of John Hide sr
sup. 252 is divided by John Hide, Elizabeth Hedle
" 261. Sarah Hide, Mary Hide, & the widow Eliz. Hide

p. 133. Robert Roys married Mary Porter, dau of Nathaniel
& 244. Perce and his portion of Corn & cattle. Dec 16. 92.
In presence of Samuel Roys & Jona. Baldwin.
p. 244 Ebenezer Curtis mar. Ruth Porter. [Robert Rogers of Wallingford.

Josiah Nicholls of Stratford gave all his land &
buildings to his brother Benjamin Nicholls of S.
see page 154 for love & other causes. He calls Caleb
Nicholls "Uncle". Had bro Jonathan N.
My wife Hannah. Vs. No [perhaps dead
(He died - not in father's will. March 16. 1690-91.

254. Edward Higbee son of John & Higbee of Mid-
470. Nov. 1. 98. dletown, dec'd. has chosen his uncle
292 Samuel Treadwell of Fairfield
village, his guardian. Sept. 1. 1700.

Richard Ogden of Fairfield. Inv 452 £. to be divided
P. 276. to relict & 5 Children - 3 sons & 2 Dau. Dec 31. 1700
Inv after 258. Sons were Richard O. Joseph O. Eldest, Jonathan O.
Dau: Sarah, Mary.

Thomas Dickenson of Stratford. Inv. Feb 14. 1699.00
Father Thos. 213. 116 £. Children Thomas 11. Elizabeth 7. Daniel 5
Widow Lydia. [Hendrickson. Nathaniel 3. Sibel 4 months.

28.f

Other End of Vol IV.

Mr Zechariah Walker of Woodbury
p. 158. died Jan. 20. 1699-00. Inv Feb 14. 1699-00.
Lawrence Tale. 311 Books. 50£.
Israel Curtis. John Sherman & Benj. Hurd. Townsmen
Agreement of Widow Susanna W. Zechariah W.
and Elizabeth Walker. March 1699-1700.
Only 1 Son & 1 dau.

Luke Squire } of Stratford or Fairfield. Inv 124£ about 1699. exhibited April 11. 99
p. 232 Luke Squire } [Widow Rebekah] children Luke 10 Ebenezer 6.
Elinor 7½ Mary 4. Hannah 2.
Matthew Sherwood & James Bennet took Inv.

Ens Daniel Sumpkins Inv. 138. Jan. 99. 00. of Bedford.
306. 311. 320.

Henry Cassel senr of Woodbury. Inv small Feb 2 97-8
[of Fairfield 1666 p 225 Grant. 203.] Widow & 7 ch. Henry 31. Samuel 29. Isaac 25
Abigail. [the man dau of Danl. Finch] Wm. 10. Abigail 22. Mary 20. Mercy 13
He was of Woodbury - so recorded. [Died at W. Feb. 2. 1697-8
Henry Castle of W. son; admr. March 1698-9.
H.W. died Feb 2. 97. 8. Inv. Feb 24. 97-8.
Woodbury not granted till March 13. 1698. to John Minor

Elizabeth Wheeler, widow of Mr John W.
Husband 2 62 } Distribution to John 64. Joseph 74. Thomas 69. Jonathan 87
& to widow. Daniel 89. Rebekah 71. Mary 30. Abigail. Ann 84. Hannah 76.
April 3. 1700. [all unm.

Ln 265 4. 310 Walter Hait of Norwalk: His will made
Agent 65 in 1684 } 10. 66. aged about 78, Feb 11. 1695-6.
Two sons John Hait of Danbury & Jerubbabel Hait
No daughters alluded to. No wife. [They all real knowledge

Jonathan Hanford of Fairfield. Will Dec 28. 1701
wife Abigail, formerly wife of Daml Lockwood of F.
She pregnant. & 2 children Thomas. Hannah.
Uncle Samuel Wilson, Executor. Inv. 737£. Jan. 1701-2
Widow had 2 dau by Lockwood.

Rebekah Hill. Inv. 30 Jan. 1695- Adelaide presented
His father 254. by Wm. Jos. & John Hill. Not large. Wm & John owed considerable. to Brothers.
See father Wm. Hill. 1684. & mother Elizabeth 93. 4.

Volume V. 1702.—1716.

Nathaniel Burr. of F. will Feb 22. 1711-12 [1st of Nathaniel] p. 294
[Wife may have been Sarah Ward. died Feb 26 1712] p. 209
Wife Ann. not just. [2nd. w. dau of Abr. Wakeman. see p 293.
son David 292 Nathl. below. 3 sons by 1st wife Benjamin, viz Nathaniel dec. John, and Daniel. Son in law Joseph Sheldon. £3. 4.
dau Esther Hoss. Mary Sloss £35 £7. Ann Allen £7. 7
" Rebekah Sherwood. dau Mary not
(both mayors) Peter Burr & John Burr witnesses. [Labarre or ro
Proved March 5. 1711-1 4 gr. ch. chief son Nathaniel.
son in law, Gideon Allen, Ex.

Mr John Burr. dec. admrs. return April 29. 1708
son of John Sr p. 294 Hannah and Mary & Debarah Burr legacies £4
Remains of estate 1146. 11. 3. one son Andrew,
and 3 daughters Mr Mary. Eliz. Hannah Esther.
[Mr. John Burr called grandfather of Andrew.

Nathaniel Burr Jr. Inv. Jan. 7. 1700-1. 515 Lbs.
son of Nathl. sen. p. 293 Sarah admrx. (Lockwood) and br. of Mr Christian, Nath. Epht. Sarah. Annah
Jonathan Burr's Inv. Jan 4. 1710. 495 £
p. 294 Had bro. Samuel Burr. Heirs apr 25 1712 by bro. Samuel.

Mr John Burr of F died Nov 1705. Inv dd 1705.
see Lton. 4. 236. Elizabeth wid w. Same as above. 1708.
No more Burrs in this Vol. [Andrew born 1696 Sept 17
Nov. 20.

4. 310. John Rescow of Norwalk. Inv. 1702
10. 233. Names of Children. Mary Rescow. Rebecka Brown
Ruth Abbot, Sarah Rescow. wife of Wm
Lee. the deceased. Thomas, putative son.

Abraham Ambler of Stamford Will Aug 3. 1699
p. 314 wife Hannah not just. Son John, land, negroman, &
311. dau Mehetable Ambler. Grandson Ab. Brown
[1st wife dau of Robert Bates. see p 235. " dau Abigail Brown
" Sarah Brown
John was to take care of his grandfather
during life. [Richards]. Inv Sept 8. 1699.

John Applegate of F will Nov 13. 1704 [Portrait 1 son of John p. 200
see p. 200. wife Alviss Ellestate. Attended care come to brother
Thomas Applegate. his sons theirs Inv dec 25. 1712.

Samuel Burr of Cambridge Allen. certifies July 7. 1702
that he has receiv'd of his brother John Burr, Executor
of his father John Burr. dec'd. 40 £ as a legacy.
witness Peter Burr Jona. Burr.

Fran[k]fort Probate Rd V.

Rev. Israel Chauncey. Inv. June 9. 1703. £
p. 158. Negroe girl 45 £. His Books &c Delated. about 30.
Estate 742 £ clear. His will was presented April 1. 1703
but was refused & disallowed.
Widow. Children. Charles. Isaac. Robert.
1/3. (double portion) (single portion) (single portion)

Chr. Comstock of Norwalk. Died Dec. 28. 1702. Will Dec 22. 1701.
4. 311 (Nephew (1663) 1679 66.
Sem Daniel p 272. Wife Hannah. 17 Sons Samuel, Moses. Hannah Comstock
dau Mercy C. 76 Grandchildren. Only 2 sons. 2 dau.
Inv Jan 16. 1702-3. [Samuel died young.

Rev Elnathan Chauncey of Sheffield Will Dec 24 1714
Wife Elizabeth 10 £ sterling yearly from my
Estate at Lambeth near Bristol, England.
Which estate came to me from my father Mr Israel C.
Wife other things, money.
Son Israel my estate at Lambeth near the city of Bristol
but he to pay 10 £ yearly, &c. Other Gifts.
Son John. house & land in Sheffield that was my father's
& by purchase from my brother Robert Chauncey
of Bristol England. (He purchased Roberts interest in his
father's land) in S.
Sons Robert & Ichabod Wolcott all my estate
in Sheffield, house, barn & lands; my farm in woods
Dau Abigail Chauncey 40 £. & more.
Wife & Rev. Timo. Cutler of Sheffield, Executors.

Inventory 965. 1. 6. presented Jan 4 1715-16.
Estate in England called 19 £ per annum. Not in
Library 35 £.

Sarah Chauncey of Sheffield widow of Rev Israel.
Will Nov. 8. 1711.
Gave Mr Isaac Chauncey of Hadley, son of her late dear
husband, all estate due to him in England.
suit of Apparel to my daughter Sarah Chauncey
wife of grandson Isaac.
She gave to Isaac & Sarah. silver Tankard, & other plate,
sheep & cattle that are mine
To Reuben Blackleach gold ring, & my sister Abigail Blackleach
his wife my apparel, 28. 10. 0 in cash. due hands of my
brother John Hutchinson, & more. Nephews Samuel
& Richard & Jos. Blackleach shirt to nephews & kinswomen Rebekah and
Abigail Blackleach, household stuff. &c. 5 children of sister Blackleach.
may be more

Fairfield Probate Vol V.

Sarah Chauncey's will continued. Estate of my brother John Hudson of New Haven, dec^d, owes me £100. To be divided among the children of Richard & Abigail Blackleach, & John Hudson, sons of my bro. dec^d. — equally.
Brother Richard Sister Abigail Blackleach. Executors.
Proved Dec 11. 1711. Inv. not added.

A. 207. Thomas Disbrow of Fairfield. Inv. Feb. 1706-7
Son Thomas refused Adm. April 25, 1707.
Mercy widow.

Joseph Howard. of Danbury Inv. Oct 31, 1704. £142
Lydia Widow. 6 ch. Lydia 6. Ann 4. Hezekiah Oct 3, 1704.
Hannah 2. Mercy. born Sept. 04.

Abraham Finch of Stamford. Inv. Dec 4. 1708.

Joseph Gilbert of Fairfield. Will Dec 28. 1699.
Wife Mary. only son Joseph. no dau
Brother Obadiah named. Inv. 178 £. Feb 14. 1699.
Hurlbutt 234.

Mr Samuel Gaskell of Stratford. Will Jan 31. 1706-7
9. 126. Probably his wife Abigail ½; Sister Mary Gaskell ½;
Wife may be pregnant. Provision for this
Inv May 2. 1707. Books £8. 12. 0.

Doct Isaac Hall of Stratfield. Inv 479 £ May 25. 1714
Hurlbutt 162 Wife Lydia. Hadsons Frances & John. Prob. more

Angell Hewsted Senr of Greenwich. Inv. April 19 1706.
p 26. 327. Rebecka Husted widow.
Will April 5. 1706. Wife. Sons Jonathan, Joseph, Angell and dau Elizabeth Holdclwin. — had had portions.
Son Moses also had. John & Samuel to have remainder all. — Son Samuel & son in law Jonathan Reynolds admrs.
(In the will the name is Husted.

Fairfield Probate Vol V.

Nathaniel Hays sen^r of Norwalk. Inv 398 1706-7 Mand 12

10. 248 Will April 28. 1705. son Nathaniel Hays 30£.
son Samuel Hays 15£. dau Rachel Messenger land.
son James all the rest. Nowife. 3 sons. 1 dau

John Hubby of Greenwich. Inv May 26. 1707

P. 327. &c Will April 24. 1707 [Hubbys, Newtown L.I.]
sons Johns Sons Thomas. Benjamin & Jonathan Hubby. 9 sons land.
Dau. Elizr. Prindle 20£. Hannah Burnham 10£.
" Martha Moreham 10£. Rebekah Hardy. dec^d. ch^n 10£
" Mary Holmes 5£. less land. Rachel James 5£. less land

John Lewis with sometime of Woodbury. Inv Oct 12. 1702

P. 253 Thomas Lewis with of Stratford, [Enaphaus] cousin of dec^d. adm^r.
[There was a John & Thomas L. at Woodbury 1682 (Cothren) Thomas died 1683.
John seems to have been the brother of Thomas, sr.

4. 311 John Platt of Norwalk. Inv. Nov. 29. 1705
10. 265.
p. 359. Will Nov 6. 1705. Wife Hannah [Clark. Lake. to.
Sons John. 64 Samuel. 70 & Joseph 72 [John born 1667. died.
3 dau. Hannah Marvin. Sarah 73 Kellogg, Mary 74 Benedict
Samuel 74

William Pixley of Stratford. Inv March 17 1712 £492:
Sen Hadly Nol p. 49 Widow Grace Pixley exes. Inv April 2 1712.
Children not given

Con. 11. John Burroughs of Stratford. Inv £785 March 1. 1712

Robert Rumsie Dec^d sr. of Fairfield. Will Nov 8. 1710.
p. 202. 199 Wife Rachel. use Negro woman &c [Rachel Frost of Norw. 25
Sons Benjamin, Isaac, Daniel, Robert,
3 dau. Rachel Hide, Abigail Osborn, Elizr. Barlow
Mary Peter Burr & Benajah Strong, witnesses
Inv. 353£ Nov. 20. 1712. (Name is Rumsey. in will & Inv.

---

p. 315 Nathaniel Selleck son of John Died Aug. 14. 1712. (p. 315) Inv. Nov 10. 1712. 731. clear. 811. 17. 8
Widow Sarah — 4 Sons. 1 dau. Their names
are David born Dec 23. 1700. Sarah born Aug 14 1702
Nathaniel Oct 9. 1704. John Jan 3. 1706-7
Ebenezer Mch 20. 1712 [Dau Martha born 1710. died Aug. 8. 1712

p. 315 Capt John Selleck Son of John Inv March 10. 1706-7. 621. 13. 6.
Nowife in will Sarah widow. Will Nov. 11. 1706. No children. Gave to bro
Nathaniel, mother, Sisters. Bro. Jona. Butler named. [Estate Dec^d 1710
p. 315

Mr John Selleck of Stamford. Inv Mem 5. 1699. 1700
£1807. 7. 9.
p. 314 315 1/2 of 3 or 4 negroes 65.10
Half of land &c. of stock, & other things.
1/2 of 58 Sheep £14.10. Great Gun 32.
Valuable furniture.
Widow Sarah sworn to Inv. May 14. 1700 (She Survived him
Countryday Estate is £1864.15.0; & 260.18.8 Yet unsworn to
be divided to Widow. 2 sons & 3 daughters.
Names of ch. entitled — later.
Son Nathaniel S. 424.18.0 & 57.19.10. more £ some adjust to Dowry
John Selleck 418. 3.0 & 28 19.11 (to pay 9.12.4
Mr John Potter in right of his wife [Sic] 272. 7.0 & 28.19.11 (Dowry in sum
Joanna Selleck 272. 7.1½ & 28.19.11. (" "
mar. John Holly p. 315
Sarah Selleck 272. 9.1. & 28.19.11. (" "
mar Jonathan Bates, p. 315
all the details are recorded in Nath'l & John's shares.

Major Jonathan Selleck of Stamford mar Abigail S. dau Mayr. Jonas S. died Jan 30. 1712. 13. (p. 31.
p. 314 Will Dec 21. 1712
grandson Jonathan S. 10 £. Exhib. Apr 25. 1713.
& Gold John Selleck, land.
grand dau. Theophyla Selleck 10 £ at 18.
" " Abigail Selleck. 10 £ at 18
Grandson Jacob Moore, sons Dec'd Jacob Moore of N.Y. 5/
Rev. John Davenport of St. "my Latin, Greek & Hebrew Books"
All the rest to grandson Nathan Selleck. He Ex.
will proved at Stamford Feb 3. 1712/13

Captain Jonathan Selleck Jr. will Jan 10. 1709/10. 1709/10
p. 315 316. [Jonah Fitch married Reynold. Inv. Feb 5. 1710. 1004 £. Proved at S. Feb 5. 1710-11
Entered June 11. 1710 p. 313
Son Nathan. & Grandson Jacob Moore, son of my
dau Theophila S. Dec'd Abigail Moore. He son of
Son Jonathan S. Jacob Moore Surgeon
dau Abigail Selleck. Son Gold John Selleck.
Some in Stamford by will of his father in law. Nathan Gold
Esq. to be to all my children. Had 2 Negroes Oliver & Betty
Nathan, Ex. Brother Nathan Gold Esq & Doctor
Rev John Davenport
p. 325 p. 317 Com. 11 [John Selleck son of Jonathan H.C. 1690 must be the one who married Martha
Gould. She subsequently married Rev John Davenport 1694.

Benajah Strong of Fairfield. Inv June 3. 1714
4. 243. Had "hides in tanning 30" £. 275. 11. 5
700 lb leather 32. 1. 8 (at 11d. pr lb.)
Wife Sarah d.

£
9. 186 Ephraim Stiles of Stratford. Inv Sept 3. 1714. 1547
P. 170. 165 speaks of his "old age". Will July 23. 1712.
wife 251. mother 249. Wife Bathsheba use of my mansion house & land of Henry Tomlinson.
age 33. 9 Dau Elizabeth Curtis much. & her son Stiles Curtis
" Sarah Wells much. gristmill &c
" Rebe Stiles household stuff much land &c not 18
Had negro slaves. — no son.

9. 186. Benj. Stiles of Stratford. late of Woodbury. £
Died in Stratford April 13. 1711. Inv at Woodbury 408
4 children, Francis; Sarah (1683) wife of Thos Wheeler
Ruth wife of John Wheeler. Abigail (1689) wife of Samuel Munn

£
Thomas Sherington of Fairfield. Inv 124 May 29. 1702.
Sec 3. 194. Only 2 daughters, viz
Mary wife of Jannicl Wood.
and Sarah Sherington. not of age.

p 2. 176 292 Samuel Tredwell sr. was of Stratford 1708. d. after
Ephraim Tredwell, his son, of Stratford. Inv. 1708-9
Wid. Ruth. & her father in law Samuel admrs.

p. 322 Thomas Wildman of Bedford, died 1689
left a widow & 4 sons & 2 daughters.

£
father p. 215 John Wells of Stratford. Inv Ap. 21. 1713. 1647
p. 156. Will March 21. 1713. — wife Mary (Hollister Con No 5. 146
Sons Thomas, John, Robert, Joseph.
dau Mary, Sarah, Comfort, Elizabeth, Hannah

John Wakeman of Fairfield. Inv 848 Dec 6. 1709
His father 270 Hemar. Martha Hubbel April 24. 1687
Ch. Eleanor born Aug 24 1689: Samuel Feb 24. 1693
Elizabeth June 1. 1695. Ann March 24. 1692
Martha Sept 24. 1700. Stephen Oct 15. 1702
John Aug 29. 1705.

May. Peter Burr. Inv. Feb 18. 1724 5. very large
p. 294 Mrs Sarah, wedow. exer Jonathan Law of Milford
She & Thaddeus Burr. admrs.
Feb 28 1725. 6. Counsay the estate is 6250. 11. 8
Debts & charges 1685. 0. 6
£4565. 11. 2 free
This to be divided to the children,
viz 2 Sons. Thaddeus & Gershom B. } Thadd. double
2 Daus. Abigail & Eunice B } others single.
The widow had by agreement before mar. excluded herself.

* Hon. Nathan Gold. Inv Nov 14. 1723 large
Conn. II Hist. of Antiq. p. 277
He made a will — not found on record } by Robert Sellemen & Gershom Bulkley.
Distribution of Real Estate 1728. April to 6 sons viz. John, Nathan, Samuel, Onesimus, David, Joseph. John had 1012 £ others 506 £ and each shared 14. 5. 7 more
4 Daughters viz. Sarah, Deborah, Abigail, Martha } had land &c. then belong to ye Nathan
Hezekiah Gold of Stratford, Nov 28. 1723 acknowledges the receipt of 200 £ from his brothers, or abond to that amount: & gives up all right to the estate of his Hon.d father Nathan Gold
Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Dec 3. 1723 acknowledges abond to pay 140 £ from the 4 Golds. found them & gives up all claim to the estate of his Hon.d father in law, Nathan Gold.
Hezekiah was a son, & Hawley must have married a Daughter.

*. Goodwin says he marrd Hannah Talcott, d. of Col John Talcott of Hartford.

Richard Gould [Mr. Goodwin says] settled at Branford — of a different family — came from North Taunton in Parish of Taukhampton, Devonshire.

John Sherman of Woodbury, will Aug 27. 1719 — Inv. exam 11. 1719 — dec'd Sept 16. 1719.

see p. 155

Wife Elizabeth.

4 sons John, Thomas, Joseph, Ephraim

5 Dau Elizr Walker, Grace Grant, Sarah Curtis, Abigail Tredwell, & Johannah Gaylord. wife of Wm G. of N. Milford

Samuel Tredwell sr. of Stratford [Fairfield] Adm May 6. 1718

P. 206, 270, Eph. 283 — Inv. only 117 £. Edward T. admr. he son 1/3

Wills 122. 123. 1/3 to children & grandchildren, & to the children of Samuel T. Jr a double portion.

[He was of Stratford parish. Was there 1670 on Fairfield side in land on Fr. Edward T. was of Brampford 1646: next of Southold. — Wills 5. p. 123.

Samuel Burr of Charlestown Mass.

father 272, Grave Stones 295 — Will May 2. 1717. wife use of all estate to support herself & children; with advice of Mr John Dixwell of Boston.

Children Sarah, John, Samuel, Rebekah.

Will proved at Cambridge, Aug. 29. 1719

Wife Elizabeth. Executrix

Daniel Burr of Fairfield Will Apr 9. 1722 — prov June 25. 22

"Son of Nathaniel Burr" he says "of said Fairfield"

Wife Mary.

father 285, wid'w 293, Dist. 294 — 4 Sons Nathaniel 1707, James 1709, John 1713, David 1719 ch. minors.

1 dau. Rebekah B. Mary B. — Inv 1012. Dec 11 1722

Brother John Burr Executor called Mayor

Daniel Burr sr of F. Dec'd Executors of Estate.

Inv July 14 1727. Large.

Junior ent 87 to 92 — ordered Aug 1. 1727

(John) Divided to John 1091: Stephen 545.10. Peter 545.10. David 545.10

see p. 208, father 269 — Moses 545.10. Aaron 545.10

Hannah Burr 545.10. Mary Meeker 545.10

p. 188. Elizr. Hull 545.10. Dana Sherwood 545.10

Widow had 0 share in three Shares — had a share in each child's share

March 1727. Widow Elizabeth guardian to David non comp.

" " Stephen Guardian to Moses

(Jehiel) " " Peter Guardian to Aaron

Elizabeth B. John Burr & Peter Burr. admrs July 10 1727

Peter Burr. Inv. Aug. 1779

1850 Jan. 2 acc. Jos. Hyde of Greens Farms says his grandmother Jane Sherwood, wife of Sam. S. was daughter of Rev. Aaron Burr's father; that her son Samuel S. studied theology with Rev [illegible] Dane H. aet 89.

10. 256 Thomas Fitch of Norwalk. (the first settler)
Will Oct 6. 1696. Inv. April 14. 1704.
A Thos. F. 253 In giving his estate, he refers to it as "estate left to me after the great expense of the civil wars in England" & of transporting himself & family.
Gave to his grand child Thomas F. land.
" " " children John & Nathaniel, land.
" " Dau Ann, wife of John Towson of Farmington land &c
" " " Mary, wife of Capt Matthew Sherwood
" " son Joseph's wife, some things.
" " son John all the rest.

Mr Reuben Judd, "late of Fairfield". His widow Martha Judd "late of Fairfield, now of Derby" was appointed administratrix March 6. 1753
She represented the estate insolvent April 4. 1753
Inventory of Mr Reuben Judd late of Fairfield March 21 1753. Personal estate, & real one acre of land in Stratford. There were 6 or 8 books in the Inventory, one of which was Watts' Logic.
Inventory seems taken at Derby.

Sarah Burr of F. Inv £81 Aug 8 1716
p. 285. John Sillman adm. one sister Ann Sillman (wife of John S)
2 bro. Nathaniel & Ephraim. [These were the 4 ch. of Nath'l Burr, Jr.

Abigail Burr, widow, relict of Daniel B. [He d. Sept 1694 or 5 see p. 207] £
p. 284 p. 294 see p. 207. Samuel Burr son of dec'd } adms. Inv. Nov 23 1720. 298.
Ens John Andrus, son also
Division Jan 1720-21. to Samuel Burr born 1694 1/4 and 3/4 to children of 3 daughters of said Abigail, who are dec'd.
viz Hellenah, Deborah, Mehitabel she had one child
(Husband John Andrus) (Jos. Perry) (mar a Strong) Mehetabel Strong
Daniel Burr, husband of Abigail Glover, was dead before 1698. see Mrs Glover's will

Anne Burr Nov 1721 Capt Jos Wakeman, adm. Inv 32 £
Prob. widow of Nathl. Burr. [She his mother

Mary relict of Daniel Burr. Will Mch. 1742-3
p. 292. Sons John David, Rebekah Burney, Mary Adams.
eldest 4 children, she says.
[She seems widow of Daniel Burr, on preceding page, of Nathaniel.]

294

Mr Robert Silliman of F. Will July 26 1746 proved Aug 10 1748
grandson Sam[l] Sherwood, an animal, given.
3 d cus. Sarah Martha, Rebekah
Sarah wife of Samuel Hall
Martha " of Nath[l] Burr } remainder
Rebekah " of Eben[r] Jennings

my sons Robert, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, & dau Ann
have had their portions. 3 sons in law, Ex.
Inv. not large Aug 11. 1748
[Robert Silliman m an Sarah, dau of Cornelius Hull.

Mr Jonathan Burr. Destribution to his brothers and
sisters Feb 26 1726-7; or their representatives
Mr John Burr dec[d] his representatives — p 285
Mr Samuel Burr, deceased, his representatives p. 292
Mrs Sarah Chauncy dec[d]
Mrs Mary Osborn dec[d]
Deborah Tredwell, living

this Inv. Jan 4. 1710. p 285. E 495.

Mary Peter Burr. Destribution to Thaddeus, Gershom,
p. 291. wife of Eph[r] Burr, Eunice she gave rec[t] June 17 27 to bro Eph. Burr

John Burr. Distribution. born 1696 Andrew had land that came from
p. 285 his grandfather John
3 sisters, Mary Burr Elizabeth Burr. Ann Burr. Aug. 1711

David Burr. Dist. 1723. to Nathaniel, James
p. 292 John David Rebecca. and widow Mary

Nathaniel Burr. in 1701. sold land to "John Burr
p. 285. son of my brother John"
Abigail Burr, relict of Daniel, gave to son Samuel born 1694
p. 293. some of her homelot or "her husbands" homelot, &c 1716-17
In Index, This Samuel is called Seth Samuel. See opposite
Abigail, relict of Daniel was Abigail Glover of N.H. mar. about 78.
[1691 or 2]

After 1750. Peter Burr of Fairfield gave a deed of some
land to Aaron Burr of Newark. N.J. No letter given,
no relationship expressed.

See Burrs 247 p. 208. 209

Elizabeth Hill, adm'x on her deceased husband
William Hill, divided to her four sons
Husband's p 254 William Hill, Elephalet Hill, Joseph Hill
John Hill, the lands Mar. 20. 1693-4.
Elephalet was married 1691. had son William
Widow had use of thirds for life.

In Greenfield burying ground
"Here lyes buried the body of the Rev. Seth Pomeroy
ordained to the work of the ministry in this
parish Dec. ye 8th. 1757, and departed this life
July the 1st 1770, in the 37th year of his age."
Among the ministers who have been his successors
are Pres. Dwight, Stanly Griswold (a famous politician,) Mr Holley, who went to Boston, the
eccentric, wild, Richard Varick Dey.

Fairfield Burying-yard.

p. 294 Seth Samuel Burr died March 21. 1773 in 79th year
Samuel Burr, born in Fairfield April 2. 1679
p. 292 Graduated at Cambridge 1697; master of the grammar school at Charlestown, Mass. about 12 years
" " died at Fairfield when on a visit, Aug. 7. 1719
aged 40 years, 4 mon. 5 days

p. 294 Col Andrew Burr died Nov 9. 1763; in his 68th year
p. 294 Rev Noah Hobart was ordained at F. Feb 7. 1732
and died Dec. 6. 1773.
Rev Andrew Elliot, born in Boston Jan. 11. 1743, ordained
at Fairfield June 22 1774, Died Sept 26. 1805. ag 62
His wife, Mary, daughter of Hon Joseph Pynchon
of Boston, was born in Brookfield, married July 19. 1774
& died Dec 10. 1810 in 62d year
Nathan Gold Esq. died 5th of .... 1723-24. 60 Aetatis
John Gould Esq. died Sept 25. 1769 in 79th year
Samuel Gould died Oct 11 1769 in 77th year

Col. Aaron Burr's biographer Davis, says his grandfather was a freemason!
Col. B. [illegible] manufactured this fiction disliking his Puritan ancestry.
Holdrith's History has the same, derived from Life of Burr.

290

List of Inhabitants + Estates + proportion of Land in the commons. Rundel 22. 1681.

[Ben Conl. 5. 222. Com 4. 312

	£	s	ans
Wdow Wheeler	234	10	706
Goodman Hall sam	217	14	707
Joseph Whelpley	81	0	263
John Odell	143	16	467
Samuel Tredwell	106	2	345
Isaac Wheeler	195	6	635
James Bennet	143	0	465
Matthew Sherwood	157	04	412
Ruben Hubbel	298	16	971
Henry Jackson	291	4	946
Michael Fry	198	18	647
Ezekiel Sanford	131	12	428
Roger Knap	180	0	486
Thomas Moorhouse	116	16	412
Daniel Sillenan	103	0	270
Thomas Oliver	93	4	303
Nathan[ll] Seely sr	262	4	852
Wm Odell sr.	111	8	362
Sam[ll] Moorhouse	251	4	816
Exs Robt Tunny	187	4	608
Thomas Bennet	141	4	459
John Tomson	62	12	203
Sq. Geo. Squire	263		855
Jos. Middlebrooks sr	233		757
Thomas Jones	87	17	286
Wm Hill	213		694
Maj. Nathan Gold	460	4	1500
Sarah Wilson	172		506
Benj. Tunny	80	4	260
Nathaniel Burr	192	16	626
William Ward	198	2	644
Daniel Burr	98	12	321
Moses Dimon	90		292
Thos Wilson	115	10	375
Stephen Sherwood	137		445
Mr Harvey	143	6	466
Widow Bulkley	147	7	477
John Bulkley	77	6	249
Thos. Staples	347		1128
Edward Adams	220	4	715
John Gruman	190	16	620
Robert Meecar	119		387
Mrs Jones	56	14	184
Jacob Gray	113	14	370
Mr Jehu Burr	250		812
John Banks	244	12	795
Ebon Wakeman	88	4	287
Thos. Skidmore	133	8	433
Stephen Hedges	93	16	305
Cornelius Hull	243	4	792
Mr John Burr	265	14	863
Obadiah Gilbert	185	12	603
Joshua Jennings	254		825
Henry Rowland	290		943
Joshua Knowles	179		582
John Isable sr.	138		449
Richard Osburn	254		825
Francis Bradley	196	18	639
Thomas Sherwood	210		682
Humphry Hide	175	4	569
John Hide	129	4	398
Peter Colee	118	18	387
Peter Clapham	185		604
John Knowles	170	4	553
John Stevens	238		774
John Isable jr	154		501
Dan[ll] Lockwood	147	10	479
James Beers	194	10	645
Samuel Drake	80		260
John Applegate	40		132
Samuel Smith	138	12	450

List of 1681. continued

John Barlow sr 120.10. 391
John Barlow Jr. 122.12. 398
Eleazar Smith 91.10. 298
Robert Rumsie 141. 458
John Tomkins 171.16. 233
Samuel Ward 139.10. 452
Richard Ogden 229.8. 745
Joseph Lockwood 181.4. 681
Daniel Frost 239.10. 779
John Green 207.8. 675
Robert Beacham 179.10. 584
× Couch & Andrews × 170. 555
John Wheeler 308.18. 1004
Henrick [Henrickson] 60. 203
Richard Lyon 247. 800
Cyp. Wakeman 206. 641
Geo. Squire Jr 40.10. 132
Parsonage 200. 650
School 100. 325
Nathan. Finch 79. 237
Isaac Sherwood 30. 97
Phebe & Debrah Barlow 134. 434
Nathaniel Perry 58. 191
Mr Pell 90. 292
John Bennett 78. 254
Thos. Lyon 78. 254
John Smith 78 254
Thos. Sherrington 93. 305
Symon Couch 178-578
John Andrews 91. 296
Patchen 60. 195
Samuel Godwin 37. 121

103 names with C & A. crossed.

Among Freemen of Mass 1689 90

are Nathaniel Burr Jr. 89. 90
Mr Peter Burr — 90-91
Thaddeus Burr "
Ephraim Burr "
Jehu Burr "
John Burr "
Andrew Burr "
Nathaniel Burr "

may be erroneous

Joseph Bastard
Samuel Robinson
Ephraim Nickolls
John Wakeman
John Sturges Jr
Nathan Gold Jr
Eliphalet Hill
Samuel Squire
Samuel Adam
Abraham Adam
Joseph Seely
James Newton
John Whitlock
William Reed

1690-1. Mr Charles Caruway

George Hull — Joseph Phippeny
Benj. Gilbert — Samuel Couch
Sam Gold — John Edwards
Jos Crane — Samuel Gregory
David Hubbell — Theophilus Hull
Ebenezer Sturges — David Tredwell
Ebenezer Dimon — Sam Bradley sr
John Bartram — Peter Sturges
Benj. Hamerton — Samuel Hall
David Sherman
Gideon Allen
Mr Joseph Webb
Samuel Cable
Robert Silliman
Samuel Odell
Abel Bingham
John Darling
Samuel Smedley Con II
John Downs
Jacob Patchen Con II
Rev. Daniel Chapman
David Sturges
Peter Bulkley

Cancelled in county records with Colonial Division.

List of those who had land in the Division of Paul's neck, 1688. in the order of lying .. 105 wall

John Green
John Barr
Henry Jackson
School 9 wide
Mr Sam Wakeman
John Cable Jr
Lieut Richard Hubbell
Sergt. George Squire
Daniel Lockwood
Parsonage 19 wide
Humphry Hide
Robert Beachem
John Banks
Simon Couch
Richard Lyon
Roger Knap
Peter Coly
Joseph Wheeler
Thomas Jones
Samuel Godwin
Sergt Samuel Ward
Peter Clapham
Michael Fry
Henry Rowland
George Squire Jr
Jacob Gray
Thos Oliver
Widow Wheeler
Sam Tredwell
John Knowles
Halls Farm
Robert Mealar
Mr Daniel Burr
Thomas Lyon
John Andrus
Jos. Middlebrook
Thos. Staples
Joseph Patchen

Th. Morehouse senr.
Matthew Sherwood
Sergt. John Wheeler
Joshua Knowles
Wm Hill
Wm Ward
Capt. Robert Turny
Esbon Wakeman
Josiah Harvey
John Cable Jr
Daniel Selleman
Hendrick Henderson
Robert Rumsie
Rubr Deb. Barlow
Nath Perry
Mr John Burr
John Barlow Jr
Richard Odgen
John Bennet
Sam. Morehouse
John Tompson
Isaac Sherwood
John Odell
Nathan Gold
Mr Pell
Sarah Wilson
Samuel Smith
John Plummer
Cornelius Hull
Thomas Wilson
John Sturgis
Thos. Sherrington
Wm. Odell
Eleazer Smith
Richard Osburn
Samuel Drake
John Applegate
John Barlow sr

Daniel Frost
Thos. Bennet
John Hide
Nathaniel French
John Smith
Thos Stedmon
Jos Lockwood
Nathaniel Burr
Stephen Hedges
Thomas Sherwood
Isaac Wheeler
Joshua Jennings
Obediah Gilbert
Stephen Sherwood
James Beers
Edward Adams
Moses Demon
Francis Bradley
Mr. Jones
Benj. Turny
Nath Sely
John Bulkly
John Tompkins
Widow Bulkly
Ezekiel Sandford
James Bennet
Jona Morehouse
John Morehouse
Thomas Dickenson
Plantation 2 rods wide

William Burr son of Col John Burr [son of Nathaniel B. sen] mar'd Mary Wakeman
Aug. 4. 1736 had Wm 1740. Mary 1740.
mar'd wid'w Charity Strong. May 16. 1744
Chanty 45, Mary 49.

Andrew Burr. son of Mr John Burr. born Sept 27. 1696.
mar'd Sarah Stanyis April 3. 1719.
ch. Ann 1720. David 1722. Andrew 24. Elizabeth 26
Lucretia 28. Mary 1730. John 1732. Susanna 34
George 36. Josiah 38. Walter 40 Sarah 42
Olive 45
He mar'd Sarah Stanly of Hartford Aug 6. 1747.
James ha born 1749.
Andrew Burr Esq. died Nov 9. 1763.

Thaddeus Burr son of Peter Burr Esq. mar Abigail Stanyis 1725
Sarah born 26. Abigail 29. Peter 31 Thad's 35
Gershom 44.
Thaddeus Burr Esq. died March 28. 1755

Elizabeth Burr had 8 children 1730 to 1745. Peter, youngest born 45
John Burr Jr. had 11 ch. 1723 to 43. 3 sons John. Justus Ozias
Amos. Wakeman

Ebenezer Silliman Esq. ~~& Martha Davenport.~~
Gold Selleck Silliman son mar'd Martha
Davenport June 1. 1754. Had Wm 1756 July 22
Priscilla 7 Rec'd + died 73 Nov. 23. Wife died Aug 1. 1774
mar'd Mrs Mary Noyes of N.H. May 24. 1775
at Stonington. Gold Selleck born Oct 26. 1777
Benjamin Aug 8. 1779. G. S. Esq died July 21. 1794.

first wife (Goodwin says) was d au of Dea Davenport of East Haven s
of Rev. J. D. of Stamford. 2d wife was wid. of Rev. John Noyes, who was
son of Rev Jos. N. of N Haven. She was d au of Rev. Joseph Fish of Stoning.

Ebenezer Silliman. born Aug. 22. 1707. mar Abigail Selleck
Oct 8. 1728, who was born Feb. 6. 1706-7.
son Gold Selleck born May 7. 1732. bap. May 14.
" Ebenezer " June 21. 1734. Amelia Oct 30. 1736
" Hezekiah " March 11. 1738-9. Abigail Oct 28. 1745
" Deodate " Dec 13. 1749 (Goodwin has Jonathan. Aug. 31. 1742

Wife Abigail died March 16. 1772. aged 65 yrs. 1 mo. wanting 1 day.
2d wife Abigail Hall born Sept 26. 1708. late wife of Col. Benj. Hall, Esq.
(of New Cheshire) and before wife of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, & dau of Rev John
Williams of Deerfield. They were married July 22. 1773.
Dea. Ebenr Silliman died Sept. 22. 1796. in 83d year. son of Ebenr above

Stamford Nov. 23. 1849.

Matthew Mitchell. Will presented June 16 1646
In cattle 200£. Debts 150£. Furniture &c 45£. by
Tousmeny Standford.
Will. Son to have 160£ or Son Jonathan in case not
Daughter Susanna 80£. Dau. Hannah 80£.
Son David, in case &c: 40£.
"my wife mony by all right claim the rest 1700£

Record.
1650 Lands of Nicholas Theale house, homelot, meadow &c
1650 William Potter " " Do sold 52
1650 Thomas Morhouse 2 houses &c
16 Robert Huger of Hasted 1 0-
1649. Obadiah Seely Houselot, meadow, upland, &c
1650 Richard Hardy " " " "
1650 Samuel Deane Upland
1650 Henry Smith. House & lot, &c
1650 Robert Hustes sr. House & lot &c
1650 Thomas Lyon. " " "
1650 George Slawson or Slason." " "
1650 Thomas Newman " "
1650 William Newman " "
1650 John Waterbury " "
302. 1650 John Finch sold 1653 " "
" " my Swede
" Richard Ambler in bounds.
" John Chapman
p 303 " Thomas Stevens.
Henry Smeade
Daniel Scofield
p 317. Jeffry Ferris
John Ellet
Isaac Finch.
Samuel Sherman.
Edward Jessop
p 314. Peter Ferris
p 303 " Thomas Hyatt & Heir
Robert Bate
p 311 Joseph Mead
Jonas Wood

David Westwood 1650 Rec
Richard Lawes. Rec
1650 Richard Crabb. (p. 319)
John Ellett (same Index)
Henry Clinesson
Elias Bayly of Hempstead
51 John Holly Lands given
Widow Whitmore
James Steward rec 51
same 301. John Doe. Rec 1651
p 314 John Rockwell
Richard Lawes
Jeremiah Jagger
Frances Bell
Robert Usher
1650. Henry Ackerly sold 1653.
James Larason Ute Newtown
Simon Simkins
Nicholas Knap
Thomas Hunt
* William Mead [Rec 57. see 313 p
1650 Henry Jackson [Rec 41 see 319 p
Robert Rusk
David Mitchell
Clement Buckstone
Thomas Morris

* He is not the New London Wm Mead.

Standford Landholders

1650 Hobson Robert Lockwood of Fairfield purchased land of
p. 319. subscribed Richard Denton, viz. homelot, 6 buildings & other lands, and
agreed to pay in deed pay in butter 8.18.0 Cattle 12 £ Wintering cattle 23/
Wampum 10.15.0 & something else 11.4.0 Land in Stamford.
R. Denton in 1650 calls himself, "now at Musqeag."

1651 Edmund Lockwood sold house, lot, & other lands in Stamford 16 subscribed
1652 John Bassett sold his house &c.

Jan 7 1642. Names in Stamford

Andrew Ward
Richard Law
Robert Coe
Richard Goldenlow
Jeremiah Jagger
Th. Morhouse
Abr. Francis Bell
John Seaman
H Akerly
p. 313 Richard Crabb
John Reynolds
John Whitman
Jeffry Ferris
S. Sherman
R. Bates
[Thos.] Armitage
[Daniel] Finch
Jon. Wood
Capt John Underhill
Ro. Hustine

& many more names are lost - Ed.

Names

1666 Zachariah Dibble
" Joseph Ramsdell
p. 312. 1662. Francis Brown
" John Jackson "lately of S.
1668 John Holmes.
p. 187 1657 Richard Mills (q. 64.
1658 John Green
" Richard Webb
1664 Jonathan Selleck
1666 Robert Penoyre.
or Penoyer
1667 Samuel Dibell
1667 Edman Lockwood
p. 314 1659 Robert Penoyer
1659. John Mead sold out.
1651 Thos Morhouse
1653 John Finch of S. sold
Richard Mills of Stamford 1654 (q. 64.)

1667 William Graves was of Newtown, Long Island sold his house, lot &c at Stamford Nov. 1666-7 to Wm Newman
1668 John Holt of S. sold
1669 John Pettet sold

Labour. Richard Denton of Hempstead sold 1650
John Weed bought 1650
John Coe sold house &c 31
Elias Bayly bought & sold mill pitch & water rights
Edmund Lockwood. sold
p. 271. house & lands in Stamford 1651 to Wid Ann Ackerly
John Bassett sold house & land. 52
Richard Mills sold house & land 62
p. 187

302 Stamford

Inventory of the clothes of Rebecca Bell, deceased, the wife of Francis Bell, approved by his order, to be equally divided between their two daughters Rebekah Tuttle, and Mary Hoyt. [Rebekah was wife of Jonathan Tuttle.

Cord cloth petticoat	2.0.0	Grey serge straight bodied gown	2.10.0
Red Tammy do	1.10.0	a short towne coat	– 0 16.0
Fine Cloth Waistcoat	1.0.0	a homespun gown almost new	1.10.0
Grey serge Petticoat	2.00	1 say green apron & tammy green	1.0.0
2 serge gowns	2.00	Blue apron 4 old silk 3/	0.7.0
a red serge Waistcoat	1.00	a Castor hat 20/ old do 4.	1.40
a Mohair Petticoat	1.10.6	1 Dressing 4/. 3 caps 10/.	1.14.0
3 single Hdkfs 9/. 9 caps 20/	1.9.0	7 neckhandkerchiefs.	1.8.0
White cap & 4 coifes	0 11.0	Neckcloths, 3 sleeves & coyfe.	0 2 6
4 headbands 1/. 2 Silk caps 3/	0.4.0	5 old long linen neckcloths.	0.1.6
1 Fine linen apron shift.	0 12.0	Holland apron 10/. Linen do 6/.	0 16.0
2 linen Shifts 10/ & 8/.	0 18.0	Fine do do 10/. 2 dressing 10/ [or neckcloths]	1.10.0
2 cotton do 12 & 6/.	0.18.0	pr fine sheets 40/. do 40/.	4. 0.0
1 holland do 20/. Linen do 6/.	1. 6.0		
1 new cotton do	– 0 16.0		

This was in 1684.

Robert Husted. His will dated July 8. 1652. Entered May 27 1657
Gave to son Robert & wife mostly estate, real & personal and
wife's will p. 304 } to son Angel, personal estate, some
& to daughter Ann 10£ to be paid by Angel & Robert.

p. 165 Simon Hoyt. [from Windsor & Hartford] Inventory taken by Francis Bell
wife's will p. 304, } and Richard Law Oct. 9. 1657. Entered 1659. £233.
[Died Sept. 1. 1657. Sept 9]

b 215 Jeremiah Jagger. Inv taken – date gone [Died 14. 6. 58.
[widow Joan Eaton m. R. Usher] [Inv. Oct. 11. 1658. £472. (p. 165)] £

b 1642 John Finch, Sen. Inv taken 9 ct 12 mo. 1658. 198
b 319 Died 1657 or 58] by R. Law & Francis Homes
p. 96. His Estate 74£. [Isaac & Samuel probably his sons. Sons-in-law: D. Martha (in 1658)

c Nicholas Thele. Will May 2. 1659, witnessed
p. 165. from Watertown] by Nicholas Knapp & Joseph Thele [She was Ratcliff 59.
Gave to son Joseph & dau. Elizabeth some personal
but almost all to wife [Joseph born in Watertown 24. 8. 1640.

b 306 Henry Ackerly, deceased June 17. 1658. Inv Jan. 6. 1658 (
out-added. Francis Bell appraised. [He in N. Haven 1640: p. 5

Mosey Hoyt of Westchester discharges Jonathan Hoyt
of Stamford, "having received my portion to my content".
p. 199. April 2. 1666. (probably this share of Simon Hoyt's estate
x 236
324

p 325. Greenwich Oct 6. 1656. We the inhabitants of Greenwich, whose names are underwritten, do from this day forward freely yield ourselves, place and estates to the government of New Haven, subjecting ourselves unto the order & disposal of the General Court, both in respect of relation and government; promising to yield due subjection to the lawful authority & wholesome laws of the jurisdiction aforesaid (to wit of New Haven) and subscribed unto by them as follow

Peter Ferris	Richard Crabb
Angell Husted	Thomas Steedwell
Henry Acherly	John Astin
Jonathan Kemaly	Lawrence Turner
Joseph Ferris	Henry Nicholson
Lane Peterson	

Hoyt - continued

Samuel Hoyt - certifies that he had received the portion of his father's estate: Simon Hoyt. April 1665

P. 276. Samuel Finch gave a similar receipt April 1665 for his wife's portion of Simon Hoyt's estate

Benjamin Hoyt had received of his brother Joshua Hoyt of Stamford, born in London 1644, his portion of his father's estate. 27-11-1666. Witness by Joseph Garnsie & John Holly

The residence of these three is not given

p. 305. 300 Thomas Hiat - of Stamford, dec'd. Dem Rebecca Hiat gave receipt for her portion (the daughter of Thos. Hiat & wife Mary) 13. 8. 1674. Witness J. Garnsie & Sam Holly

p. 276. Thomas Hiat, son of Thomas, gave similar receipt 21. 8. 1674

Both received of their father in law Cornelius Jones of Stamford

p. 304 Samuel Fireman had received a full portion "of mother Hoyt" of his father's estate March 25. 1662. Joshua Hoyt - admin

Deborah Hiat - rec'd her portion of C. Jones - in the letter 30. 9. 69.

Caleb Hiat also: Joseph Westcoat p. 276 mar. a daughter of Hiat.

John Hiat - rec'd his portion

p 305. Hyat - left 6 children - Thos. John, Caleb, Rebecca, Deborah & wife Westcoat -

Thomas Stevens, Inv'd will exhibited at Ft. March 70-71

Sub p 2. 31. 305. Obadiah Eldridson adm'r. Heirs Thomas Hunt & Peyley Adams

T. S. had several parcels of land

This was 1st Thomas Stevens; Children now of age. - I think it was the first Thos. who died 1658 Inventory of 1658 was recorded at Hartfield 1670. 71. Sub p. 2. 31

304

Stamford [Peter Brown & wife] seated at N. Haven 1647. named 48 in 4 H.

Inventory of (Peter) Brown exd Sep. 1658

Testified by widow Brown & Thomas Brown, [Hackaliah prob. son

[Elizabeth, wife died 21.7.1657. He married 2do Mr. Jn. Buxton 22.5.1658. he died 22.6.58; she mar. Nicholas Knap 9.1.1659. son Ebenezer dec. 58

Feb 10. 1658

Inventory of (John) Astin. Testified to by widow

Katern Astin May 1658. Taken Sept 5. 57 [died Aug 25. 1657) £78

[John & Thos. must be his children; and Elizabeth p. 315

Gave wife Basset's Will. Entered May 17. 1656 verbal

Gave to Son Robert home & homelot according to will of her husband. The house & homelot was at Newhaven

4 other children, viz John Emery. John Webb

Sarah . . . & Elizabeth Bassett. to each a cow.

She entrusts Elizabeth Bassett at Newhaven to Son Robert Bassett

2 named daus. called Goodwife Emery & Goodwife Webb

[Elizabeth B. mar. John Scofield 1658] Daniel Hitchcock

(Husbands will 90 page

Robert Usher's Inventory 471£ 1669

Page 231.

Thomas Lawrence. Died Aug 16. 1691. Inv.

Clement Buxton Inv. Sept 8. 1657. by

[Widow married 2do Nicholas Knap. 22.5.1658 2 dau. was a son Clement. Peter Brown. Rec'd p. 231 & 315. Richard Law & John Holly Daughters Sarah & Elizabeth p. 231

Elizabeth Husted. Will 16th. 1654

(widow of Robert)

Husbands will p. 302. Gave to "Angell Hustis of Greenwich"

" to Robert Hustis

" to Daughter Ann wife of Richard Hardy 15. Rec'd p. 312. 353.

Simon Hoyt widow was Susanna Bates when

She died. Agreement as to her estate 1. 12mo. 1674

Husbands p 302. by her children, viz Moses Hoyt. Joshua Hoyt. Sam Hoyt

born 1644. at W. Benjamin Hoyt. Thomas Lyon. Sam Finch

and Samuel Forman — all sons and sons in law. [Joshua, Samuel & Benj. lived in Stamford

Three Waterbury's John & Jonathan, David. call

Joseph Garnsey, father in law. 1674. Rec'd p. 228

John Judson of Stratford calls Francis Browne of

Stamford father in law. 1677

Vol. 3 p 285 John Rockwell sold Stam 23 69. Named p. 300. In 1644. p 319

P. 314. Wm Gressy. Inv 97. 4. 6. Died Sept 1. 1680

had son John born May 1665

Stamford.

Marriage agreement [illegible] Henry Smith
p. 300. 307 and his wife; or agreement as to property
Jan 21. 1664. Wife's former husband left a will.
Rebecca, Ruth & Abraham her dtr. not all — their names gone

George Baldin of Westchester June 10 1657 ingaged
to pay Tuchulcheny goodwife Ambre; ower to
See p. 314 John Joseph, Mos & Hillary Ambre, certain sums
as they come of age. Probably he married Goodwife A.
witnessed by Robert Basset

Thomas Steeens. Inventory Nov 30 1658. 108 £
See p. 231 303. He made a will - gave his estate to wife to bring
up the children — Wheat 4/6 m Inv: Corn 2/6. peas 3/6

Daniel Scofields will Sept 10. 1669 — Wife [illegible] & -
Sup. 230. (Dau Sarah & the 2 children
4 other children Daniel, John Jos.... Hillary
mentions my "three sons"

387 John Whitmore. Inventory by Robert Husted
and Jeffry Ferris Dec. 8. 1648. Not added

Pag. 224 John Chapman Inventory 1665

Page 387 Robert Rugg. Inventory £ 90. 17. 0 Date gone

Thomas (died 1656.) Heat. Inv £ 44. 6. 0. to goodwife Joanes
Sup. 303. (widow had married "Goodman Joanes" (Cornelius)
p. 166 6 Children had £ 87. 16. 3. Their Division June 1662

Gregory Taylor. Inv Oct 12. 1657. £ 90. 6. 0
Sup. 228 John Waterbury & wife presented estate to prizers, but
would not say this was all &c.

p. 303 George Stuckey. Will Aug. 23. 1660. Dau Inv 28. 60
p. 166 dau in law Mary Close (dau his wife. apparently
Wife Eliz. died 1657 & m. Ann Quimby 58) Wife Ann & dau. Elizabeth [illegible] & each to have
half of estate — Thomas Close, brother of Mary
attested 25. 12. 1660. The Closes were children by a former wife.
Their sons Jos & Hannel Close

Sup page 228. John Waterbury. Inv April 1659 (Rights). about 170.
William Potter. Will Sept 18. 1684. "old age".
5 £ to church and Sr. Rest to Mr Bishops 3 sons
See p. 255. and children of my son in law John Mead

Stamford

Page 258 Nicholas Webster Will May 4. 1687. Inv Aug 12. 1687
wife 2 sons John & David. Dau Rachel. Son Dibble executor.

Page 260. John Waterbury's Will proved Dec 11. 1688.
He was son of John who died 1659 and had brothers Jonathan & David W.

Page 273 * Daniel Newman died Aug. 7. 1695. Inv.
[brother of John Taylor.

George Mason. Died Feb 17. 1694-5 In S. 1644.

Page 274 Inventory 185.11.6
Will Nov. 3. 1694 — Sons John & Ebenezer. Wife
Codicil Jan. 7. 1694. dau John Golds wife

* John Newman died — his mother Elizabeth was
awidow 1677. His property went to her & his
brothers & sisters, Daniel N. Thomas N. Sarah N.
(David Waterbury p. 1
Elizabeth N. Jr. & Hannah N. Agreement 1677
(see above p. 273. (m. Jonathan Holly 79) (m. John Holly 79)

Richard Law of Stamford, gave to son Jonathan Law
306 all housing & land in Stamford, reserving £3 for use of
wife Margaret for life. Also engages to pay Jonathan £100
in 3 years. In expectation marriage apparently. Nov. 66
P.S. Lands &c. to be Jonathans after decease of me
and my wife. 1669.

Henry Accerly Will June 17. 1658. in presence of
p. 300 Francis Homes, Wm. Oliver, Richard Homes, Francis Brown
p. 302 Gave almost all to wife. Grandchild Daniel Simpkins
g. 165 sone Vinson Simpkins. Wife was Ann. Mary
Sampson lives with me & I took her as my own. 20£
Mary is Richason or Dickason. Some 40 or 50 £ to Grand
Child Daniel Simpkins [p. 284] Widow Ann living 1662 and 75. [see g. 157

Some Body made a will 1658. Name gone. second wife
perhaps. Gave her 20 £ & brother Bell & Richard Law because
Son Thomas, only child married — single. Wishes wife
& son to live together till he marry — and then.

---

*. These Newmans John, Daniel, Thomas, & 3 sisters were children of Wm. Newman
and grandchildren of Thomas Newman. Will of Thomas p. 320
Williams will p. 239.

Stamford.

Those who have a right to the Horse Pasture as ordered by Town meeting April 22. 1667

Isaac Finch
George Slosen
311 Daniel Simkins
Joseph Theale
Samuel Finch
Obediah Stevens
Samuel Hoyte
Nicholas Knap
Clement Buckstone
Samuel Deane
Thos. Lawrence
Francis Brum
Robert Bates
John Bates [Ens. of R.
Richard Hardy
John Weede
Daniel Weede
Jonas Weede
Wm Newman
Samuel Dibell [Ens. S. 81
Peter Ferris
Joseph Ganey
John Jagger
Francis Homes
Daniel Scofield
John Holmes
Samuel Holly
Daniel Westcott
John Holly
John Greene
Richard Ambler
Obadiah Seely
John Slosen
John Cresy

Robert Usher
... Slosan
Richard Law
Jonathan
John Pettet.
Richard Webb.
Thomas Shedwell. died 1670.
Zach. Dibell
John Selleck
Jonathan Selleck
John Tomson
Edmund Lockwood.
Daniel. man
Joshua Hoyte
John Miller
Francis Bell
Richard Scofield
Caleb Knap
Eliezer Slosson
Jonathan Miller
p 305. Henry Smith

Others named in 1667.
Obadiah Seely
James Jagger
Wm Clemance
Benj Hoyte
Samuel Finch
Moses Knap
John Scofield
Jos. Miller
Eph. Stevens
John Gould
John Smith
Daniel Smith
Stephen Holmes

Stamford.

Lists of Estates 1687

	£
Jonathan & Selleck	333½
John	
Peter Ferris	92½
Joseph Ferris	52½
John Finch sr	25½
Joshua Hoyt	144
Daniel Weed	77½
John Austin	46¼
Jerry Jagger	97½
William Lemon	30.12
David Waterbury	69½
Samuel Hoyt	74
Increase Holly	38
Obadiah Stevens	50½ son of Thos
Widow Holmes	7
John Deen	30.11
Mr R Lawes	64
Eleazar Slason	66⅛
Joseph Green	71
John Gresee (Jerry)	22¾
Isaac Finch	71
Jonas Seely	87
Samuel Hardy	65½
Benjamin Hoyt	61½
Daniel Scofield	91
John Pettit	20
John Waterbury	71¾
Samuel Finch	104
Abraham Finch	36⅛
Ens (John) Bates	156⅞
Thomas Newman	40
John Slason	85
Daniel Newman	61½
Samuel Deen	77¼
Edmund Lockwood	63
Joseph Tuttle	25.13.6
John Scofield	82½

Ardan Welsh	28.0 of Nicholas
John Lockwood	22.5
Jonas Weed	75.14
Joseph Stevens	23.11 son of Thos. Sen.
John Finch Jr	48.7
[illegible] Seely. dec.	4.13.6
Mr Bishop	107.10 L. p. 273.
Joseph Bishop	27.0
Stephen Bishop	60.15
Benj. Green	54.0
Francis Dann	22.0
Cornelius Jones	36.7.6
Samuel Holly	64
Jonath. Holly	50.13.6
John Holly	46.15
Elisha Holly	66.5
Peter June	44.5
Joseph Thele	124
John Miller	91.10
John Holmes	82.10
Thomas Dann	102.10
John Gold	28
George Slason	38.2.6
Joseph Brown	61.10
Jonathan Waterbury	83.0
Benj. Stevens.	34.15. son of Thos. sen. d.
Samuel Webb	34.2.6
Daniel Westcot	82.12.6
Thomas Penoir	46
Joseph Ogden	78.17.6
Moses Knapp	60.10 — p. 327
Caleb Knapp	48.0.
John Weed	111.4.3
Stephen Gregson	80.10.
John Smith	61.0
Richard Scofield	44
Clement Bolston	70.10
Stephen Holmes	85.7.6
Stephen Holmes Jr	27.
Abraham Ambler	151.10
Lieut Bell	197.10
Nathaniel Cross	42.10
John Westcot	67.10
John Arnold	40
Parsonage	100

& 1 more

Stamford

Ability those who drew lots 1687 Dec. has 74 names
Eight not marked on preceding page are not in
the Division Dec. 1687. and "Jagger deceased" is
in, and Thomas Lawrence. All those marked
thus ✓ are in.

In dividing lands 1696. there are 75 names
They have the 74 names of 1687. & Francis Dann

Indian Deed. Dated July 1. 1640.

Ponus Sagamore & Toquams } sold to
Wascussue & Shippan }
Nathaniel Turner of Quenepioche
all the land that belongs to both, except a
piece reserved by Ponus for him & the rest
to plant on for all the land Turner
agreed to give. 12 coats. 12 hoes. 12 hatchets
12 Glasses. 12 Knives. 2 Kettles, 4 fathoms
white wampum. Ponus & Wascussue marked.
Witnesses, Wm Wilkes. James ..... and
two Indians - one Owenoke Sagamore son of Ponus

Another agreement with Ponus Sagamore
of Toquamske & Onoches abdication, pursuing
further to the north "for our cattle to feed" &c. Aug 10. 1685
Had 16 miles from sea below or Opin.
Another agreement Jan. 7. 1667. with
Taphana, son of Ponus & Pinahay, ~~wife~~
wife of Onox, (son of Ponus). They gave up all right
to lands from Patommock near Greenwich
on the west to land formerly granted by Piamiskim
to the many Stands for an east-
ward was to go by former agreement 16 miles north of sea
Their planting ground was 20 acres what
was reserved in 1640.

Stamford.

Lesley Inhabitants & their estates Nov 1701. Lands to be divided by this list. (Valuations omitted

John Ambler
J. Andrews
John Austin
p. 309 John Bates sr
John Bates Jr
Abr Bell
Jona. Bell
Stephen Beshop
Joseph Bishop
Ebenr. Bishop
Benj Bishop
Jos. Brown
Clemt Baxter
Sam Blackly
John Crissy
Jona. Crissy
Nathaniel Cross
Daniel Closon
Samuel Closon
Sam Chapman
Wm Clements
Joseph Clark
p. 315. Francis Dan
Zech. Dibble
Samuel Dean
John Dean
Matthew Dean
Peter Ferris
Joseph Ferris
Peter Ferris Jr
Isaac Finch sr
Isaac Finch jr
Abram Finch sr
Abram Finch jr
Samuel Finch
Jos. Finch
John Finch

Jos. Garnsey
John Green
Jos. Green
Benj Green
John Gold
Samuel Hoyt sr
Samuel Hoyt jr
John Hoyt
Benj. Hoyt
Benj. Hoyt Jr
Joshua Hoyt
Sam Hoyt Smith
Samuel Hardy
Mr Higginbotham
Stephen Hastins
Saml Horsey
John Horsey
Samuel Holly sr
John Holly sr
Ichabod Holly
Eli Holly
Jonathan Holly
John Holly Jr
Samuel Holly Jr
Joseph Holly
John Holly (3)
Jona Jagger
Peter Jayne
Capt. Jones
Mons Knapp p. 308
John Knapp
Caleb Knapp
Jos. Lockwood (junr)
Daniel Lockwood
Ed. Lockwood
Wm Mills
John Mills
Thos Newman
John Pettet

Thos. Panoir
Nathl Pond
John Slason sr
John Slason Jr
Jona. Slason
James Slason
Ebenezr Slason
Meyor Selleck
Lord. Selleck
Capt Selleck
Nathl Selleck
Jonas Seely
Obadiah Seely
Jonas Seely Jr
Capt. Scofield
Dan Scofield Jr
Wid Scofield
John Scofield
Richard Scofield
John Smith
Daniel Smith
Obadiah Stevens
Thos. Stevens son of M
Jos. Stevens bro of M
John Stone
Ed. Trehorn
Jos. Turney
David Waterbury
Jona. Waterbury
Jonas Weed sr
Wid. Weed
David Weed (Daniel's)
Saml Weed
Joseph Weed
Samuel Webb p. 208
Joseph Webb
Joseph Webb
Daniel Webster in Dair
Ab Wood
John Young
Mr John Davenport

Mary Coppenly, Dau. Elizr. mar. John Bolt of Norwalk 1694
Thomas Austin of Stamford 1709
dau Abigail mar. Sam Campfield of N. 1709.

Stamford

Land Records; not began here regularly until 1669.

John Tompson, sold 1667
Jonas Selleck bought 1667
284 Daniel Simkins sold 1669
John Slason bought 166
William Squier sold 1666.
Zachary Dibell sold 1688
p. 312 John Greene. Constable S. 68
Clement Buxton sold 1667
Richard Ambler bought 1667
301. 314 Robert Penoir sold 1666
Clawson? Stephen Slawson, bought 1666.
Frederic Hermanus sold 1667
Joseph Garmy bought 1667
p. 316 John Millington 1667
Timothy Knapp sold 1667
Thos Swadwell bought 1667
Nicholas Knapp agreed 1667
Samuel Dibble sold 1668
Geo Slawson bought 1668
Matthai Chapman sold 1669
Peter Ferris sold 1669
Thomas Brown " 1669
John Pettet bought 1669
360. Joseph Mead sold 1669
Daniel Weed bought 1669
301 John Heat sold 1669
John Weed bought 1669
p. 308 Joseph Thele bought 1669
Edmund Lockwood sold 1670, bought 65
Richard Laws sold 1670
John Sellick bought 1670
Robert Baker sold 1670
Samuel Hoyt bought 1670 + grant
Robert Usher sold 1668
Matthew Bellamy of S. bought 68 + sold
p. 232 Richard Scofield bought 1670
Jonathan Lockwood sold 1664 of Greenwich 73

pray Richard Webb. record. 1670. grant punctuc 1657
John Jagger. grant of home lot &c Rec 70
Wm Newman sold 1667. 70.
Wm Potter. grants of h. &c Rec 70
Richard Hardy. Grants of h &c " "
Joshua Hoyt. Grant of h. &c. " 70
John Austin bought 71
John Chapman sold 1654. Rec 71
Samuel Dean bought 1654 " "
Peter Ferris. grant of h. &c. Rec 71
" bought 66. " "
John Horse bought 1660
Wm Oliver of S. sold 1660
John Sinkins son of Vincent S. deceased
He sold 1671.
calls Wm Oliver father in law
Frances Bell bought 1651
William Crisp of S sold 72 p. 314
Nicholas Webster bought 72
Samuel Weed bought 72
Cornelius Jones sold 73
John Holly grant of h. &c 1664 & &c
+ bought
Jonas Weed to Jonas Jr. 1671 Rec 72
John Miller. Grants of h. &c " "
Jonathan Miller grant of h. &c
(p. 224) sevaral parcels
John Gold bought 1669
Chart family. many da. Eph Lockwood gst. 99
The living 1699.
see 285 Richard Ambler grants &c
Abram Ambler sons
Richard A. had of his father several parcels 70

Stephen Clayson, grants &c
Obadiah Stevens, sold. 73 307
Stephen Bishop bought 73
Frances Brown sold 73

Stamford
Landholders

John Jaggers sold 1673
Benj. Hoyt, grant & purchase 76
Jona & John Selleck sold 74
Cornelius Jones grant &c
Francis Bell to son Jonathan Bell 1676
1668. Thomas Lawrence bought 77
Mr John Bishop, grant &c
Richard Hardy, bought &c
p. 314 Joseph Jones of S. 1678.
John Green of S. 1678
Moses Knap of S. sold 78
John Holly to son Samuel 79
" " to son John "
" " to son Moses "
Jonas Seely, land 1679
Henry Smith of S. to son in law Edward Wilkeson of Milford, deed of gift: no date
p. 363
Wm Gressy sold 1677
Joseph Webb, Lands 1680
Peter Gunn of S sold 1680
William Clerke of S. sold 81
Henry Smith sold 81 to Son John Smith organ.
Stephen Cloyson to Son Jonathan Cloyson 82
p. 296
John Green to son Benjamin Green, much land 1682
p 315 Same to son Joseph Green 82
p 312 John Green was in Bedford 1682 but gave lands in S.
Richard Hardy to Son Samuel Hardy 1683, house & land
Named for any wife Ann H. Seems only son [See his will 253 d/p

Robert Deane of Stamford sold his lands in Hempstead. 84
Francis Brown to son Joseph 83
Edward Trybeare of S bought 84
Daniel Simkins, sold house & land to Nicholas Knap '68
{ to Flansfield? Thomas Morhouse of Stamford p. 213. sold land 1650
Wm Ratcliffe of Greenwich sold house & land in S. 1664
P. 327. 316 237 [Lucy born in Stamford 1662

p. 304. John Rockwell was in Stamford about 1650. Lost a child (o.p. note) in 1658. — This or a son John at Greenwich — Inv. on 235th page.
Dau. Sarah Rockwell mar John Crampton of Norwalk 1676
Dau Hittabel Rockwell mar John Keeler of Norwalk 1679
Thomas Rockwell mar in Norwalk in 1703.
— — — a Rockwell in S. 1641. (p. 317

Peter Brown had son Thomas [perhaps Hackaliah (p 243
was (Francis Brown (prob. from Windsor and Farmington — in vol 3. p. 55.) had a son Joseph; died married Martha Chapman 1667

land. 316

Stamford
Marriages, births deaths.

Page

Deaths

320 Clement Buxton Aug 2. 1654
p.298 Wife of Gregory Taylor .. 18. 1657
p.304 John Astin Aug 25. 1657
Sarah Reynolds Aug. 31. 1657
p.304. Simon Hoight (Hoyt) Sept 1. 1657
302. John Finch - Sept 5. 1657
Elizabeth dau of Jer. Jagger b'rd. 57.
Mary dau of Eli Bishop died 58
p.298 John Waterbury died 31. 5. 58
Wife of Jeffry Ferris . 31. 5. 58
Child of John Rockwell 31. 5. 58
Habakkuk Seely .. 13 6. 58
Elinor wife of Nich. Knap. 16. 6. 58
p.300. Mary wife of John Eliot 17. 6. 58
305 Thomas Stevens } died 19. 6. 58
320 Nicholas Thele }
Samuel son of John Astin 21. 7. 57
p.304 Elizr. wife of Peter Brown .. 21. 7. 57
p.305 Gregory Taylor .. 24. 7. 57
Jonathan Sinkins .. 7. 8. 57
Delcrow Pellet - 7. 9. 57
Mary wife of John Green 14. 9. 57
p.304 Peter Brooker - 22 6. 58
304 Ebenezer child of P. Brown 21. 6. 58
Samuel son of Henry Smith. 16. 8. 58
Somebody .... why about Michaelmas 58.
235. Robert Bates died June 11. 1675
237. Richard Webb .. March 15. 75-6
237 [illegible] Ratcliff & Eliz Thele. 27. 8. 59
314 [John] Pettet & Sarah Sc ofield 13. 5. 65
Mary d of Wm Newman 18. 10. 59
Eliz. .. of Peter Ferris 5. 2. 66
305 George Stuckey died Nov 28. 1660
Susanna Ferris wife of Jeffrey died Dec 23 1660
son of Mr. Richard Mills . dec 25. 60
p.320 Wid. Elizabeth Ufert Dec 27. 60
p.319 Jeremy Jagger died 14. 6. 1658
David son of John Pettet 28. 1657

Deaths

Robert Ambler died July 21. 1656
Thomas Hyatt .. " Sept 9. 1656
Hittabel Rock .. Sept 14 56
Henry Bently .. Sept 17. 56
Sarah Graves Sept 13. 56
Elizabeth Stuckey Sept 4. 56
Richard Webbs child Jan 1. 56
Jonas Weeds child July 15. 56
Benony son of Wm Graves Apl 12. 57
Clement Buxton 2. G. 1657
p.298 Deadrah Seely Aug. 25. 1657.
Philip, wife of Wm Mead 19. 7. 57
. . . wife of Jordan Pellet 20. 7. 57
Mr John Holly died May 25. 1681
in his 63d year.
Samuel Holly died May 13. 1709
in his 68th year

Wido Hann. Austin died 1710
Eunice Higginbottom Tate Con. 11. wife of Richd H. died 1710.
Dr Jona Bell died Mch 11. 98
Frances Bell " Jan 8. 84
Mercy wife of Jona Bell Oct 26. 71
Mrs Sarah Bates, as skilful midwife died Feb 18. 1711-12
Wid Mary Shepard died Aug 15 1683
Rebecca wife of Frances Bell 84
Ann Smith wife of Henry 85 died
Capt. Jona Selleck June 11 1710
(p. 289) Mary Jona. Selleck Jan. 10. 1712/13
(p. 289) Mary Selleck wife of Nathan (p. 316) died July 15. 1712
Martha Selleck. D and (p. 288) Nath'll Sarah dd Aug 8. 1712
Nathaniel Selleck sr dd (p. 289) Aug. 14. 1712

Stamford.

Births

305 313. Robert Aubrey died 1656. 4 ch. John. Mary. wife mar. G. Boldin. son Mosey Dec 16. 165- Joseph at N. Haven 49-50.

p 239 William Newman Hannah Jan 29. 57 Jona. 61. son 62.

p 304. 311 Robert Penoyer. Thomas Mary 29. 1654 (name entered) Mary 60 Martha 64 mar Henry Rich (p. 315)

p 234. Daniel Scofield Mercy 9 mo 67.

William Olmes child born 6 mo 57 son 19. 9. 59. dau. p. 311

Peter Ferris son b. 20. 6. 57. Eliz. 59 Mary 62. Eliz. 64.

p. 259 Henry Smith Mary 29. 1. 58. dau. 61

p. 232 Richard Scofield Mercy. son 10. 1. 58 (below mar R. Penoyer.)

p. 245 John Holly. Elisha 6. 1. 59. Jona 61. 2

p 253. Richard Hardy Mary 30. 2. 59 (name canl)

p 285 Abram Ambler. Abram 65. 6. John 67. 8. Joshua 70. Sarah 72

316 X Benjamin Hoyt. Simon 77-8

p. 311 Obadiah Stevens Thos 79. Ephraim 80-81 + after

Samuel Holly son of 1670. 72. 76. 78. mar 87. John. Sam. Han. Jos.

p 251 Joseph Webb. ch. 74. 77. 79. 73

p 312 Joseph Jones 1677 + after.

Isaac Finch. 1683 + "

p. 249 John Pettit Sarah. 66. son. 68 (name entered Sarah Scofield) son 72 dau. 74 mar 1665 Sarah

Isaac Finch. John 58 mar 58. Abram 61 son 62.

Samuel Dean John 59. Jos. 61 (name entered Hannah)

p 256 Joshua Knap. Hannah 60

p. 231. Robert Usher. Eliz Feb 25. 1659

p. 256. Stephen Cloyson Rebecca 1659-60. son 62

p 315 Joseph Ferris, Peter 1660. Ruth Knap 1657

p 311. 311 John Horner Rachel W. Sudbury John 61. Stephen 64. Mary 62

p 315 Thomas Roberts dau 61

p 242. Caleb Knap son 61. John 64

above Henry Smith dau 61

See Jos. p. 268. Cornelius Sr. p. 264. He mar. Wid. Eliz Hyatt 1657.

Aged Cornelius Jones 5 children Dec 17. 1657

Ebenezer	11	Aug last
Mary	10	Feby next
Cornelius	8	Nov last
Joseph	6	May next
Samuel	3	last Jan

p. 311. Wm Cresy had 4 ch born 1665 only

P. 304. 307 John. born 1665 only

John Cresy had ch. 93 to 1704

Nathaniel Cross. 87 to 1703

David Closson 89 to 98

Mr John Davenport. [See p. 325

2 Martha born Feb 10. 16
1 John " Jan 21. 169 (B S)
4 Theodora " Nov 2 170
3 Sarah " July 17
5 Deodata " Oct 23 170
6 Elizabeth Aug 28. 170

Theodora died 1711-12

Mrs Martha. wife of Rev J. D died Dec 1! 1712.

Mr John Sellecke & Sarah (Cant)

Sarah Aug. 22. 1670.
David Dec 27. 1672
Nathaniel ap. 7. 1678
John June 7. 1681
Jasenna Feb 3. 1683
Johanna May 3. 1686.

See p. 289. [See Con. 5. 110.

p. 289. Jonathan Sellick (& Abigail Low)

Jonathan born July 11. 1664
David " Jan 27. 1665

[David Sellick of Boston died (attainted) of 1655. a Mr. had sons David 1638 John 1643 Jonathan 1641. H & G. Reg. April 1855, & Farmer.

Stamford
Marriages.

p 276 Joshua Knap & Hannah Close June 9. 1657.
Peter Disbrow & Sarah Knap 6. 7. 1657
p 277 Joseph Ferris & Ruth Knap 20. 9. 1657
p 305. George Stuckey & Ann Twinby 28. 9. 1657
p. 312 Francis Brown & Tillatha Chapman 17. 10. 57
p. 314. Cornelius Jones & Elizabeth Hyat 6. 8. 57
Peter Brown & Unita Buxton 22. 5. 58
p. 214 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Eliot 27. 11. 58
p. 312 John Green & Martha Finch - 7. 58
Isaac Finch & Eliz. Basset .. 8. 58
Joseph Garnsie & Rose p 315 Waterbury 11. 3. 59
John Holmes & Rachel Waterbury 11. 3. 59
Robert Usher & Eliz. Jagger 12. 3. 59
Nicholas Knap & Unita Brown 9. 1. 59
316 Jechard Dibble & Sarah Waterbury 10. 3. 66
John Scofield & Hannah Mead July 12. 1677.
314 Samuel Holly & Mary Close June 25 1668
251. Joseph Webb & Hannah 232 Scofield Jan 8. 72-3.
328 Henry Rich & Martha Penoir 21. 10. 80
Con. 11. Obadiah Stevens & Rebecca Rose Dec 8. 78
Thomas Penoir & Sydia Knap May 22. 85
Daniel Bier & Abigail Bruster Feb. 166...
Thomas Bates & Mary Bulicher . Feb. 166 9
He to Greenwich Joseph Finch & Eliz Austin Nov. 16 [70]
p 358 Miles Merwin & Sarah Scofield Nov. [about 1670 or 71]
Jonas Weed & Bethiah Holly Nov .. [70]
Samuel Hoyt & Hannah Holly Nov. 167..
John Banks & Abigail Lyon - 1672
p. 239 - Benjamin Hoyt & Hannah Weed 1670
John Holly & Hannah Newman 1679 Ap. 2
Increase Holly & Elizabeth Newman 1679. Ap. 2.
p 316. Con. 14. Frances Dann & Elizabeth Clason 1685
p 316 Jonathan Bell & Mercy Coan 1662
& Susanna Denson 1672

John Holly man Susannah Sellick of Mr John
Jonathan Bates man Joanna Sellick Do
Thos & Nathaniel Sellick agree upon a
division of Capt. John Sellicks estate
Feb 7. 1709/10.

John Richardson & mead of S. marr 1654
& ded. (9. 159)

p 375
Mr John Davenport & Mrs Martha Selleck married Apr 18. 1669.

John Selleck & Sarah Law
p 289. mar Oct 28. 1669

Jonathan Selleck &
p 289 Abigail Gold
mar Jan. 5. 1685.

Nathan Selleck
& Susanna Hooker
mar 12. 1708 at
Hadford
N. S. married Mary
Sands, at Jamaica
L. I. Dec. 1710
N. S. & Sarah Sands
were married at Hempstead
p 316 Jan 1. 17.. (Mr Ch. on night before)

Mr Jacob Mowne &
Mrs Abigail
Selleck Jan 11. 1704/5

Nathaniel Selleck
married Sarah Lockwood
Jan 1 1699-00
David born Dec. 1700
Sarah - 17..
Nathaniel 1704
John 1705. 6
Martha 1710 and 1712

p. 288

Stamford

Births

261, 324 John Jackson. dau. 62

237 Richard Webb. son 62.

p. 311 John Miller Sarah 62

p. 237. 312 William Ratcliffe Mary 62
Elder. Thela. 59.

260 Joseph Gamny. Joseph 62
Same entered — Lat. N. Haven 1647 / p. 45.

p. 274 John Slason. John 64. Sarah 67.
Same Surname Sarah 63 / Elder. Remained. Jona 70. [By 2. Mary, Thos.

266 Joshua Hoyt May 64 Rebeca 67
Joshua 71.

6.42 Zechariel Dibble. Zech. 67
Sarah Waterbury 66. — Divorced from him 1672 / He m. 2 Mrs. Hannah Webster

265 John Reed. Jonas 67. Daniel 69

Benjamin Hoyt Benj. 71. Mary 73
mar 1670. Hannah 76 Simon. 77-8.

Jonathan Waterbury ch 77. 6 95

p. 315 Frances Dau. Eliz. 86

Peter Jones: Sarah 80. Peter 83
[and Hannah. chr.] James 87. Thos 90
Mary 92. Mary 99

p. 315 Jonathan Bell Jona 63. Hann. 65
and by Rebecca 67. Mary 71 Abigail 73d
Abraham 75. Mary 78. John 81
See 278. 313. dau. T. 83. James 84. Susanna 86
Mary 89.

Webster Had children.
Higginbotham. continued.

Jona. Bell married Mary Crane at Branford in 1662. sup. 315.
Had 2 wife p. 315

See Richard Higginbotham at N. Haven
p. 116 — in 9. 146. in Proprs of 1685.

Thomas Scott. Mr Savage says Thomas Scott died at Stamford in 1657. He came over with his father Thomas in 1635 aged 16 years. His father lived at Ipswich (See Farmer). Thomas the son, lived in Stamford in 1654; he married Margaret, dau of Wm. Hubbard & sister of the Historian. Wm H. st in his will 1684 mentions Thomas Scott as of Stamford. I did not find him in Stamford records — He had a son Thomas. His widow married Nicholas Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel & bore him a large family.
Savage 1835.

Jonathan Selleck Jr [Fr. 289
Nathan Sept 12. 1686
Abigail April 3. 1688

p. 315 Nathan Selleck & Sarah
Silas. June 1711
Mary Oct 1. . . . .
— & wife
Susanna. Sept 3. 1709
— wife died Oct 5. 1709.
3d wife died (Mary.) July 15. 1712
p. 313.
Sands son born April 1. 17. . -
by Sarah Sands -
(see preceding page.)

Stamford

Deaths

Jonathan Atwbury	Jan 11. 1702-3
Obadiah Stevens	Dec 4 1702
Saimuel Deane	Dec 27. 1703
Samuel Fint sr.	Apr 23. 1698
Jonas Weed.	Nov 19. 1704
John Webb	Sept 18. 1706
Peter Fanns sr.	Sept 28. 1706
Jennet Jagger	Oct 6. 1706
John Stevens sr	Oct 16 1706
John Selleck.	Nov 12. 1706
Elizr. Tuttle	— 1706
Le David Waterbury	

Deaths from Probate.

Page		
238.	Francis Holmes died	1675
238	Cornelius Hunt. "	1675
258	Nicholas Webster "	1687.
259.	Henry Smith "	168[illegible].
239.	Jonas Weed sr.	1676
237.	Richard Webb. "	1676
232	Richard Scofield	1670-1
244. 2	Obadiah Seely	1680
230.	Thos. Steadwell	1670
231	Robert Usher.	1669
257.	Joseph Webb	1683.4
244	John Miller.	1642
231.	Nicholas Knapp.	1670
285	Abraham Ambler.	1699.
225	Jeffrey Ferris	1666.
274.	Geo. Slauson	1695
265	John Weed.	1689
256	Jonathan Gloison	1685
260.	Joseph Gamsey	1688
230.	Daniel Scofield	1670

Mr Goodwin found at Stamford, Richard Law's statement of what his son in law, Jonathan Selleck, had had for portion with his daughter Abigail, viz. 1 house & homelot 35£. 2a. meadow 20 5 Cows 10£. 1 horse 10£. 2 Swine 10/. 1 negro 50£ This is dated Dec. 9. 1686.

Of the same date he gives a statement of what his son in law John Selleck had had for a portion with his daughter Sarah. viz a house & lot 120£. 5 Cows 10£. 1 horse 10£

By a writing dated Dec 10. 1686. Richard Law refers to make the shares of his daughters equal to that of his son Jonathan, which he values at 300 pounds.

Richard Law seems to have had but 3 children.

289 Mr Goodwin names the Selleck who married Martha Gold, John.

Deaths

William Cross	1684. p 253
John Jagger	1683-4. p. 254
Robert Bates	1675. p. 235.
Samuel Finch sr	1698 p. 276
Jeremiah Jagger	1690. p 266.
Rev John Bishop.	1695. p. 273.

Joshua Hoyt died 1690. p. 266.

Stamford

From the Leaf of an old Book

1640 Feb.13 Oct.1 Nov.13 1. Town was called . . . . but now Rippowams. Freeholders of the town :: Conclusions of the company of Wethersfield men, to remove hither this winter. Agreements touching divisions & grants of land mentioned.

1 The undertakers have bound themselves to go and to Rippowams, to begin & prosecute the design of a plantation there now within a month. Mr Richard Denton to remove his family thither by the 16th of May next: the rest their families thither by the last of November, 12 months, or.

Richard Denton	Jonas Wood	John Seddman p 301
4. 300. Allat Mitchell	Jer. Wood	Sam Shermen p 300
Thurston Rainer	Samuel Clarke	Henry Smith p 300.
Robert Coe	Thos Weekes	Vincent Simkins p 300
Andrew Ward	Jon. Wood ++ (not same as above)	Samuel Finch (p 301
Richard Gildersleeve	Jer. Jagger	John n. Northend (
Edm: Wood	John Hessopp	20

[Jno Wood Thos Weekes]

* Place was first viewed & purchased by our N. Haven friends we are indebted to them for it. 100 bushels of corn at 3/. are to be paid towards it. which was raised & sent them as followeth. Here are more names than above but some are torn off. New ones left are Richard Law John Reynolds, John Whitmore, Robert Bates Richard Crabb, Jeffry Ferries, & Abr. or Fra. Bell. 30 names in all, but 8 are gone [only 28 paper says 1.30 6 gone

20 about 7 here 2 members when 2 j as one at large

Oct. 19. All having sufficient warning &c. Persons mentioned to order the common affairs of our intended plantation Mr Denton, Matth. Mitchell, Richd. Ward, Thurston Rainer, & probably another whose name is gone

Ordered — about lots & street before lots (trees in street)

Ordered by those that were now come that . . . . and Francis Bell shall lay out house lots & order . . . . meadow land, &c

At a full meeting of the company, the same Spring that we came, all the 28 men aforementioned and John Hoyt were severally considered of, & what quantity of land was meet for every man determined; each man assenting, & no contentment was acknowledged

* Goodwin in Hist. Hartford p. 577 gives the names of 21 of those who engaged to purchase the COVE; he supposes 9 names to have worn off, making 30, just as I have set above. But 30 are not [illegible] He has Jos. Ph. Finch & John North — published in

Stamford

[Testimony about bounds. p. 263.

The proportion of marsh & upland, agreed upon, was as follows:

	acres		acres
Matthew Mitchell	28	Jonas Wood H.	8
Thurston Rainer	20	John Northend	8
Mr. Denton	14	Jer. Jaggar —	7
To H. Andrew Ward	14	Edm. Wood	7
Robert Coe	14	Jon. Wood.	7. (not John sen. of Fairfield)
R. Gildersleeve	13	Samuel Clarke	7
v. Richard Law	11	v. Francis Bell	7
v. John Reynolds	11-	v. Thomas Woolhouse	7 [To H.
v. John Whitmore	10	Jer. Wood	6
v. Richard Crabb	10	Thomas Wicks	6
v. Jeffrey Ferris	10	John Seaman	6
v. Robert Bates	10	v. Robert Usher	5 [or Fairfield, Conn. in N.H. 46. 44
To Strict Sam[ue]l Sherman	10	John Jessopp	5
Daniel Finch	9	Henry Smith	3
		Vincent [Simpkins]	3
			276 all

[Here are "28 men" + John Jessup" making 29: as on preceding page. one not in list p. 318 of 20. 9 with this mark v

Nov. 1641. 7 men were chosen to order town affairs viz. M. Mitchell, Th. Rayner, And. Ward, Jo. Whitmore R. Law as Rich. Crabb. (only 6 named). Dec. 7. at a town meeting Lands were granted to these men besides house lots [Thomas] Stevens. Thomas Pope. Thomas Hyatt, Henry Akerley John Smith sr. John Smith jr. - Rockwell Con. 11 Jona. Pyne, Daniel Scofield & John Coe.

---ber 1642. Town meeting. Lots were given to others, viz. (some names gone) John Underhill 8 acres (to have proportion. Robert Hustice 7a; ..... 10 acres: John Miller 5 acres John Finch 6 acres (+ gone from Stamford 2.) .... Newman ....ember 1642. Granted to these men, each a house lot and ..... *John Lum. James ..... (one or two gone) Simon Seiring. Jonas Weede. ;

Later: Wm Leverich, Thomas Stanton. house lot &c

December 1641. Town meeting. Some orders

Dec. 7. 1641. These men also had house lots &c as others

Thomas Armitage, 10a. (of Hempstead) John Ogden 10a. (Con. 11.) Wm Mayo 5a

John Ogden removed to N. Jersey (Con. 9. 254). perhaps first to Long Island.
George Slawson was of Stamford 1644 see 9. 25. also Thos. Stevens
John Smith was an early settler. see page 263. about wounds. Seamans.
*. John Lum of Huntington. 1661. (9-160) at Stamford perhaps son of J. 233. 1673.
Daniel Finch: did he go to Fairfield? One name thus 1653. & before.

Con.O. 165 Thomas Uffit of Stratford. Granting in reference to Widow Uffit, wife of Thomas Uffit of Stamford deceased, with her children. Widow & children to have lands in Stamford & pay debts in S. Thomas Uffit of Stratford to take estate out of Stamford & pay debts out of S. if his two brothers agree (~~with the third brother Thos Uffit~~) that it is, debts & children & that his marriage with the present widow, Theale; three children of decd Thomas Uffit to allow something to the widow.

Aug. 20. '60.

Signed by Widow Uffit — and by Abraham Bryant
Jos. Theale — John Archer
Wm Ratliff (man. dau. Eliz. — Thomas Uffit
John Uffit
Roger Terrill.

[Her son Widow Theale and her two children]

The 2 last were then "2 brothers" and Thos U. of Stratford.

{A widow Elizabeth Uffert died Dec. 27. 1665. See 1/3/0}

[I think, Thomas Ufford, sr. of Milford married widow Theale — he died some time bt. 1660-64 as [illegible] 20. & she died afterwards the same year. After his death, the above arrangement was made. He probably had resided with her in Stratford.]

387 Thomas Norman's Will: Jun 2. 1659. — East-Town
see 306 p. Wife Mary. son William & d. all to him & wife my grandchild Katherine Bartles' alias Archer, the wife of John Archer. 207

p 262 Frances Bell. Inv. 1689. 317.12.0

p 271 Edmund Lockwood Inv 301.£ Died at Stamford Jan. 31. 1692.

304 p. Clement Buxton Inv. Sept 3. 1657. [9.165

9.165 Nicholas Theale Inv. Date gone (about 57. a widow. [Elizabeth mar Wm. Ratcliffe 59. dau. [taken N. 20. 1658. 9.165.
[Elizabeth mar 1st Gregory Marr. 2d Thomas Ufford.
Vincent Simpkins — was dead 1671 obs[illegible] in Stamford 1667:
Dan'l p. 284. His son (Daniel (see Hickuby's will p. 306) } died at Bedford 1699.
His son John sold out in Stamford 1671. (p. 310.

[Mary Sawson, wife of John. was murdered by her brother Benjamin Cuttle, Nov. 17. 1681. He was hanged. See Con. No 5. 145.

John Whitmore; killed by Indians. left wife & children. See No 9. 151/2. He at Hatfield Mass.

and previous, to 1725

After 1700, These names are on records — more of them plenty — austin. Ambler. Ayer. Bates. Buxton, Bishop Blatchly. Bell. Brown, Brush, Bysfield man for Clerson. Crissy. Cooper, Clark. Cromwell. Cracksteel. Davenport Deben. Dodd. Finch. Farris Hoytmuse for Hayt, Holly. Richard Higginbotham, & Thos do Jr. Holmes Hait & Holly, very numerous Greens plenty Golds a few, Garnsey a few. Jaggers plenty, James some Jones several, Jones some, Knaps plenty. Lockwood many; Downsbury several, Carey Leeds frequent Mills. Moon, Meads (but few wills. Newmans several Pettit. Penoyer a few, Ponds. Quintarts, or Quintard Scofield, Silleck. Stevens. Smith. Mason Selly — all other S's plenty; Reed. Robarts a few. Turney, Weeds, Watertowns, & Webbs. these 3 plenty Some Woods & Webster. Youngs.

Old Haven Court 4. 9. 1640. granted to Wethersfield men the plantation lately purchased called Toquams. They to repay all expenses of punishm. 33£, &c

Quanneckee Sagamore, a Mem 24th 1645 sold to Stamford men from Pine Brook to five mile river, or Roaway river, where is their planting ground. So says N Haven Court 1654 (5 mile Rivers Davis)

"A History of the County of Westchester" by Robert Bolton Jr., 1848

"Mohegan" he thinks is from Wolf. "Myegan" &c
Thos. of the N.Y. & Western Ca. supposed a Branch of the Delawares.
Siwanoys, a branch of Mohegans from Norwalk to near Hellgate
Bedford is now N.W. of Stamford,
Rye & White Plains W of Greenwich
Mamaroneck further W
East & West Chester further W

Bedford belonged to Rep. of Siwanoys, same as Stamford, he says
5. 51. was in purchase from Ponus &c. 1640. that is in 16 miles
Dec 23
In 1680 7 Indians sold the hop grounds N. of Stamford, to Richard Ambler, Abraham Ambler Joseph Theales, Daniel Weed, John Westcot p. 308 Jona Pettit, John Crosse, John Miller p. 224, Nicholas Webster, Richard Ayres, Wm Blant &c, James Seely Joseph Stevens, Daniel Jones, Thomas Gomoyou & Benj Stevens, Witness Joshua Knap, David Waltley.

22 proprietors of hop grounds, 1680.
1682 they (on G. Court ap. Joseph p. 328 Theall principal military officer, Abraham Ambler, prince, and assem
5. 51. Patent 1697 Inhabitants in 1697 (Pretates some proprietors not resident — 31.
Jos Ferguson p. 317, Jos. Miller p. 224, John Holmes p. 31, John Miller p. 224
Aby Wildman, M. Denham, Zech. Roberts, John Webb
Stephen Coles 256, Clason, Stephen Holmes p. 308, Wm Clark, John Holmes Sr
Richard Ayres, John Holmes Jr. Abraham Wildman
Isaac Denham, Jer. Andrews, Richard Westcoat
Daniel Sumpkins p. 284, Wm Clark, Abr. Ambler, John Brown
John Miller Jr, Jona Miller p. 224, John Ambler
David Mead p. 278, Daniel Jones, Caleb Webb, Thos. Aston p. 328
David Clason 314, John Higgins

United to Con 1697 at their request with Rye & Patent
Has belong to N York since 1683. — United N.Y. again 1700

Poundridge. Rev. Benjamin Judd, was minister in 1791. He deceased.

Rye. Lib No 5. p. 57.

Land owned by Siwanoys, under Shamorock. 1661
Ponings &c. Indian name of Rye, derived from
Ponus, he thinks. "Hasseco meadow" bordering
on 11.90 the Armonck (Byram) river, he supposes an Indian
name! Land sold to Dutch 1640.
John Coe, Peter Disbrow & Thos Studwell purchase
of Indians an island Manussing or Mennewees
June 29. 1660. All three lived in Greenwich. In 1661
Petr Disbrow purchased from Byram River to Blind Brook
Had Hastings S. & SW. In 1662. Petr Disbrow, John
Coe Thos Studwell & John Budd bought
In 1663, they conveyed to Planters,
1662. Proprietors of Salt meadows in Hastings were
Thomas Studwell 326, John Brundig, Wm Odell
Thomas Applebe 111, Philip Galpin 236, Richard Fowler
Wm Odell, Petr Disbrow, John Coe, Sam'l Allen 200
John Coe, Thomas Studwell, John Budd (p. 263)
1664 Rye annexed to Con. Mamaroneck called boundary,
1671 Conn. made Rye bounds 1 2 miles N. and
seems 12 miles W. including E. Chester.
Proprietors of Salt meadow 1672 William Odell
John 275 Brundij, Petr Disbrow, Wm Odell, Th. Applebe
Thomas Allen, Robt Galpin 264, John Coe
Richard Fowler Thos 326 Studwell, John Budd, John
Coe — (1680 Hackaliah Brown & Robert Bloomer
initials. — 1683. Line to head Byram river
& Rye to N York. — Jos Horton of Rye.
Rye & Bedford to Con. 1697. Back again 1700
Inhabitants 1683 were about 120 (by reputation) not half Yeomanry
about 40 or 50
Browns, Knapps, Slevins, John Brundeg 275, Shenwoods,
Lyons, John Sellick & John Sellicker, Caleb Hyatt
243 John Purdy, Merritts, Francis 214 Purdy, Jos Ogden
Robt Bloomer 223, Petr Disbrow, Wm Odell, Hamt Galpin
Samuel Odell, John Disbrow, John Church
Jos Gurney, Jonathan Kniffin, David Ogden
Jos Stud 329 well, Ebenr Kelsey, Henry Hyatt, David Horton
Trumbull says Rev John Bowers removed from
Derby and settled at Rye about 1688. (error
Hastings & Rye made one 1665 — Rye vacant 1690.
p. 214 Walter Lancaster was there 1663.
Rev Peter Prudden there 1675 Rev Thos Denham 1677

Browns of Rye were Hackaliah above & Thomas — see 243. 247. 265.
11 Rye 1681. John 220 Hoyt age 50. Thos Denham 60. Wm Odell 47
John Ogden 50. Petr Disbrow 50, Jos. Galpin 24. Andrew Coe 27.
also of Rye or Greenwich John Bowers 43, Timo. Knapp 46.

824

Inhabitants of West Chester 1664

later
Gabl. Richard Osborn · p. 279
resided in W. 1682 + before
John Finch was of
W. Chester 1656 + p. 66.

p. 154 John Quimbee
Consider Wood — John Winter
Nicholas Balle (Baily) Richard Penton
John Barker Wm Jones
Sam'l R. of Stepn. Robert Heeetis
10. 76. Edward Jessop John Acer
Will. Beet (Betts) John Williams
John Lawrens Samuel Peters
Samuel Barnet Thomas Mollener
Thomas Daille p. 256

Richard Mills there 1663. — a leading magistrate
p. 146 Edward Waters " "
Richard Mills & Samuel Mills at East town. N.Y. 1657. p. 387.
Richard Osborne — later.

Daniel Tompkins born 1774. son of Jonathan G. T.
and grandson of Stephen T. whose ancestor came
from England to Plymouth, thence to Concord, and John
p. 189. T. [illegible] there 1646. Family removed
to Fairfield thence to East Chester. Nathaniel
Tompkins of East Chester 1665.
Stephen Ward. Esq. died 1797 aged 67. — son of
Edmund, & grandson of Edmund Ward of Fairfield
Co., who removed to East Chester.

East Chester, purchased by Thomas Pell
of Indians. — Articles of agreement 1665.
Thomas Shute — Nathaniel White
1 E.C. 79. Nath'l. Tompkins 9 E.C. 79. Wm Haidon [from Fairfield p. 201
p. 192. Philip Pinkney
Joseph Ivers
from Fl. to Nyc. John Hoitt p 220.
James Eustis
213. Daniel Godwin
Wm Squire
p 261. David Osburn 10.77 — 302
213. John Goding
10. 85. Samuel Drake [from Fl.
John Jackson
John Drake [son of Sam'l

John Lyon
John Pinkney [John P. son of Philip
John Tompkins [p. 187]
Richard Shute [from Mil's. 358
John Holland
Moses Hoitt [from Fl.
Richard Hoadly
Henry Fowler
John Emory
257 Moses Jackson [from Fl.??
John Clarke

Stamford

p. 315 289 (Rev John Davenport — ordained 1694. Died Feb 5. 1731. see page 314 & H. Hy. Register IX. 148

1st wife Martha (Gould) Sellick, widow of John S. mar April 18. 1695. died Dec 1. 1712 (April 8. 1693. Doda)

2d wife Elizabeth (Morris) Matthy, widow & dau of John Morris died 1758

Children born

by 1st — Abigail, July 14. 1696, mar Rev Stephen Williams of Springfield
John, Jan. 21. 1698 mar Sarah Bishop 1722, and Nov 17. 1742
Martha, Feb 10. 1700 mar (Rev) Thomas Goodsell of Branford
Sarah, July 1702 mar (1st Wm. Matthy; 2d Rev Eleazer Wheelock) 1724. 1735
Theodora, Nov 2. 1703 died Feb 15. 1712
Dea (Theodate, Oct 23. 1706. mar Lydia Widowed 1730. Died 1761
Elizabeth Aug. 28. 1708. mar Rev. Wm Gaylord of Willow
by 2d Hon. Abraham. — 1715. Y.C. 1732. mar Elizabeth Huntington 2d Martha Fitch
Rev James — 1716 — Y.C. 1732. settled at Southold L.I. 1738. dismissed 1746. settled at Hopewell N.J. Died 1755. Itinerant with Whitfield

2d wife was daughter of John Morris of N. Haven [Con. Q. 131; 8. 14.] and her first Husband was William Matthy Jr. [Y. 129]

Darius Peck. 1856. says this land was purchased in 1672. by Jeremiah Peck and others, but the list below was made out in 1704. He supposes Samuel had his father's right & had purchased one other right. Jeremiah Peck (Wilkinson Pheny) 1857
Page 303.
Con. 5. 45. 127 [Probably the date — one years too early.

Greenwich (from Y. H. Register, January 1850.

(This list escaped my notice on the Records

"List of the names for the year 1672, with the drafts of the land in the eastern Division of Greenwich."

- Joseph Mead
- Wm Hubbard
- Wm Ratliff
- Ephraim Palmer
- Stephen Sherwood
- Joseph Ferris
- Jonathan Lockwood
- John Renalds
- Gershom Lockwood
- James Ferris
- Angell Husted
- John Mead
- Jonathan Renalds
- John Husten (Husted) (Hist Austin Wm R.)
- John Hobby
- Wm Rundle
- Samuel Jenkins
- John Marshall
- Walter Hutter
- Joseph Finch
- Thomas Close
- John Palmer
- Daniel Smith
- Joshua Knap
- John Bowers
- Jeremiah Peck
- Samuel Peck

27 in all

[Darius Peck of Hudson N.Y. a descendant, says Wm. Peck removed from Newark to Greenwich in 1678. Ten [illegible] Samuel was a boy of 13 in 1672. many were settled by [illegible]

Greenwich Continued.

Names of those who drew Land Dec 30 92

Angel Heusted
Joseph Ferris
Jr John Reynolds
John Hobby
James Ferris sr
Jonathan Reynolds
Joseph Finch
William Reynolds
Gershom Lockwood 1st
John Marshall
Daniel Smith
Jonathan Heusted
James Palmer
Samuel Peck
John Mead Jr [s/ John
Wilborn Hubert Jr
Samuel Lyon
John Banks
Thomas Close
Joseph Palmer
p 316. Henry Rich
p 317 Joshua Knapp
Joseph Heusted
Angel Heusted Jr
John Reynolds Jr
Joseph Knapp
Tom Hubby
John Ferris
Robert Lockwood [s/ Jona
Caleb Peck
Joseph Mead [s/ Jos.
Joseph Mead Jr [s/ John
Ebenezer Mead [s/ John
Jonathan Mead [s/ John
John Austin
John Heusted

Thomas Marshall
John Marshall Jr
Samuel Heusted
James Ferris Jr
Elisha Mead [s/ Jos
Benjamin Mead [s/ John
Caleb Knapp
Zachariah Mead [s/ Jos. p 6.
Samuel Mead [s/ John
p 311 Jno Knapp
Tom Bullis
Stephen Horney [s/ John of St.
Tom. Close Jr
Joseph Marshall
Daniel Mead [s/ Jos.
Moses Ferris
Gershom Lockwood son of Gen
Joseph Reynolds
John Reynolds son of Mr R.
Gershom Lockwood Jr son of Jona
John Lockwood
Thomas Studwell
Jonas Whelply
Mr Morgan
John Mead sr
Wilborn Hubert sr
Thomas Lyon
Wilbern Palmer
James Ferris
Daniel Smith

Enos Ferris
Estate of Mr Bowers
Estate of Walter Bullis
Estate of Esq Palmer,

Greenwich

Names

p 287. Angel Husted 1665
P. 278 Jno Mead 1665
p 256. Jos Knap " Townsman
p 277. Joseph Ferris " "
p. 272 Joseph Mead " "
p 288. John Hobby 1666
Samuel Sejtnkins " [illegible] Jenkins
p 272. John Bowers "
p. 237 William Ratliffe grant 1666. 70. 74
died 78. p. 243 Richard Bullard sold 66. 70.
p. 234 Jona Renolds 1668
sus mus. Mr Elisphalet Jones preaching
Joseph Mead 1668
John Marshall
p. 236. Moses Knapp
Gyshon Lockwood 1669
William Hubbard 1670
William Rundle " Rundle 78.
Samuel Jenkins " [illegible] Jenkins?
John Reynolds "
Joseph Ferris "
Joseph Finch "
p 327 John Palmer 1671 died 72.
p 328 Thomas Young " 73
James Ferris "
p 271. Walter Butler 1672
Ephraim Palmer " mayone
Thomas Close 1673
Daniel Smith 1677. 82
Wm Palmer "
Samuel Jenkins 1682

No minister 1676 — Mr Jones had been I think.
76 Something about Mr Wyard
76-7. Jan. Letter to be sent to him
1677. 8 Schoolmaster to be chosen
" Constable to be chosen
" to send a letter to Mr Mather at Milford to preach
Sheep under a keeper for dung at night & not for
Sept 3 1678 Vote to get Mr Peck for a minister — a committee to see to it
Oct 78. Talk going about Mr Peck

Richard Vowles of Rye 1665
Samuel Jenkins of G. 1682
Thomas Theale of Bedford 87 was admr. of estate of Wm Ratliff of Greenwich
sup 237 decds. Heard wife Sarah Elizabeth now wife of Zach. Baldwin of Milford 1687. i.e. Ratliff's Heir
see mem'd & [illegible] p. 328. Elisphalet Jones of Huntington sold Land only, meadow and upland granted to him by the town of G.
Richard Vowles sold house & land in Greenwich to Jno Knap 1656
Matthew Bellamy a witness in 1671

Andrew Messenger of Greenwich sold to Robert Husted of Stamford 1648
N. Haven 1639.

John Mead died 1698-9. See p. 278
7 sons — most of them in lists of 92 & 97.
Joseph Mead was Deputy 69. 70. 71.
p 198 { Richard Bowles " 66. 68. 69. 65.
Perhaps of Rye.
Joseph Mead sr (Deputy &c) died 1690. see p. 272

Joseph Ferris died page 277
John Palmer " 272
Jona. Reynolds " 234
Richard Bullard " 243
Ephraim Palmer " 253
John Palmer " 232
Thomas Lyon " 265
Walter Butler " 271

1672 Something about house 1671-4 Mr Jones. Town were Buying of Perhaps 1668
"Upper Hassock Meadow" 1670
"Mayonnes River" 1671. Byram river 1674
Nathaniel Howe of Greenwich 1672

Greenwood

Thomas Close, will Dec 30. 1708. Provid Feb 1708
widow
son Thomas dec. left son Thomas
son Joseph: Benjamin, John

Landholders & sellers

p.327 Richard Vowles / Hye. sold 1663
Jonathan Rendall } brothers
John Rendall } sellers 1663
Samuel Jenkins sold house 1682
John Bowers sold } 1674
John Mead bought }
Andrew Messenger of G. sold to } 1648
Robert Heusted of Hanson
then was homestead of the ex
Geo. Hubbard / G. own'd an 1684
Jonathan Lockwood 1673 [next column.
Thomas Young / 1673
p.222 Joseph Theale of Bedford & } 1687
s. & some of Wm Kellet / estate
he deceased, of G.
p.327 Joseph Farris. Lands recorded 1677
p.327 Elizabeth Jones, of Huntington, sold 1680-81
Richard Vowles of Oldhouse to neighb } 1656
& Timothy Knapp
311 Matthew Bellamy. a witness 1671
234 Rona Rendall dec'd, sons Jona & John 1684
Walter Butler bought 1673
Jona Lockwood sold 1673
327 Wm Mullet of G. sold. 1671
p.327 John Bowers bought 1671
327 William Hubbard. grant 1667
326 do do sold 1686 & 73
325 Samuel Smith, grant 1676
Thomas Austen bought 1675.
p.253. Ephraim Palmer " 1673
p.232 John Palmer owned 1670-1
John Mead sr & jr 1670-1
p.326 John Mullenshaw grant 1670
Francis Thorne / Horsenek sold 1690
Mr Elizabeth Jones of H. sold to Richard Vowles
above Homelot & the house & barn thereon
or else "ones" June 10. 1675
Ingell Husted & son Joseph 1682
p.326 Henry Lisk bought 1684 with
Nathan & Thos Penrose & Jonathan Penrose
Ingell Husted & son David 1686

p.302 Robert Houston will July 8. 1652
son Robert lands in G. & Jamaica
son Ingell " " in G.
"Upper most Hasike meadow." 1687
John Hobby formerly lived in Newtown. L.I.
Rickers

Wm Mundle grant 1667
Joseph Finch joined.
Jonathan Husted do
John Marshall do

William Hubbard [illegible] began & built
p.259. & son Geo Hubbard 1684
Reserv to son William
[Geo H. died 1688. see p. 259.

Samuel Peck / G. 1685
Thomas Austen of Bedford 1686
sold to Francis Thorne of G. who sold
Wm Palmer bought 1682
Nathaniel How of G. 1686
Thomas Close, grant
Joseph Finch grant 1664
John Hubbard 1674
p 215 / 261 Jonathan Lockwood. and } 1687, own to
Jonathan, Robert, Gershom
Joseph. Still John (twice)
Hope Mary
Thos Young, Oyster Bay 82
p.326 Thomas Clark all to [illegible] and
the Jerusalem ... grant and ...
p.225 Jeffrey Ferris dec'd. Division of
lands 1687 by Peter Ferris
Rona. Lockwood, Jos Farris, James
Farris - all call them selves
326 William Hubbard Jr. 1687
Zachariah Baldwin 1689
Jeremiah Peck of G. gave
son Caleb 6 p. his Homestead
upon 1689
Samuel Peck sold 120 to Caleb 92
Jeremiah Peck of Hempstead gave
to son Samuel " " in 1692

Greenwich

[Wm. Hallet left N. London 1649 – Greenwich
were of the Colony.

Richard Crabb of Greenwich, 1660,
sold to John Mead of Hempstead
with his brother Francis, only
Angel Husted 1674 is mentioned
William Hallet of Greenwood 1650
"in Newe Yorkshire" sold to
Jeffrey Ferris all housing and
lands in G. in bounds and
Governm[en]t Mr. Coe, Gov[erno]r
Husted
witness Peter Marvin, Richard Cowles,

Indian Deed 1696, signed
by 4.

Timothy Knap 47.5 p. 326
John Austin 31.0
Jos. Finch Jr. 19.0
Caleb Peck 28.0
Thomas Coose Jr 26.0
Joseph Husted 54.0
Thomas Hobby 54.0
Ebenr Reynolds 30.0
Stephen Holmes 31.5
Thomas Coose sr. 80.0
Angel Husted Jr. 41.6
Peter Mead 38.6
Nicho. Studwell 30.6
Wm Palmer 39.0
John Reynolds Jr. 51.5
James Ferris Jr 40.10
Thomas Bullis 21.0
Gersham Lockwood Jr 47.0
Joseph Lockwood 25.0
Benjamin Knapp Jr 31.0
Benj. Hobby 19.0
Joshua Knapp Jr. 54.0
Samuel Mead 87.0
Joseph Studwell 18.0
John Banks 76.10
Samuel Lyon 88.10
Thomas Lyon 57.12
Joseph Mead 25.0
Joseph Coose 24.0

29 1234.17

Greenwich

Francis Hickey, 168[illegible]
with his brother, father,
Moses Knapp 1669

John Hicks of Oyster Bay
"son and Mr Robert Hicks" 1701
Purchased all land Patents
appertaining Greenwich,
sold all rights by G. Governm[en]t
Richard Ballard of G. 1674

Greenwich List in 1697.

Mr John Mendes	167.10
Mr Samuel Rich	87.0
Joseph Ferris	154.10
James Ferris sr	108.10
Robert Cortland	61.0
Jonathan Hewlett	77.10
Joseph Smith sr	105.0
John Hobby	94.15
Angel Husted sr	33.0
Sam[ue]l Husted	45.10
John Husted	1.0
Moses Ferris	12.0
Mary Ferris	24.0
Gershom Lockwood sr	153.15
Joseph Lockwood	73.0
Jeffrey Reynolds	47.5
Benj. Mead	87.0
David Smith sr	161.0
William Rundel	60.10
William Hubbart	40.10
Ruth Mead	22.0
Daniel Mead	102.0
John Hannah Mead	30.0
Caleb Knapp	39.10
Thos. Marshall	34.0
Ebenezer Mead	103.10
Jos. Mead Tanner	44.10
Jonathan Whelpley	45.0
John Underhill sen[ior]	165.10
Henry Peck	39.10
John Thorne	81.0
Joseph Palmer	98.12
Joseph Reynolds	45.0
Jonah Mead	69.
John Marshall jr	
Ephraim Reynolds sr	43.14
Nathaniel Mead	30.0
	1410.11

p. 326

3

Milford Nov. 28. 1849.

Beginning of the old or first book of records of Milford is as follows:-

"November 20th 1639. These persons whose names are underwritten are all .... to be free planters having for the present liberty to .... in the choice of public officers for the carrying on of public affairs in this plantation".

44 names follow, in three columns (the same that are found in printed works.) Then follows:

"The power is settled in the church to these persons out of them to divide the lands into lots as they shall have light from the .... of God & to take order for ... timber" These names are underwritten

Robert Plum, Roger Terrel, Joseph Northrupp, John Baldwin William Slough, Andrew Benton, Wm Brooke, Robert Treat Henry Lyon. Q. No remarks about them. Prob. added later. No John Fowler among them.

William Fowler, Edmund Tappe, Zachariah Whitman John .... and Richard Miles are chosen for .. judges in all civil affairs.

"March 9. 1639. A general meeting of We powage ...."

The ordering of civil affairs

Nov 24. 1640. The plantation named Milford

Many votes are recorded. 1641. 41. 43

General Meeting Nov 22. 1643.

"The number acres of upland & meadow laid out .. to each inhabitant, and house lots also.

Here follow 46 names, and the acres of upland & meadow. (Names are in print I believe) Some not on list of 1639. Meadow land varied from 2 or 3 to 31 acres. Upland from 6 to 55 acres. [See forward the 46 names p 354.

Jan. 16. 1643. Vote about suits Martha Beard.

p. 331 1645 Nov William Slow to have a lot between meadows.

p 332 William Roberts a lot next to town. Granted 60

p 331 1645. Jan 19. "James Rogers is to maintain the fence that is against the sides of his lot" & He had been burnt out. (Is not in in 1643) Edward Adams to have a lot conditionally

Con. 11.

p.332 1646 Oct 5. John Smith to have an acre next to [illegible]
1646 he bought it of Wm Stow.
p.332, Dec 31 John Steame a lot of Thomas Ford on condition of building
Con.11, 1647 May 1. Edward Riggs p.332 +48.53.60 named: John Brown p.332
p.332. Nathaniel Briscoe. John Fowler
1648 Miles Moore
p.330 1648. June 22. "James Rogers shall have a piece of land against his lot as he desireth".
1648 Thomas Wheeler.
p.332. 1648 John Rodgers named also
p.330 1648 9. William Stowe a lot; Thomas Buck do. Con.11
James Beard & John Beard, named
Daniel Clark, Thomas Canfield.
1649 Nathaniel Bisco. Samuel Coley p.332
May 25. "Stephen Freeman shall have a house lot. Hene 50
Con.1. 1649 June "Jonathan Marsh. do. also Ruth Marsh
p.332. 1650-57 Robert Denison wishes to exchange land; named 59
p357 1657. "Edward Wooster, a grant for a hop garden
1654 Dec. John Baldwin for a home lot
p " " Henry Tomlinson a grant. was a weaver
8.8 1654 Sept. Thomas Beech. late of New Haven, a lot granted 60
Conditionally
Joseph Baldwin after appears, & Thos. Wheeler.
356. 1655. Thomas Haines +60
Con.11 1656 Joseph Watters a home lot. Wooster Joy do. Con.11
1656 Nov 17. James Rogers hath the ground of his Ware-house given by the town, & my allot.
1656.7. "James Prime's Lot". named 59.+60.
Con.11. 1657.8. Feb 7. Roger Betts, Miles Merwin and Richard Sprout +Shute
Headgrants. Goodman Holbrook, weaver.
1658 Apr Charles Deal a grant: John Lane, Goodman Turner
1659 Nov Stephen Freeman was one to lay out land
p.356. 1659-60 Thomas Hine & Thomas Con.11 Mecock, a grant
Abow. " John Rogers here. do treat.
1659 Sept. Town voted & gave Mr Newton a house & home lot, & 14 d meadow, & some other land
1659-60 John Platt a grant. Thomas Betts a grant p.358
Con.11 Joseph Waters 1659-0 Joseph Peck.
Con.11 Mrs Foreman Cacus. Hants Albes if he build, &
a bove. Thomas Mecock, Jos[illegible] Town above
Robert Dennis, Mr Newton. Thos Farman
John Rogers. Thos Wheeler, Daniel Buckingham
James & Wm Prudden
Con. 60. 1658. Guy Palmes & Edward Palmes, brothers, merchants, were both admitted freemen. Edw removed

Milford.

[See later lists pages 336. 338. 384 &c.
Earlier list p. 354

1659-60 Lord 12. "The number of acres that are to be
laid out to each inhabitant".

James Prime	5½
Robert Denison	9¾
Mr Whitman	22¼
Thomas Welsh	12½
Mr Tapp sr.	29½
Wm. Buckingham	11⅛
Thomas Wheeler	12⅛
Widow Prime	23½
Richard Platt	17½
Mr Tapping	18½
Mrs Prudden	26
Leg. Fowler	23
John Brown	14½
Roger Pitchit	3¼
Thomas Hine	5
Samuel Coley	14¼
Richard Bryan	5
Timo. Baldwin	22½
Thos Sanford	13¼
John Lane	6¼
Wm. East	6¾
Mrs Astwood	26¼
Michael Tompkins	10½
Francis Norton	9½
John Baldwin sr.	17¾
John Fletcher	12¼
John Uffoot	16
Elders House	20
Clark sr. for Stonell	8¾
William Roberts	5½
Mr Fenn	20¼
Stephen Freeman	5
Clark Junr	28
Joseph Peck	10
Henry Botsford	10½

John Smith sr	10½ [sr?
John Rogers	10½
Nathl Briscoe	9½
Nicholas Camp	17½
Roger Terrell	17
Joseph Baldwin	14¼
John Fowler	1¾
Leg Tibbalds	12½
John Jor. Beard	22½
John Steven	9¾
Clerke sr.	9¼
Edward Riggs	9½
Andrew Benton	8¾
Jasper Gunn	11
Jos. Norton sr	16½
Wm Brookes	11¼
John Smith	1½ [Jr? Son Thomas at Stratf. D.
Thomas Uffoot.	9½
Thomas Canfield	8
Richard Baldwin	18¾

Mr. Treat for childrens
Daniel Buckingham
John Rogers
John Platt
Richard Holbrook
Thomas Harman
Samuel Coley
Mr Newton
Joseph Baldwin
Thomas Ford
} Hadland at sametime

Others were here 1660 as
Miles Merwin
Thomas Beech
Jasper Gunn had been gone and returned apparently
"Has now thoughts to remove"

Milford

1660 Benjamin Smith a grant
Exs. Alexander Bryan was heir

Indian Deed In 1660, no date, Ansantawae and Tountanemoe his son, sold to A Bryan for Milford "all the land on the N side" we being chief owners of the land called the neck, viewing 20 acres. Consideration 25 £ & 10 added the 20 ans 61.

1660. Grant to Thos. Tapp[illegible]. to James Tapping
to Henry Allen, Samuel Buckingham

1660-61. Edward Turner. Benj. Fenn Jr
Hannah Gibbard had a meadow, &
Mrs Tapp[illegible]. Francis Norton
Serg Wm Fowler. Charles Deal here
& Robert Treat.
"Mr William Fowler dec." named 1660-61 Milford
Widow Mary Plume had land

1662. Nicholas Seners smith, a dutchman. confirmation grant
Samuel Burwell a grant, Johannes Gun

Particular Records of each mans Grants, &c. began Dec 28. 1646

Same names that are elsewhere.
"Francis Bolt or now Philip Bolt, widow Sarah Bolt & Susannah Bolt
Samuel Nettleton. Nathaniel Harrand sr
Simon Lobdell grant under record of 1646
Walter Smith " " " "
Edward Rigg & Samuel Camp "
Edward Wilkinson. ——— "
Mary wife of Nicholas Smith ——— "
John Bungle. grant "
Sergeant Hayes. Vincent Wilson

1647. Thomas Reed. Nathan Goulet bought of Thos Reed.
1649 John, Jer. & James Beard

These records under 1646 &c are copied records, & take in grants and purchases made years after the dates. No reliance can be placed on the dates. Late records were mingled with early ones.

Milford Land Records

Under 1662 - names elsewhere. Some new ones

Com. 11 David Phillips. Samuel Clark sr [p. 363

p 359 1669 Thomas Clark. Ebenezer Rogers

p. 360. Sergt Eells. Widow Nichols [p. 370

p. 338 1670 &c Wm Tyler. Andrew Sanford sr 1677 [p. 336

p. 362 Jonathan Josiah Platt (~~Jonathan~~) John Plum son of Wm

nodate John Rogers senr Joseph Gunsey [p. 363

" Samuel Beach. Johnni Fenton

" Zachariah Roberts wid Ann Buckingham

p 377 " Gilbert Allison, John Stone [p. 337

" John Smith Jr. Samuel Coley Jr

p. 363 " Edward Camp. Ebenezer Bolsford

" Theophilus Baldwin. Eleazer Newton Jr

p. 360. " Nicholas Smith. Joseph Tibbals

" Daniel Baldwin. David Baldwin

p. 360 " Eells. Jonathan Fowler

p 348 " Thomas Andrews Sergt Thomas Clark

p. 335 " Mrs Fairman. Joseph Terrill son of Roger

p. 337 " Joseph Ashborn. Mr Thomas Oviatt

p. 126. " Edw Wilkinson Robert Plumb

p 336 " Ephraim Wheeler William Wheeler

p. 370. " Peter Simpson Mr Thomas Ford

p 397 Mrs Sarah Haughton John Ford

p. 374 " Charles Deale ~~Wm~~ Tuck [Com. 11

p 339 Jeremiah Nettleton Jos Wheeler

Benj. Pritchett. James Briscoe

John Smith, Smith Eleazer Sanford Newton [p. 337

Silvanus Baldwin Samuel Gunn [p 336

p. 337 Samuel Newton Sergt Thos Tibbals Jr

p 334 Mrs Willett (Johannah) " Thomas Hayes [p 335

[p 127. Walter Smith. Jonathan Law

p. 335. Samuel Prudden

No Joseph Sill found. Helen's dr Lyme. Had Landly his wife in ll.

p. 340 James Prudden was father in law of Samuel Coley, & of William Stow.

Milford

1688 Nov 9.

Samuel Freeman of Newark, N.J. and his mother Hannah Potter of Waterbury, formerly wife of Stephen Freeman belonging to Milford Con. 11 p. 351. sold to her husband Robert Porter, all their land in Milford. They accepted the land which Thomas Judd had received as part p. 357. of Sarah's portion, which was 50 £ or her part of land 50 They sold ½ of about 22 acres in Eseek. Thos. Judd & Sarah sold the rest. See forward.

Jan 1681. 2. Reference to a lot bought by town of Thos p 353. and John Fearman, with consent of their mother p 384 Mrs Sarah Fearman, for a parsonage. The land was bought 1681.

p. 373 Peter Simpson, a grant 1678 Andrew Sanford Jr 1677
p. 370 Richard Hollingsworth do 78 Thos Sanford living 1675
p 380 Israel Holbrook do 78 Francis Thresher. a grant 86
p 33 (See below)
Con. 11. Simon Lobdell Dec 13. 1677 on condition of building and dwelling on it, a homelot.

p. 334. Mrs Joanna Willet, a grant 1676. 5 Jan. & Sept 1674
p. 362. Samuel Prudden called her son.

1689. Daniel Tuttle a conditional grant. Not an inhab.
p 338 1678 Edward Rutty, a grant. 1678 John Prindle a grant
p 357 1675 Edward Wooster, a grant within our bounds.
p. 334. 1677. Thomas Hayes a homelot granted. [Con. 11.
p 334 1680 Joseph Ashband. a homelot. T. Judd & dwell

1685.6 Jan 25. Notice that Ens. John Streame, one of the Measurers was dead.

p. 351. 1686.7 Jan. Elizabeth Sanford, widow of Ezekiel Sanford
P.S. of Milford. dec. & adm. x. Andrew Sanford second
Prob. And son of Ezekiel, & Eliz. his stepmother. and
was brother they divided estate. Ezekiel seems not to have
of Zach. K. resided long in M. Widow m. Zechariel Baldwin
p 375. 351.
q. 124. 1687. Nicholas Camp was father in law of Nathaniel & James Briscoe. (Howso?

Con 11 & above m. 15. 336 Francis Thresher was Clothier; in 1690 sold to Wm Jones of St Haven & his son Isaac Jones, his house & shop built for his trade & 4 acres land.

Con. 11. p. 364 1693 Mr John Fisk had a homelot granted

Milford

A diviscion of land Janry. 1676-7. according to a list of estates agreed upon Jan. 11. 1674-5

Ordering lots for the West End

Deac. George Clark
John Ford
Samuel Camp
Sergeant Tibbals
Samuel Gunn
Capt. [John] Beard
of Nath. Daniel Baldwin
Thomas Hine
of Jos. Jonathan Baldwin
William Brooks
Gilbert Dallison
John Smith Jr
Jeremiah Northrup
William Tyler
Henry Botchford
Serg. [Thos] Canfield
Jeremiah Beard
Thomas Ford
John Tevrill
Daniel Gunn
Samuel Clark
Johanna Gunn
Widow Northrup
John Rogers
Josiah Tibbals
Joseph Garnsey
Ens. [John] Streame
Nathaniel Brisco
James Brisco
John Smith sen.
of Jos. David Baldwin
Joseph Peck
George Clark Jr
Roger Tevrill
Nicholas Camp
Joseph Northrup
Eliezer Rogers
Joseph Tevrill
Thomas Tibbals
Nathaniel Baldwin. 40.

Ordering lots for those that dwell East by Mill River

Mayor Treat
Thomas Welsh
Capt. Fowler [William
Mrs Whitman
Ephraim Wheeler
Jonathan Botchford
Samuel Buckingham
Elder Deb. Buckingham
James Prime
John Plumm
Mrs. Willet [Late Mrs. Prudden
Nathaniel Burwell
Joseph Platt
Andrew Sanford sr
Ann Buckingham
Thomas Wheeler
Samuel Prudden
Joseph Wheeler
Jonathan Fowler
Robert Sam[l]. Plumm
Thomas Doiatt
Deac. [Rich] Platt 22

Milford

Land Division — continued.

Order of Lots for those that dwell west side of Mill River

Capt Thomas Tapping
Samuel Coley
Alexander Bryan sr
Benjamin Fenn
Nathaniel Farrand Jr
Ephraim Sanford
Joseph Pritchard
John Stone from Guilford.
Edward Wilkinson
Mrs. Fennis house
Sergt. John Burwell
Charles Deall died 1685.
Nathaniel Baldwin Jr
Miles Merwin
Mr. Mrs. Richard Bryan
Thomas Clark
Widow Freeman of Stapleton
Mr Samuel Newton
Mr Roger Newton
John Smith (Smith)
Josiah Uffitt
Thomas Hayes
Nicholas Smith
Zechariah Roberts
Mrs. Ferman
Robert Houghton
Theophilus Baldwin
Samuel Eells
William East
Jonathan Law

Thomas Andrews
Silvanus Baldwin
Henry Allen
Joseph Adsard
Widow Lane of John L.
Walter Smett
Roger Newton Jr.
Benjamin Smith
Samuel Nettleton Jr. 385
John Baldwin
Widow Holbrook
William Wheeler
Josiah Baldwin
William Tuck
Thos. Sanford
Mrs. Clark wid. of John
Andrew Sanford Jr.
Isaac Lane
Nathaniel Farrand
William Roberts
Samuel Coley
Edward Camp
Timothy Baldwin

53
22
40
115.

338

Milford Lands

A second drawing Jan. 1677-8.

Some newcomers

b. 337 Joseph Ashband instead of Asband
Mr Richard Bryan not Mrs.
Mary Lane. not widow
Roger Newton Jr
Mrs. Mary Clark
Con. 11. Mr. Whitman, not Mrs. I think
Mr Thomas Oviatt
John Fenn
Capt John Beard
Mr Alexander Bryan Jr [See Killingworth.
b. 335 Edward Rutley
Peter Simpson
Mr Hollingsworth

Mrs Whitman was widow of Zech. Whitman She died 1670. The Mr. Whitman, afterward, was the nephew Rev. Zech. Whitman, who had the estate - prob Rev. Z. W. son of John Whitman, Weymouth, & minister of Hull

Division of Lots drawn Jan. 14. 1686-7

Robert Treat Esqr.
Capt John Beard
Mr. Samuel Andrews
Mr Daniel Buckingham
Capt Samuel Eells
Edward Wilkinson
Pitty Deall [widow of Charles
Henry Baldwin [widow of Jonah
Benjamin Smith
Gideon Allen
Samuel Coley
Andrew Sanford (wid Jr)
Relation Holbrook (Hank)
His mother.
Mr Richard Bryan
Alexander Bryan
Mr Samuel Bryan
Mr Samuel Fitch
Miles Merwin sr
John Merwin
Samuel Merwin
Miles Merwin Jr
Thomas Coley
Widow Stone (widow of John
Nathaniel Farrand Jr
Timothy Baldwin [son of Timo
Samuel Sanford
Robt & Sam Plum
Edward Camp
Thomas Andrews Lo 381
Jonathan Law
John Smith (the Smith)
Obadiah Baldwin
Richard Baldwin
Thomas Hine Jr
Thomas Fenman
Mrs. Fenman
Samuel Nettleton. b. 337. 385

Milford

Persons in 1686-7 — continued

John Hine
Ens. [Sam'l] Newton
Roger Newton
John Newton
Ezekiel Newton
John Offoot
Jesse Lambert
Sergt Thomas Clark
Mr Benjamin Fenn Sr
William Roberts Sr
Zechareah Roberts
Wm. Roberts Jr
Nathaniel Baldwin Cooper
Seth Wann Baldwin
Theophilus Baldwin
Zachariah Baldwin
54 Barnabas Baldwin
Ephraim Sanford
6 349 Simon Lobdell
Walter Smith [9. 127.
Joseph Ashbard
James Prime
Nathaniel Baldwin weav.r
Mrs of Mr Whitman
Thomas Welch
Thomas Wheeler Sr [son of Thos 1st
Mr Robert Treat Jr & Mrs
Joseph Treat
Samuel Buckingham
Josiah Platt
Joseph Platt
John Plum
Sergt Thomas Hayes
William Wheeler [nephew of Thos 2
Mr John Prudden
Wid. Grace Prudden
Mrs Elizabeth Fowler [wid of Wm Jr
John Fowler [son of Wm Jr.
Mr Thomas Oviatt
Francis Thresher
Benj. Pritchard
Joseph Garnsey

Gilbert Dalison — Jos. Wheeler [Sq Thos.
David Baldwin — Saml. Beech
Thos. Tibbals Jr — Mr. Freeman
Deac. Clark — Stephen Hine
Samuel Clark — Wido Brooks
George Clark — wid. Sanford
John Streame & mother — Wm. Fowler [Jr.
James Brisco — 82
Samuel Camp [Jr — 54
John Terrill — Nam 136
Jos. Northrup
Samuel Northrup
Daniel Northrup
Zopher Northrup
William Northrup
John Smith Jr
Serg[t Thos] Banfield
Eleazer Rogers
John Ford
Thomas Ford
Vincent Stilson
Josiah Tibbals
Samuel Camp Sr
John Beard
Joseph Baldwin [Son of John
Thomas Banfield Jr
Jobanna Gunn
Daniel Gunn
Samuel Gunn & mother
William Tyler
Thomas Fine Sr — Not in Division
Daniel Baldwin — Peter Carow
Jeremiah Northrup — p. 381.
Joseph Peck Jr
Geo. Clark. Jr
Thomas Wheeler Jr [3 Thos. grandson or nephew of Th.
Joseph Peck Sr
Ebenathan Botchford
Ephraim Smith [son of John Sr
Widow Smith [of John Sr
John Rogers [son of John
Nathan.l Brisco
Daniel Terrill
Nicholas Camp
Jonca. Baldwin
Sergt Tibbals senr.
Nathaniel Burwell
Ebenr. Pondle
Mr Willis Fenn's estate
Widow Wheeler [wid. of Esph.

Milford

Church at Milford was gathered at New Haven
Aug. 22. 1639. Eight persons at first.
Peter Prudden died July 1656. Ordained at NH. April 1640 by
William Fowler died 1660 3. Whitman, Wm Fowler
Edmund Tapp, died at N Haven 1653 — E. Tapp died April 1653. sup. 387.
Zachariah Whitman died Apr. 25. 1666.
John Astwood died in Eng. July 1654
Thomas Buckingham. died at Boston 1655 error 1657. [655 may be my error.
Thomas Welch died Aug 12. 1681.

Additions 1639.
Richard Miles. dismissed to N Haven
James Prudden. died Aug. 1648
Johannah wife of Peter Prudden
Richard Platt.
Jan Francis Bolt. died at Milford
Feb Hannah wife of T. Buckingham
1640 Wm Eaton. died 1681.
Thomas Tapping
Ann. his wife
Sarah wife of John Astwood, buried Nov 13. 69
Thomas Wheeler. died Nov 26. 1672 [sup. 393.
John Budd Sen & Dismissed to Church at Stratford Mch 26. 49
& Phillip Leys
Anne Bryant. died Feb 20. 1661
Edmund Harvey died at Ramsd May 22. 1648
Benj. Fenn died at Boston
Sarah Fenn wife. died April 24. 1663
Joan wife of Thomas Wheeler, buried Jany 73
Alice Burwell wife of John. died Dec 19. 66 [mar. Jos. Peck. 50.
Elizabeth Botsford wife of Henry
Samuel Coley
Martha Beardsley widow. died June 11. 1646.7
John Sherman Dismissed to Watertown. Pastor there
Mary his wife. died at N Haven Sept 8. 1644
Sarah Clark wife of George Jr died July 19 1689
Isabel Joiner. cast out.
Sarah wife of Zech Whitman. buried Jan. 2. 1670
Feb Ann wife of Samuel Coley. died Oct 3. 1689
" Geo. Clarke husband of Sarah died Aug. 1690

1641 Jasper Gun died Jan 12. 1670: dismiss to ch. at Hartford
Mary his wife.
Philip Hatley. dismiss to ch in London. 1640. Th. Goodwin
Richard Baldwin died July 23. 1665.
Henry Stonehill. dismiss to Ch. in London. Th Goodwin
Martha Harvy, wife of Edmund.
Sarah Lane wife of John
John Burwell of Hertfordshire. husband of Alice died Jan 17. 49
Elizabeth Binning. since mar. to Mr Fordham
Mary Plot wife of Richard. buried Jan. 24. 75. 76
John Fletcher died April 18. 1662
Mary his wife. - died at Farmington Jan. 22. 78
Joyce wife of John Peacock. dismiss to Stratford 1657
Jan Thomas Sanford
Mary Baldwin, since mar. to Robert Plum
1642 Grace wife of John Smith. died 1690
Joseph Northrup Died Sept 5. 1669
John Rogers
Anne wife of Edmund Tapp
Thomas Lawrence died Sept 18. 1648
Sarah wife of Thos Sanford died May 14. 1681. ex testator
Jan George Hubbert. dism. to Guilford Oct 6 1650
Feb. Elizabeth Allen since mar. to Richard Baldwin
1643 Timothy Baldwin died Jan. 17. 1664
Mary his wife. died July 21. 1647
Nicholas Camp
Michael Tomkins
Mary his wife
Thomas Baker ex. testator. dism. to E. Hampton 1650
Feb. Mary Tibballs wife of Thomas. died June 1644
1644 George Clark carpenter. died June 18 1690
Mary his wife. - died Sept 22 1689
Nathaniel Briscoe. died. . .
Abigail Baldwin wife of Nathaniel. died March 22 1648
Joseph Baldwin
Hannah his wife
Henry Botsford

Milford Church

1644 ~~xxx~~
Roger Torrill
Sarah wife of bro Camp. died in childbed Sept 6. 1645
Had 2 sons Two who died in 1646.
Robert Penmen
Mary wife of bro. Hubbard. dism. to Guilford 1650
. . . . wife of Wm Brooks died June 23. 1666.
Elizabeth. dau. of James Bradden: married Wm Slow
died at Stratford. 1644
Ruth wife of John Rogers
Abigail wife of Roger Torrill

1645. Isabel wife of Thos Uffett
Thomas Uffet
Elizabeth, wife of James Rogers
Martha wife of Thos Lawrence. dismissed to Stamford.

1646 Thomas Tibbalds
Hannah Buckingham 14 yrs old. (Mr Newton's record)
Andrew Benton — dismissed to Hartford & wife rec'd ch. 1666

1648 John Baldwin - buried June 21. 1681
Wm Slow. excom. for horrid filthiness. put to death at N. H.
Wm Brooks

Feb 25 { Henry Lyon, dismissed to Fairfield
Stephen Freeman

1649 Joseph Briscoe
April 9 Robert Treat
Jane his wife
John Browne
Mary his wife
1650 wife of Andrew Benton. dis. to Hartford 1666
1650 Miles Moore dismissed to N London 1664 & wife
1652 Joseph Peck from Y[illegible]
Mary wife of Thos Baldwin
April 7 James Rogers
Joannah Roberts of Wm. Excom. restored. Died May 30 93
1653 Alice wife of Robt Tomlinson. dis. to Stratford
Henry
Mary wife of Jona. Marsh
1654 Mary wife of John Baldwin died Sept 2. 1670.
Thomas Ford. died May 15. 1662.
Mary Briant wife of Richard
Roger Prichard
Joseph Wales

Milford Church

1654. Ann Treman
Rebecca Warner wife of Andrew W. and
(p. 122) dau of John Fletcher
Hannah Freeman, wife of Stephen
.... of Capt Astwood

1656. Thomas Camfield, Mary
Hannah Prudden and.

1660. Roger Newton
Mary Newton his wife
died Feb 4. 75

Fel. Wm Holbrook } dismissed
his wife } to Dorchester
died June 27. 70

1661. Wife of Francis Norton
Peter Coley
Wife of Miles Merwin
died July 10. 64
Miles Merwin
Wife of Edw Tanner. dismissed
to Middletown

1662 Francis Norton. dismissed to
Stratford 65. but found
in Milford Mar 3. 1666.
Wife of Nicholas Camp died Aug 89
John Baldwin. eldest son of John

1663. Hanns Allen a German
Sarah Beach dau of Geo. Platt.
died May 15. 70 (Merwin)

1665 John Blackleach dismissed to Saybrook
(Lord Winthrop) died Feb 5. 73
Mr Thos Buckingham sometime of Saybr.
Esq. Daniel Buckingham
Mary B. his wife

1666. Mary wife of Benj. Smith }
dau of Tim Baldwin }
buried Aug 23. 1680
Sarah wife of Henry Allen
buried Feb 11. 80
Johanna Gun

1667 Mrs Susannah Fen
Mehetabel wife of Benj. Fen
Samuel Buckingham died March 17. 1700
Sarah his wife
Joseph Northrop died June 1. 1708.

1669 Elizabeth Merwin dau of Miles
Daniel Baldwin
Elizabeth his wife
Sarah wife of Johanna Gun
Sarah wife of Jonas Law
Andrew Sanford Jr.

1669 Elizabeth wife of Thos Hine
Tabitha wife of Edw Worster
Samuel Sanford, son of Geo
Thos. S. and 69
p 363- Abigail Tyler dau to Fenil
Mary wife of Jos. Peck
Mercy wife of Abel Gun
Mrs Susanna Brian.
buried at Middletown July 8 73
William Roberts died 88 ag
Mercy wife of James Prime
Edward Worster
Jos [illegible] [illegible] Hawkins
Elnathan Botsford died Sept 10 91
Hannah his wife
Abigail Clarke

1670 Mercy Smith, buried in May
John Ufford
Samuel Eells
John Beard
Sam'l Northrop
Wm Fowler
Nicholas Camp
John Plum
Sarah Burwell [illegible] of Sam'l
Mrs Anna Eells
Mr Alexander Brian
Martha Newton
Sarah Riggs [illegible] of Sam'l
Mary Sanford
Thomas Clarke son of Deac Clarke
Thos. Tibbals
Mary Coley
Jane John Smith
wid Priscilla Richards
Abilene Chapin
Mary Newton
Hannah Botsford
Samuel Newton
Mary Lane
Martha Camfield
Benj. Smith.
more illegible

Milford Church

Baptisms 1640

Samuel Miles. April 12
Epenetus Plot. July 2
Elnathan Tapping Aug. 2
John Sheler } Aug 16.
Sarah Sheler }
Joanna Prudden d of Peter 1
Benjamin Fen. Sept 20
Samuel Bamil Oct 11
Bezaleel Sherman Nov 15
Hannah Clark " 29
Josiah Harvey Dec 27

1641 John Birdsie April 4
Peter Tolley April 25
Mehitable Gun May 2
Sam Buckingham June 13
Isaac Lane July 4
Elnathan Botsford Aug 14
Sarah Fletcher Oct 31
John Peacock Jan.
Mary Sanford Feb.

1642
Daniel Sherman Mch 27
Sarah Lane. Aps. 17
Ebezer Rogers May 15
Joseph Fenn Nov 20
Joanna Birdsie Nov 20
Ruth Rogers Dec 5
James Topping Feb 12

1643
Elizabeth Prudden March 4 D/ Peter P Pastor
Abiel Tolley March 12
Sarah Camp " 19
Mary Buckingham " 27
Mary Baldwin Aps 2 d.
Sam Sanford Aps 30
Ebr. Botsford } May 21
Mary do }
Abel Lane June 19
Hannah Fletcher July 7
Solomon East July 16

1643. Hannah Plot Oct 1.
John Peacock Nov 19
Jona Tomkins } Dec 17
Mary do }
Mary Tibballs Feb 11
Samuel Prudden Feb 18 D/ Peter Pastor
Sarah Clark Feb 18

1644 Obadiah Sheler March 10
Sarah Clark Aps. 7 D/ Geo. carpenter
Sam Sherman Aps 14
Sam Tibballs Aps. 14
Eph Burwell May. 19
Daniel Hubbard }
Abigail " } May 26
Hannah "
Elnathan Moore May 26
Peter Baldwin. D/ Nath June
Daniel Baldwin. D/ Jos. D/ Nath.
Joseph Baldwin June D/ Jos
Benj. Baldwin " —"
Hannah Baldwin " —"
Mary Baldwin " —"
John Tersill Aug
Abigail Tersil "
Hannah Baldwin Twin, Aug
Elizabeth do D/ Rich. Sept
Ephraim Smith D/ John Oct
Thomas Sanford Dec.
Ebr. Tomkins Feb
John Rogers D/ John Feb
Deborah Peacock
Mary Plum D/ Robert Feb

1645 Ebr D/ Jos. Baldwin March
Sarah Fenn Aps
Hannah Tersill Aug
Sarah Baldwin D/ Tim
Samuel Camp } Sept
John do } Settled
Daniel
Samuel Clark D/ G. Camp
Ebr. Fletcher
Josiah Plot
John Tibballs Jr
John Prudden D/ Peter Pastor

Milford Church

1645 Baptisms.

Hannah Botsford of Hen. Dec
Nathaniel Baldwin of Nath[l] Jan
Samuel Coley of Sam[l] Feb
Rebecca d of Geo Clark Jr.

1646. Ephr. Wheeler of Thos. Dath gone
Joseph Rogers of James 17
Ephraim Sanford
Nathan Burwell of John
Martha Lawrence of Thos
John Plumm of Robert
John Smith of John
Nov. Thomas Buckingham of Thos
Silvanus Baldwin of Nath[l] died 1727
Nathaniel Briscoe of Nath[l]
Martha Baldwin of Jos.

1647 Hannah Rogers of John
Esther Botsford of Henry
David Tomkins died 49 scalded
Esther Clark of Geo. husbandman
Abigail Camp of Nich.
Mary Fenn of Benj
Samuel Terrill of Roger
Deborah Moon. daur of Miles & Isabel Moon
Miriam Moon. of do
Elizabeth Burwell of John
Abigail Prudden of Peter, pastor
Joseph Hand of John of Ivy Island
mar. by Gov. Brooks

1648
Abigail Baldwin of Nath[l] & Eliz. B
John, Josiah, Samuel } of John Baldwin
Sam[l]. Nathaniell }
Eleazer Wheeler of Thos. died 49
George Clark of Geo. Jr (Capt.)
Elizabeth Sanford of Thos
Samuel Treat of Robert Sept 3
mem. of Ch. of Wethersfield
Sarah Coley of Samuel Sept 24
Hasadiah Plum d. of Wm S.
Thomas Lawrence of Th. born
soon after his father died

1648. John Rogers son of James Dec.
Mary Smith of John
Robert Plumb of Robt.

1649. Sarah Baldwin of Rich[d] Apl 1
Joseph Plott of Rich[d]
James Briscoe of Nath[l]
Isaac Rogers of John
Ruth Botsford of Henry
Samuel Fletcher of John died 49
Elizabeth Baldwin of John
Jos. Northrup of Jos.
Lydia Moore of Miles
Seth Tomkins of Edward
John Browne of John } Dec
Mary Glover of do } 16
Roger Terrill of R. Jan
Jonathan Baldwin of Jos. Feb

1650. John Benton of And. Apl. 14
Sarah Prudden of Peter, pastor died May
Hannah Baker of Thos (May 12
Martha Fenn of Deac Benj. Ap
Thomas Wheeler of Thos
John son of Rob[t] Treat. Oct 20
Ebenezer Smith of John Nov 10
Samuel Plumm of Robt. died
Abigail Baldwin of Timo.
Bathsheba Rogers of James Jan 5 (died 1660
Mary Clark of Geo. Jr Feb 3
1651 Thos Tibballs of Thos. Mar 2
John Briscoe of Nath[l]
Peter Paramore Baldwin of Rich
Elizabeth Peck of Jos.
David Baldwin of Jos. Apl 9
Sam[l] Northrop of Jos
Joseph Baldwin of John
Hannah Benton of And
Mary Coley of Sam[l]. Nov
Jos. Terrill of Roger
Abel Moore of Miles Feb 15

Milford Church

Baptisms

1652 Josiah Browne of John
Peleg Pruddon of Pr. Pastor, died
Mary Treat of Robt. May 28
Abigail Fletcher of John June 13
Joshua & Cant. of Geo. Jr Aug 29
Mercy Smith of John & Grace died 1670
Hannah Welsh of Thos.
Feb Samuel Plumb of Robt.
1653 Joseph Peck of Jos March 20
May 14 Mildred Pruddon of Pr. Pastor
" Zechariah } Roberts of Wm
" Elizabeth }
June 5 Josiah Wheeler of Thos
Aug 12 Andrew Benton of And.
Oct Mary, Dorothy 2 daus } of Sarah, Deborah } Sylv. Marsh.
Mary Baldwin of Rich.
Sarah Baldwin of Jos
Mary Moore of Miles
Jeremiah Northrup of Jos
Mary Browne of John
Abigail Clark of Geo. Jr
1654 Mary Terrill of Geo. died
Elizabeth daug. Thos Farrell
John Marsh of Mary wife of Jona
Mary Briant of Richd Tillany
Alexander Briant of do. died 1700 (Aug 18)
Mary Caffinch of Mrs C. of N.H. ch
Abigail Rogers of John
Robert Treat of Robt
Hannah Briant of Richard
Mary Baldwin of John
Abigail Stream } of John
Mary "
Joseph Prichard of Roger
John Freeman of Stephen
Hannah Coley of Samuel
John Ford of Thos
Sarah } of Thos. Tibbalds
Mary }
1655 John Peck of Jos
Mehetabel Smith of John & Grace
Ephraim Terrill of Geo
Mary Benton of And
1655 Anne Baldwin of Timo. died 55
Joseph Plumb of Robt.
Mercy Welsh of Thos
John } sons of John Brown
Ebenezer Moore of Miles
Abigail Tomkins of Michael
Joseph Wheeler of Thos. dau
Sarah Baldwin of John
June 7 Jonathan Rogers of James
27. Elizabeth Clark of Geo. Jr
1656. Hannah Freeman of Stephen March 2
Sarah, Phebe } of Thos. Canfield
Thomas March 9.

Here Mr Pruddon's writing ends Mr Pruddon died & the church was destitute 4 years; Baptisms not recorded; a few and down.

Thomas Coley of Samll. at Stratf. 57
Hannah Tibballs of Thos. at do. 57.
Abigail Baldwin of John 59
Benj. Prichett of Roger. 59 at S
Mary d. of Bro Freeman at S
John Streame of Bro S. at S.
Micah Tomkins of Miles at N.H.

Roger Newton ordained Aug. 22. 1660. Zach. Whiteman Elder; John Fletcher, deacon; & Mr Robt. Treat magistrate (not as Mag. & deacon but as appointed by the Church to join with ruling elder in laying on hands in the name of the Church

Baptisms 1660

Ezekiel Newton of Rev R.
Joseph Wheeler
Thomas Welsh
Hannah Treat
Samuel
dau
Obadiah Baldwin of John
Sarah Welsh of Bro W
4 ch of Brother Holbrook
names illegible

Milford Church

Baptisms

1660 Phebe Roberts of Wm
Lydia Fobel

1661 Thomas Streame of Thos S.
Delatah Holbrook of Robt
Zopher Northrop of Robt
Daniel Allerwin of Miles
Sarah Newton of Roger
Mercy dau of Sis Turner

1662 Samuel, Joseph, Mercy } ch of Sister Camp
John Bryan son of Sister B
Joseph Treat son of the Robt
John & Sarah Camp. twins of Sister Camp
Eliezer Terrell son of Jno. dec
Jeremiah Camfield of Jno C.

Dec 21 Samuel Freeman of Jno Fr

1663. Martha Baldwin of Rich
Samuel [illegible] } sons of
Zopher Beach } Sister B.

1664 Esther Welsh. of Jno Thos W.
Martha Streame of John
Daniel Northrop of Jos.
Abigail Brian of Rich
son of Sister Turner
Andrew Warner. son of Sister W
John & Sarah. ch of Sister Beach
William Roberts of Wm
Alice Newton of Roger

1665 Nathaniel Camp of Nicholas
Abigail Camfield of Jno C. died 66
Martha } Allerwin twins
Mary } of Miles W.
just died 1693.

Feb 2 Hannah Buckingham of Danl
Daniel Buckingham of do.

1666 Samuel Fen. son of Benj
Alice Roberts of Wm
Mary } dau of Benj Smith
Hannah } wife D. of Thos. Baldwin
Benjamin. son of do. (Benj Smith.)
Sarah wife of Henry Allen
Mary his daughter by R. Brian the 1st
Richard son of [illegible]
Barnabas son of Eliz Baldwin

1666 Sarah. dau of Sister Allen
Mary dau of Sister Turner
George Baldwin } ch of John B
Hannah. do } senior

1667 Abigail Camp. of Sister C.
Wm. Northrop of Jno N.
Sarah Coley of Peter Coley
Benjamin } children of Sister
Mary } Nicholas Fen
Joseph
Sarah Buckingham of Sam
Samuel son of Sister Fen
Samuel Buckingham of Sam dec
Hannah Allerwin of Miles
Hannah Camfield of Jno C.
Sarah Streame of John

1668. John son of Sister Parker dau of Thos Buckingham sr
Sarah Fen of Sister Fr
Abigail dau of Benj. Smith dec
Samuel Buckingham of Sam

Feb 6 Frances Brian. d. of Richard

1669 Abraham Allen of Henry
Susanna. Dau of the Fen

May Esther Buckingham dau of Mr Thos. B. dec to Seabrook

Daniel Baldwin of Dan
Mary Camfield of And. Jr

Sept 19 Sept. Elizabeth, Abigail } children of Sister Tyler
Timothy Smith of Benj
Lydia Welsh of Jno Thos
Thomas, John } ch of Sister
Elizab. Samuel } Hine
Stephen, Alice

Jan 9 Mary Northrop born after her father's death
Samuel Gunn of Johanna

Feb Mary Tyler } ch of Sister Tyler
Thomas Tyler } Thos died 1670.
Hannah Camfield of And. Jr

Milford Church
Baptisms

1670 Joseph of Jos. Hawkins Jno.
Elizabeth } of Elnathan
Esther } Botsford
James } of Sister
Debora }
Hannah Tyler d of Sabet T.
Elizabeth Baldwin of Dan'l
Debora Munson of Miles
Mary Peck of Jos
Thomas. Martha } of John
Mary. John } Uffett
John. Elizabeth } ch of
Mary. James } John
Amos. Joseph } Beard
Samuel
Samuel } ch of Samuel
John } Eells
Edward } ch of Edward
David } Worster
Samuel Uffet of John
Sarah } ch of sister
Samuel } Burwell
Elizabeth. dau of John....
Samuel Botsford of Elnathan
Elizabeth of sister Sarah
Riggs
William Fine
3 } Sarah. Samuel &
} Thomas: of Thos Clarke
Tim of Thy Worster of Edw
Eleazer. son of Jos. Hawkins
Mary Eells. of Bro E.

1671 Thomas Buckingham son of Dan'l
Samuel Riggs of Sam'l.
Hannah Buckingham of Sam'l
Tirzah Tyler. of sister T.
Mercy Baldwin other 2 ch
or Sarah & Eunice
Thomas son of sister Chapman

1671. Ezekiel } Hannah } Children
Ellenitta } Elizabeth } of Andrew
June 4 Abigail } Sanford Sr
John & Joseph. sons of sister Smith
Tamasee, Thomas } of sister
Andrew Mary } Mary
Martha } Smith.
wife of Richard?
Benj. Tuttle of N. Haven
Unbaptized Corpse of Bro C
Samuel Fern of sister F.
Susanna Newton of Sam'l.
John Olmsted son of John
Jonathan Smith of Sarah & John.
Esther. Annie } ch of Mr
Frances } Ovitt.
Mercy Allen of sister.
Sarah Smith of Benjamin.
June 7. John & Clark of Thomas
Abigail Brian of Sister B.
Feb Mary Botsford of Elnathan
1672 March Peter Prudden of Sam'l
Samuel Sanford of Goodman S. Jno
Elizab. Gunn of Johanna
Jeremiah & Ebenezer T. of John Beard
James son of Mrs Susanna & Fern
Elizabeth, dau. of 2d wife of Nat. Baldwin

A Vacancy
1676 John Riggs of Sarah
Joanna Prudden of Sam'l
Nathaniel Baldwin of Samuel
Obadiah & Wheeling Esther
John Smith of John & Phebe
Ephraim Tyler of Sister T
Rebekah Wilkinson of Sister W
Frances Allen of Sister A
Samuel Harriman of John
Henry Botsford of Elna
Temperance Burwell of Nathan
Esther Baldwin of Nath'l.
Th. 363 Deborah Fenn of Nath'l F.
Joseph Burwell of Sis. Sarah dec

Milford Church

Baptisms

1677 Joseph Clarke of Thomas
Mary Buckingham of Sam[l]
Thomas Smith of sis Phebe
Abigail Tebballs of Thos Jr
Sarah Sampford of Andrew
Abigail Johnson of Jer[h] J
Rebecca Lobdel of Simon & Lydia Springfield Ch
Esther Sampford of And. Jr
Martha Fenn of sis. Mehetabel
Alexander Bryan of sis Tabitha
Samuel Newton of Sam[l]
Mary Hawkins of Bro Joseph
Robert Smith of Nicholas
Christian Gun of Johanna
Sarah Baldam of Sylvanus
Thomas Briet of Thos.
Joshua Hollingsworth
John Ablet of Josiah
Lydia Ufford of John
Nathaniel Eells of
1676.3 Hannah Camp of Sam[l].
Mary Wheeler of Eliz. Wh.
Ruth Tyley sister.
Joseph Garnsey of Jos.
Robert, Sarah, Hannah, of sister Hawston Hawkston. p. 397
1678 Hannah Garnsey of Joseph.
Josiah Buckingham of Elder B.
George Collins son of Sister
Daniel sonn of Sister Collins
Josiah Baldam of Josiah
Samuel Brisco of Stratford
John Burwell of Sister B
Anne Harriman of Mr John
Samuel Smith of Benj
Thomas Sampford of Samuel
Mary Clarke of sister Mary C
Timothy Bolsford of Ebenezer
Elizabeth d of Thos Andrews

350 Milford Church

Admissions

1671 Abraham Sanford sr
Hannah wife of Th. Clarke
Anna Beard w. of John
wife of Thos. Campfield
Sarah Smith wife of John
wife of Josiah Baldwin
Mary Smith w of Nicholas
Mehetabel Pundden &
more illegible
Samuel Baldwin
Abigail Hawkins
Sarah Tibballs
Josiah Baldwin
Thomas Andrews
Samuel Pundden son of Mr Peter

1672.

Clement wife of Bro. John Smith, was dismissed from the church in Northampton & admitted here Oct 13. 1695

Milford

Henry Allen "formerly of Milford" was of Thatford 1686
Con. 11. sold land to Mr Samuel Fields of Milford. 1686

John Budden of Jamaica N.Y. sold to his sister in laws
Con. 11 Grace Budden, relict of his bro Samuel Budden dec'd
land in Milford 1686 she had from land of her mother
dec'd Mrs Joanna Bishop, sometimes Willet.

Thomas Andrews of M. in 1685, calls Robert Porter his
Con. 11. father in law; sells land that Robert Porter had
see below. of his wife formerly Hannah Freeman. — outlands.

p. 373 Ezekiel Sanford p. 335 sold to his brother Andrew Sanford
Con. 11. both of Milford 1685, land that was given by their deceased
father Andrew Sanford.

p. 374 Henry Botsford gave land 1683 to Henry Sanford, his dau
wife of Andrew Sanford Jr.

Hannah Freeman alias Porter sold land in Milford
Con. 11. 1685, as executrix of estate of her dec'd husband Stephen Freem
man of Newark N.J.

Samuel Sanford of M. 1686 sold land that was his
p. 399 father's, Thomas Sanford, of M. dec'd, to his
brother Ephraim Sanford

Robert Porter & wife Hannah sold a homelot, house
p. 352. p 335 see below & barn in Milford 1685, for 100£. [Had been Stephen Freemans

Thos. Terril sold part of estate in Milford that belonged to
Con. 11 his father Roger Terril, to Daniel Terril 1688
Thos Terrel was of Easthampton L.I. in 1688

"Thomas Judd son of William Judd, belonging to
p. 335 Waterbury" for 60£ sold all his right to land in Milford
"which belonged to his wife's father Stephen Freeman
of Milford" 10 or 11 acres in Esecke. His wife Sarah
joined in the sale at the end of the deed, & both
signed it. Dec. 27. 1688. It was her estate.

Robert Porter & Hannah sold land in Milford to son in law,
see above Thomas Andrews, 1688, that had been Stephen Freeman's.
R. Porter calls himself "of Waterbury, sometime living
at Farmington."

7. 127. Wm Hooker of Farmington June 1688, seems to have been an heir of Benj. Fenn dec'd. with B Fenn Jr and James Fenn - Each owned 1/3 of some estate in England, that seems to have been B. Fenn's.

p. 389 (P.S. W Hobbs mar. Susanna Fenn.

Con. 11. Roger Terrill of Woodbury. 1690 sold his share of his bro. Joseph Terrils estate at Milford to his bro. Daniel Terrill of Milford.

p. 367. 2. 148. Hannah Porter wido of Robut Porter late of Mattatuck, was Hannah Clark, 1690; gave a deed, with her late husband's son Thomas Porter, of some right at Farmington March 10, 1692. She was again a widow when she did this as Hannah Clark.

p. 379 Deborah Gun of Milford, 1691, was adm. on estate of her husband, Daniel Gunn, dec'd.

Con. 11 Sergt Thos Hayes was of Newark N.J. 1699. Had been of Milford

Con. 11. Doct John Durand, of Milford. 1700.

p. 382 Joseph Sill, of Lyme, May 28 1702, sold land in (Milford) that was my grandfathers, George Clark of Milford, dec'd and given to me by my father Joseph Sill of Lyme dec'd, & to my brother Zechariah Sill, by his will. He, J.S. acted for Z. Sill, not of age.

Sarah Sill of Lyme gave consent to what her son Joseph had done. [Her last husband was Reynold Marvin of Lyme

Con. 11 John Reno'd 1664-5 & Samuel Marven 1669 1671, sons of the above Sarah Sill, gave up their right to land sold by bro. Joseph Sill. [These sons of Reynold Marvin Jr. see Farnham Genealogy p. 56.

p. 368 Joanna, the widow of Rev. Peter Prudden, married 2d Capt. Willet of Plymouth 1671 - 3d Rev. John Bishop of Stamford. [Perhaps the dau. mar Capt Willet. no

A Captain Fen died at Barbadoes 1655
Letter from Mr Davenport to J. Winthrop, 22. 9. 1655

p. 381 William Tyler. Abigail (Tentril she claim.) } Baptisms in Eyeldom of "Scots Tyler":
William 63, John 67, Elizabeth, Abigail 64, th. 4 bap. Sep. 69.
Mary & Thomas Feb. 1670. Thomas dies. Hannah 1670.
Tenzal 1671. Ephraim 76. Ruth 77-8.

Wm. Tyler's ex. in Probate p. 381. 1692. 3 ch. Mary 32. Eliz. 29. Abigail 28.
Not Tylers in Milford 1700 | William 27. John 25. Sarah 21. Hannah 20. Thomas 18.

p. 121. Thomas Tyler, dec. (p. 121) had bro. & sis. 1704 Wm. John. Mary. Eliz. Abigail, Hannah.

126. 127. Samuel Couch of Milford, on Probate p. 126. 127. Not on land Rec.

5. 267 Gov. Jonathan Law — His will in No 5. p 267.
5 sons & 3 daughters.
His Wives. (Lambert)
1. Ann Eliot. m. Dec 20. 1698. Died Nov 16. 1703
2 Abigail Arnold Feb 14 1705. Died Dec 14. 1705
3 Abigail Andrew. Aug 2. 1706. Died Sept 25. 1724. Dau of Rev Stt
4 Sarah .. 1726. Died Jan 17. 1727
5 Eunice Andrew. 1730. Widow of Saml St. Esq (a Hall of it.

p. 397. Robert Haughton. & wife Sarah & 3 ch.
p. 126. Joseph Hollingsworth & sister & mother
p. 126. Samuel Adkins.

p. 373 James Prime, m. 1656 or before — no children recorded — in births or baptisms. 1 son & 2 dau had estate. p 373.

p. 373. William Brooks of M. will p. 373. No children. He m. a widow Wheeler — was in Milford 1644 & before. 1st wife joined the church 1644 & died 1666. He joined the church 1648.

Henry Botsford — a first planter — see p. 374

p. 370. Richard Hollingsworth. Estate insolvent. 1683 — p. 370
Grant in 1678. Not in land Divisions.

Gedeon Allen. died 1693 or 8. — See his family p 381
His wife was Anne Burr. dau of Lt Nathaniel

Con. 11 Mr John Sherman came from Withersfield — probably brother of Samuel
Wm Sherman died at New Haven Sept 8. 1644. — Baptisms, Bereaved 1640
Samuel 1642. Samuel 1674 April 14. — Samuel at N. Haven 23. 6. 1466 a p. (p. 107

Mass. Ferman or Fairman — in grants & divisions 1660. 70. 75. 86
Thomas Ferman — 1686. — | Neither in 1700 | Thomas 1686.
Town bought a lot of Thomas & John Ferman 1681, with consent of their mother Sarah Ferman. p 335 — (John to Enfield?

Milford Houselots Nov 22 & Dec 6. 1643 Ewp. 330.

Jechaniah Whitman am	7½
Thomas Welsh	4½
Thomas Wheeler	3
Mr Edmond Tapp	7½
Thomas Buckingham	3
Richard Miles	6
Richard Platt	4½
Thomas Tapping	6
Mr Peter Prudden	7½
Mr Wm Fowler	7½
For the Mill.	0
John Astwood	7½
Richard Baldwin	4½
Benj. Fenn	4½
Samuel Coley	3
John Peacock	3
Henry Stonhill	4½
Nathan'l Baldwin	3
James Prudden	3
John Sherman	4½
Casper Gunn	1¾
John Fletcher	4
Alexander Bryan	2¾
Francis Bolt	2¾
Michael Tompkins	2¾
John Birdseye	4
Edmond Harvey	4
John Lane	2¾
Wm East —	2¾
Thomas Lawrence	2¾
Thomas Sanford	2¾
Timothy Baldwin	4
George Clark, husbandman	6
John Burwell	3
Henry Botchford	3
John Smith	2½
John Rogers —	3
Philip Hatley	4½
Thomas Wyott	4
Nicholas Camp.	4½
John Fowler	3
Joseph Baldwin	3
Thos. Tibballs	3
Martha Beard	6
George Hubbard	4½
George Clark Carpenter	4½

46 names are all that are in the record. or 45 besides mill.
There is no John Fowler among the names of 1639 in the record.
only 9 added to the 44.

In list of 1639 & not in this list of 1643: Thomas Baker, Nathaniel Brisco.

In list of 1643 & not in list of 1639: Martha Beard, ~~George Hubbard~~, John Fowler, Timo. Baldwin

So the 44 of 1639 (2 off & 3 on) are 45 in 1643.

The 9 under 1639, but may be later, (see p 330) are not in this list. Baker & Brisco should be in.

Nathaniel Brisco (Sub 365) joined the Ch. 1644
Son Nathaniel Baptized Nov. 1646. (see 362)
Two other children baptized
James 1649. John 1651.
Sons Nath'l & James are in Division, not John.
The father died probably before 1666.
Joseph Brisco, mem. of Church. 1649.

Milford - from New Haven [redacted] Records - & other places

Married

John Steeam & Martha Beard . Dec. 20. 1649
Thomas Beazly & Elizr. Hexwey. March 20. 1649
Richard Terry & Abigail Wing } of Southold. both sds } May 22. 1650
Joseph Peeke & Wid. Burrill at M. Sept 20. 1650

Deaths.

James Slough. son of Wm. Feb. 10. 1649
Symon Potter . died May 7. 1650
John Benton son of Andrew . May 24. 1650

Births Milford

Roger Terrill son of Roger. Jan. 20. 1649
p. 342 James Slough " of Wm — Jan. 28 1649
Jona. Baldwin " of Joseph. Feb 15. 1649
John Benton " of Andrew. April 9. 1650
Sarah Prudden dau of Mr Peter. May 9. 1650
Mary Bryan " of Richard Feb 15. 1649

At Totoket

Mary Swaine. dau of Samuel March 1. 1649
Dorothy Norton " of John N. March 15. 1649
Moses Blatchly son of Thomas B. March 25. 1650
Obadeah Palmer son of William Lady March. 1650

Southold

Abigail Cooper. dau of Thomas C. Jan. 1. 1649
James Benedict son of Thomas. Feb 6. 1649

Milford

Sarah Browne. dau of John, Aug 6. 1650

Deaths, from Inscriptions in Burying Ground. (No very old Stones.

Capt. Andrew Sanford. died April 23. 1747 in 75th year.
Capt. George Allen " Oct 7. 1734 in 57th.
Jeremiah Camp " Nov. 2. 1744 in 72d.
Jonathan Ingersol " Nov 28 1760 in 80th
Jonathan Law " Sept 24. 1790 in 85th.
Dor. John Herpin born at [redacted] practised here 30 yrs died 1765 aged 74?
Capt Samuel Gunn, Esq. died Sept 10. 1749 in 80th year
Mary Merwin died April 23. 1697 aged about 74
Wm Fowler " Feb 23 1728-9 in 65th year
Ens. George Clark " July 19. 1731 or 34 in 87th year

p 374 John Steam. died 1685 Abigail d dau bapt. 54 with dau Martha Beard 49. Mary Oct 12. 53 : John Dec 57. Thomas died Ap. 1. 61. Martha 64 Sarah 67 Silved.

p 126. Thomas Hine. died 97 or 8. Elizabeth bapt. 1 Elizabeth Norton : See p. 389. Thomas Oct 1. 53 ; John 56 not in 97 . Son Dec 57 : Samuel 59-60 George 62. Stephen 63 Ch. Alice 66 & 67. Wm. 70 George 73 not in 97. 4 sons 2 dau. in will. 66 bap. 1669 & 1. 1670

Joseph Baldwin. Sarah Nov 6. 53 [Joseph Oct. 1. 1663. [not Joseph Jr's son. Hannah to Hedby. Baptisms Ch. : Joseph. Benj. Hannah of Mary 4th. Martha 46 or 7. Jonathan 50. Sarah 53. Elizabeth 45. David 51.

Sylvanus Baldwin. Mary Nov 10 53 Error. Probably Richard meant.

Michael Tompkins : Rebecca Nov 24. 53 : Abigail 55 : Micah 59. to New Apk. Baptisms earlier — Jonathan & Mary 1643. Elizabeth 45. Seth 49. David 47 died Mary.

Miles Moore. Mary Jan. 1. 1653. Jonathan 55 to Stamford 51. Abel bap. 57. [Isabel Jones [removed to Newtown. mem C p 321. [John & Zechariah elder.

John Burwell : Mary Dec 5. 53 [John Burwell. baptisms. Samuel 1640 died 49. Ephraim 1644. Nathan 1646 Elizabeth 1647 or 8. (p 365 John Burwell died 1665 : left son John & 2 more. Samuel his brother. 308

Joseph Northrop : Jerusha Jan. 18. 53/4 : John Sept 7. 56 : Zophar. born 21. 61. died 1662 Sept 57. [Elder Joseph 1649. Samuel 1651. 3 4 5 6 cap. Daniel 64 7 Sons in 1669; Wm. 66. Mary 69. 70. posthumous 330 Mary wido (Norton) Sec 389 Will 1683. 4. (p. 376) 6 sons (John not in) + dau Mary.

George Clark Jr : Abigail Jan 9. 53/4 Baptisms Hannah 40 Sarah 42. Rebekah 45. Esther 47. Mary 50. John 52. Abigail 53. Elizabeth 56. Ruth.

p. 269 Roger Terrell : Mary died Feb 12. 53 [Ephraim 55 : Thomas 56 Oct. died 1687. Baptisms John & Abigail 1644. Samuel 47. Roger 49. Joseph 51. died 89 Abigail 2d wife? [1683. 6 sons 1 dau. 2 dau Simon & Eph. died. Daniel. 60. son 62. Eliezer, died. [Ch in Tillo. 1st wife's daughter.

Jonathan Marsh : Jonathan. Feb 53 [Jona 57. to Norwalk. from N. Haven p. 45 . Grant in M. 1649. to W. Chester. 10. 77. Mary. Baptisms, Mary Dorothy, Sarah, Deborah 1653, John 54

p. 379 John Beard : died ab. 1690 ? John June 27. 54 : Elizabeth. 56 ; Mary 58 not in 90. Anna 63 James 1661 Joseph 66. Hannah 67-70 Jer'h & Ebenez'r T. 72 died 74 Sarah 75. Samuel 68. [1690. 5 sons 3 dau. of New Haven

John Caffing : Sarah July 3. 54 [2d w. Mary in baptisms - right, & at N.H.

p. 129 Robert Treat : died 1710. Robert Aug 14. 54 : Sarah Oct 9. 56 ; Hannah Jan. 59. 60 m. Jane Tapp. Joseph Sept 17. 62 — Abigail youngest. {7 ch. 1710. No Sarah Baptisms before : — Samuel 1648 John 1650. Mary 1652

p 371 John Rogers : died 1683 Ann Jan 20. 54 [Baptisms Eliezer 42. John 44 & 5. Hannah 47 Isabel. 49. Abigail 54. — Thos 5 ch. 1683.

Richard Bryant : died 1684 Mary 1650. Alexander 2 Hannah Aug 31. 54 : Samuel Ap 2. 60 1st wife Mary 2 ch. Sarah? 3 " Mary Wilmot 4 " Sarah of R. & Sarah. Apr 24. 57. Abigail Nov 22. 62 died Richard Oct 8. 66. Frances d. Feb 13. 68 [Abigail Jan 12. 71 [2 children by 3d wife later. Elizabeth about 79. Joseph about 81 p 127 1679 all in Grandfather's Will but Mary 1684 Abigail died before him in 1680 5 sons. includes Mary.

Milford Births

p. 396 **Roger Pritchet** from Springfield. mar Elizt. Slough of M. Dec. 18. 53 by Wm. Fowler
Son Joseph Oct 2. 54: Benj. Jan 31. 57-8
Joseph died 1676. Benjamin & assistu to have his estate. p. 396.

Samuel Coley: Hannel Oct 10. 54: Thomas d/s. 20. 57
died 1684
Anne Prudence / Jas. died 1689 to Newark.
Baptisms. Peter 1641. Abelem 1643, Samuel 45. Sarah 48. Mary 1651 — 3 sons. 4 dau. 1689.

Stephen Freeman: John Oct 13. 54. died 54; Hannah Feb 28. 55-6
Hannah (Astwood?) Mary Nov 15. 58. Stephen Feb. 20. 60-61. died. April. 61.
Samuel Dec. 1. 62.

p. 399 **John Baldwin** died '81
14 wife 2d Mary Bowen died Sept 2. 70.
Baptisms John, Josiah, Samuel, Nathaniel 48: Elizt. 49. Joseph 51. by 1st wife
[J. B. Sr mar. Mary Bowen of Paquot 53. d. of John?
Mary Sept 7. 54: Sarah Dec. 25. 55: John d/s 13. 57 | Abigail 59 d/s
Obadiah Feb 29. 59: Sarah 63. Richard. George. Hannah. d/s 66.

p. 131. **Thomas Tibballs** died 1703
Mary. 2d . . . . died 1644
Mary? Sarah? Nov 29. 54: died Hannah Mch 57
Baptisms. Mary 1644. Samuel 46. John 45. Thomas 57
Josiah not recorded. — 1703. 3 sons. 3 dau. p. 131

p. 131. 377 **Thomas Canfield**: died 1689. older. Sarah. Phebe. in Baptisms.
Phebe died 1690. Will p. 379. [1690 1 son. 7 dau. in wife's will. Thos. not in.
Thomas Oct 14 54: Mary Jan 1. 56-7: Eliz. Feb 14 5760
Hannah 67. Mehitabel 71. Jeremiah 6 a/s. 1662. Abigail 1665

p. 394 **Thomas Ford**: died 1662
Elizabeth Knowles mar Eliezer Rogers 63.
Elizabeth. eldest. died 73.
John Nov 14. 54. Thomas Feb 14. 55-6. Mary 58 Dec
Bapt. Lydia 60. 5 children — Eliz. died unm. 1673 will. Eliz.
Alex. Knowles names 5. p. 221

to Derby - see page 78.

p. 78. **Edward Worster**: Mary Nov. 2. 54 ; Henry Aug 18. 66.
of Paquot 66. &c. Ruth Apr 8. 68
Timothy Nov 12 70

Heirs on Joseph lived in Milford. 1687. 1700. &c. Prob. from N. H. 9. 55.

p. 44 **Joseph Peck**: John. died 4. 54-5 . | Mary 1670 | Ann Elizabeth
Widow Burwell 50 | alive died 56 | Mary. about 69 died 1684. Ch. in hands of Hartford Rec. 212.
Baptisms. Joseph 53. John 55 — Mary 1670. 6 a/s 50. mar 77.

p. 373 p. 195. **John Smith**: Mehetabel died 24 54-5 . Ephraim 1644. (Derby)
Grace Im. will 1689, p. 374. 4 ch.
Baptisms - John. 46, Mary 48. Ebenezer 50. Mercy 52. died 70.
Mehet. 54-5. Only 4 liv. 8. See his will 1684. & Mary's 1692

to Hartford, where he died 1683 '58
Andrew Benton: Mary April 14. 55 : John Oct 7. 56. Samuel [illegible] '58
1st wife 2d in Hartford. Ann
Baptisms - John died 1650. Hannah 57. Andrew 59.
Con. N. 2 p. 244.

John Browne. Removed to Newark, p. 6.
Mary.
Baptisms. John. Mary. Esther 1649. Joseph 52. Mary 53
Baptism - Mary 1645. John 46. Robert 48. Samuel 50. Sarah 53. Noah 55.
Mary Woodruff 65. Noah died 63. Noah 170

son Robert &c. p. 177. **Robert Plum** died May 12 1655. Son Joseph born July 10. 53.
Mary Baldwin. She mar Wm. Eggt. died 1700 (76) p. 177

366 **Thomas Welsh** died 81
Hannah Buckingham died 1684
Mary Aug 14. 1655 : Thos Jan 28. 57-8 ; Sarah 1660
Lydia 69 died 84/5 . Esther 6 a/s. 64. Mary 5 children p. 366
Only 2 liv. Esther & Lydia p. 373.
Heirs on Thomas W. died 1764. & Baptisms Mary & Esther. p. 170.

Milford Beitty — He man Eady Tilly of Windsor. Con. 3.48
p. 124 — 1st wife Sarah died Sept 6. 1645. + then Wms died 1646

Nicholas Camp: Samuel Sept 15.55: Joseph 58. Mary 60
died 1705 — Wid. Kathrin Jan 3 — 52. — John & Sarah T. 62. Abigail 67. (Jan. 53 died) same Feb. 1705
3 Wid. Mehetabel Jan 3 — died 1666 for 62

p. 394 Thomas Beach: John Oct 19. 53: Mary 57: Samuel 60
p. 8 Sarah Platt. died 1670 (Allerwin) p. 343. — Zaphar. 62. — at New Haven Eleazar. 1653-4.
4. 9 — He died 1662 — left 4 ch. — 4 ch. 1674

to Newhondon
James Rogers: Jonathan Dec 31. 55
Baptisms Joseph 46. John 48. Bathsheba 50. Jonathan 5[illegible]

p 393 died 1672 Thomas Wheeler: Joseph Nov 23. 55: Joseph 56-7.
Joan. died 73. 6 or 72 — Baptisms. John & Samuel died 40. 1st Thomas 42. Obadiah 44. Ephraim 46. Eliezer 48. died 49
1672. 5 sons. John. Nat. Eph. Thos. Jos. died 50. Josiah 53. Joseph 55 died, Joseph 60.
Odau. Samuel died 1664. see p. 389

to Norwalk
Robert Denison: Samuel June 14. 56: Hester Aug. 24 58. Hannah Mch 19 61-2

p. 125 died 1697. 5 children. John. Thomas. Elizabeth. Abigail. Sarah. (2 children died 69)
Miles Merwin: Samuel Aug. 21. 56: Miles Dec 14. 58; Daniel not in 61.
1 v. t. Wid. Sarah died 78. — 1st 14 July 19 Martha Beach died 93. — Mary T. Jan 23. 65-6. Hannah 67. Deborah 1670
3. Sarah Tapsfield. — East Chester. — Middlett. aged 74. in 1692 — see page 125. 4 sons 7. dau
Richard Shute: Seaman. mar. Sarah Samford of Thos. Aug. 14. 56.
Thomas Aug. 5. 59.

p. 377 William Roberts: Joanna 57: Phebe died 59. Phebe 61. Wm. 63. Alice 66
Joanna died 93. — Lydia 72 — Baptisms — Zech. Josiah & Elizabeth 53. 5 dau. 2 sons 89

Joshua died 92 Uffet. sons Thos. U. man Hannah Nettleton, of Samuel N-d
p. 381. Milford 1656 or 7) died
p. 134 Thomas U. sons John born Aug 20. 57. Martha Aug 12. 59
Mary June 20. 61. John died Feb 3. 65 (John Jan. 21. 66 (
Samuel June 11. 78. Elizabeth Feb 19. 72-3. Lydia 1689. 2 sons John & Samuel
Wm. Lawrence: Wm. 1657 | Elizabeth died 4 dau. 2 bro & 3 sisters had her estate 1699 — p. 134.

to Boston
Joshua Atwater: Joshua Ap. 10. 58 (See page 8.

Timothy Baldwin: Timo. June 12. 58.
dau 64 — 1 dau may died 47. — 1st wife Mary 49. — Baptisms Mary 43. Hannah 44. Sarah 45. & Abigail 50 died 60. Anne 55 died 55
Timothy 58 — — Son 3 dau.

p. 392 from Dorchester. Died June 27. 1670.
Richard Holbrook: Patience Dec 19. 58: Pelatiah. 61.
Agnes. 4 baptised 1660. 9 ch. see 1670.

died 65
Richard Baldwin: Theophilus Ap 26. 39. Zechariah Sept 22 60
Eliz. m. Wm. Fowler — Martha Ap. 1. 63 — Baptisms — Elizabeth 44. Silvanus 46 Sarah 49
Bapt. Temperance 51. Mary 53. — — Martha 63. Barnabas 66 — Theoph. Zech.
9 child. born

Thomas Tapping: Mary May 26. 59. [illegible] of John q. 136.
Baptisms. Elizabeth 40. Hannah 40. Johnes 42-3.

died 1683. baptized 64
Mr Roger Newton: Ezekiel Dec 19. 59: Sarah. Jan. 24. 61-2; Alice
6 Sons — Samuel, Roger, John. 5 Gal. F. Susannah, Mary.

p 259. John Stone
10. 179 Thomas Betts: Samuel ap 4. 60 [He first in Guilford about 1640 Removed to Norwalk.

died 69 — Mary
John Lane man widow Lamp 9 Children Hill N. Haven Ap. 4. 1662
Sarah 1st wife — by her Isaac. bapt. 1641. Sarah 1642.
He had only 2 children. See will.

Milford Births

p. 288 John Platt mar. Hannah Clark June 6. 60 by Robt Treat
to Norwalk p. 288
[He settled in Norwalk.

Benjamin Smith son of Wm S. of Huntington mar Mary Baldwin of Fairf. B. Oct 21. 1660 – She buried Aug 23. 1680
1st. a widow Sarah Haughton 1682-3. Mary 6. 1662. Hannah 64. Benj. 66. Abigail 68. Fairf. Nov. 69.
Sarah 1671 Samuel 1678 died 82 or 3 Sam in baptisms

p. 4 William Fowler Jr: Abigail Nov. 27. 60.; Wm of Lt Wm 64
& Mary 69. 2d wife Eliz. Baldwin widow. Nov. 1. 70
See 4th page – had 10 children.

Andrew Warner: Abigail Dec 7. 60. [Removed to Stratford
Rebekah Fletcher
Died 1689. 8 ch. in all by Baptisms Benj: Mary Joseph, 1667. Sarah 68. Mehetabel. Hannah, Martha 6 bap. 77. Susanna. 1660.
Benjamin Fenn son of Benj. & Mehetabel Gunn of Jasper Dec. 21.
Wife Mehet. mar N. Camp. Three an ch of Benj: Fenn bap p. 347 Samuel Meh 14. 66. Samuel Sept 4. 67. p. 348 Samuel 1671
James May 14. 72. bapt p. 348 See p. 363 and Samuel pub. Benj. Jr. no

Con. g. 165 William Fowler senior died Jan. 25. 1660-61

Con. 11. Francis French of Pagunet & Lydia Bunnill gd. mar April 10. 61.
See Derby. p. 81.

Daniel Buckingham & Hannah Fowler of Sen. Wm. F. mar Nov. 21. 1661.
Hannah Sept. 360. 1st next page
Baptisms. Hannah & Daniel 65-6. Sarah 67. Thos. 71. Josiah 78. 1692 will 4 sons & 2 sons Daniel, Thomas, Sarah, all under age mar Barnabas Baldwin

Thomas Goodwin & Ruth Rogers of John mar Nov 9. 61.
Ruth 6. Sept. 62.

10. 119. Edward Turner: Mary 62. – Baptized Mercy 61-2. (maybe same
to Middletown
Baptized. son 1664, Mary 66.

James Tapping: Anna Sept 18. 62. [He removed to Middletown. mother of Thomas &c.
to Mid?

p. 124. Benjamin Jones & Hannah Spencer mar. May 2. 61
Benjamin 6. June 62.

Zechariah Burwell & Eliz. Baldwin mar 63: Removed to Newark
to Newark

Eleezer Rogers & wife Eliz. Ford mar Mary 27. 63.
Hannah 63 June 10. Sarah 65. Samuel 68. Joseph 71

Thomas Clarkson of Geo. Sr & Hannah Gilbert dau of Mr Wm.
1 Hannah Gilbert Ward. 2d G. of Haven. mar May 20. 63
Sarah 63-4. Samuel 66. Thomas 68-9. John 1671. Geo 73.
Sam in baptisms – & Joseph 77

To Newark?
John Baldwin son of John Sr & Hannah Brewen d. of Obadiah
B. of N. London Oct 30. 63
Son of J. B. 65; Richard Sept 17. 66.

[A John Baldwin mar. Ruth Botsford. bap. 1649 – went to Newark
see Henry B. p 374

Milford Births

John Baldwin (to Newark?) son of Nathaniel B. & Hannah Osborne of Richard O. mar Nov 9. 63.

Samuel Buckingham son of Thos. B. dec'd. and Sarah Baldwin of Fairfield B. mar Dec 14. 63 (died at Newark?)
p. 128 Sarah Jan. 8. 64 (will 1692. 2 sons. Samuel, Thomas & 4 daus. dau Sarah m. Barnabas Baldwin dau. Ann B. Ruth B. Esther B. unm.) died Oct 3. 66: Samuel 67 Oct. Samuel Nov 68
Hannah (not in) 70-71. Thomas 72 June 25. Ann 74 Benj. May 77 (not in)

Johanna Gun son of Jasper & Sarah Lane of Norwalk mar Oct 30 63
Samuel Jan 69. Elizabeth 72. Sarah 74

William Camp of Mil. mar Mary Smith of N Haven (to Newark.)
Jan. 29. 61. John Nov 28. 62
Mary born March 22. 1663-4

(Resigned) Marvin of Saybrook & Sarah Clark were married Nov 27. 63. by Mr B. Fenn

Jonathan Law of Stamford son of Mr Richard L. and Sarah Clark dau of George C. sr. mar June 1. 64 -
Jonathan b. Aug 6. 74.

p. 308 Nicholas Smith & Mary Tibbals mar July 12 64
John 74. Andrew 76. Sarah 72. Samuel 64-5.
Cornelius 75-6. [Husband not in Division of 1700. apparently in that of Same of Stamford as Andrew & Daniel]

Daniel Buckingham & Hannah Ogd 11. 63. Daniel 65-6
(died Nov 1661.) Mary Aug 67-68. Thomas Mch 1. 70-71. John May 13 73. Gideon Oct 4. 75
Josiah 77-8 [Gov. Trib of Stamford.]
2. mar Hannah Baldwin of Fairfield. dec 12. 67

p. 380 Elizabeth Botsford & Elizr Fletcher mar Dec 12. 166..
(died 1691) Elizabeth 65. Hester 68. Samuel 70. Mary 71-2. Johanna 74
1st Eliz. Fletcher and Hannah Baldwin Dec 12. 67. more sup. 380.

Samuel Baldwin should be — see opposite — & she mar Daniel B. 1765
Samuel Baldwin & Elizr. Botsford of Henry mar June 27
p 394 Samuel (Gov. by Joseph. Conn 1673-4 - wife Rebekah. Large estate. See 1673-4.
to Newark 1 Son of Thos.)
293 Nathaniel Wheeler & Hester Botchford of Henry mar June 27 65

Daniel Phillips & Sarah 1666.

p 334 Mr Samuel Ells & Anna Lenthal mar Aug 1. 1663
Samuel June 1. 64. (died.) John July 3. 65. died. (by Capt. Marshall)
Samuel Sept 2. 66. Mary 70-71. Robert 72. Robert 75
Nathaniel born 1677 John - a/c of Samuel about 68
See Conn's. will p. 127.

James Bishop of Mth. & Eliz. Tomkins mar Dec. 12. 65

Milford Births

John Smith Blacksmith & Sarah Fowler of Lt Wm. July 19 65
died 1704
v. 124 v. 195 Sarah Fowler
John May 11. 69. Joseph Jan 15. 68-9? Jona. Sept 5. 71.
2 Clemence daur. of Jona H. of Wth. John June 18. 74
Settlement with Widow Clemence 1704. Only Joseph & Jonathan named.

Henry Allin: Mary 63. bap Sarah 66. Henry 74
To Stratford died 1690 see page 267 bap
Sarah died 1680 Baptisms — Miriam 69. Mercy 71. Frances 76. George 78.

John Mabbe & Mary Bryan of Richard, Merchant. were married Feb. 28. 66 Mary 6. Feb 18. 70-71

See p. 382.

Mr Thomas Oviatt: John May 11. 64: Hester March 20 65
Annie Feb 10. 67 Frances d. Nov 1. 69. Samel 72
Abigail 74. Thomas 77

p. 375. Abel Gunn of Jasper G. & Mary Smith of John Sr. mar Oct 29 67.
To Derby. Hid. 1689. p 375. & she mar. John Davis of Derby 91. See p. 122

p. 370 Josiah Baldwin son of John, & Mary Camp. dau. of Mary Camp
died 1683 Mercy Camp. Mercy.
mar. Mary Camel. mar. June 25. 67.
7 ch. 1683 Sarah b. 68 Hannah 69-70. Mary Sept 70. Eliz. 72.

p. 365 Andrew Sanford Jr & Mary Botsford of Henry man Jan 8 67.
and Sr
Mary Nov. 68. Samuel 72 Son 73. Andrew July 16. 73
Samuel 74-5 Elizabeth Sr 74-5 1 in 73 & 1 in 74. 5 & ch. 85.
Each had one bap. 1677.

Samuel Riggs of Papunit & Sarah Baldwin of wid. Eliz B.
Elizabeth Sarah 13. 68-9. Sam. 70-71. man June 14. 67.

Daniel Baldwin: Daniel 68-9. Elizabeth 70. dau 72 died
Elizabeth Botsford. 65 Samuel 73. died Daniel 66. Nathaniel 76 died John 79.
of Springfield

Japhet Chapin: Sarah Mart 15. 67. 8. Thomas May 20. 1671
Abigayle Coley. Both wounded at Springfield as born in Milford.

Samuel Burwell: Mary bap 67. Sarah bap 63. Samuel 65 died.
Sarah (Penn?) Samuel bap 66-7 bap. Joseph 76. died: John 78.
Son of Matthew of Farmington

Matthew Woodruff & Mary Plumb, mar. June 16. 68.
Matthew 68-9 Mary 70. John 72 & 3 Sarah. Saml. Hannah.

John Plumb son of Robert dec & Eliz Norton of Farmington
Elizabeth 69. John 71. Mary 73 man Nov 24. 1668

to Stratford.
Joseph Walker & Abigail Prudden d. of Rev. P. P. dec
Robert born aug 5. 68. See page 155 mar Nov 14. 67

Samuel Coley Jr & Mary .... mar 1669

Milford Births.

Josiah Platt & Sarah Camfield was mar. Dec. 2. 1669
Josiah 1671 Sarah 73. Mary 75

Samuel Newton of Rev R.N. & Martha Fenn of Mr Benj. 14 mar. 68-9
p. 127 Martha 1671 Thomas 75. by Wm East Comr

Obadiah Allen of Mattabesack & Elizr Sanford. dau of Thos.
of M. mar by Mr John Clarke Comr. Oct 21. 69

Josiah Tibballs & Mary Sherwood mar July 13. 1670
Mary May 2. 1671. Dau 73.

p. 374 Samuel Prudden; died 16. 1685 Peter July 28. 71.; Samuel Aug 14. 73
p. 161 Grace Judson of Jos. 69. Joanna bap. 1676.

p. 335 Capt Willet of Plymouth & Mrs Joannet Prudden was
p. 367 married Sept 19. 1671

Sylvanus Baldwin & Mildred Prudden mar Sept 20 1671
Elizabeth 73. Richard Dau 74

Henry Stine; Minam 69. Mercy 71 [Removed.

Nathaniel Baldwin, weaver, & Hannah Botchford of
1st wife H. D. Henry mar Mard 12. 1670-71.
2d wife H. Botsford. Elizabeth 672 Hannah 74 2 mar. by Gov. She left 4 ch.

Charles Deale & Patty B. (surname omitted) mar July 3. 72
p. 374. in M. 1658. see p 331. 333.

p. 330 Samuel Camp of M & Hannah Betts of Thos. B. of Norwalk
Samuel 75 mar. Nov 13. 1672
[She not in Betts will p. 259.

p. 334 Nathaniel Bisco died 1690 or 91 Ye baptized 1646. Sister of Samuel C.
p. 330 of M. mar Nov. 72, by John Clark Comr Hillary Camp dau of Gideon
1691. 7 ch: son Samuel 1673. Mary 75 — 3 sons 3 daus Mary, Sarah, Abigail, John, Jonah p. 386
Nathaniel p. 131. (this or next under)

Mr John Herriman of N Haven & Hannah Bryant dau
of Mr Richard 73. mar Nov 20. 72
Johnson Feb 21. 734. See N Haven p. 19.

Thomas Tibballs Jr. & Abigail Steam mar Dec 12. 72
John 74. — Abigail 64 p. 77

John Smith son of Jo. & S. Sr & Phebe Camfield of Thomas
p. 195 bap p. 348. 349. John 76. Thomas 77 Samuel. Rogers mar Jan 2. 1672-3.

James Brisco & Sarah March 25. 1678; James Aug 25. 79; Hannah
Sarah Wheeler 1676 see Bond's Watertown p. 684

Milford Births

At N. Haven May. 1670

p. 110 { Ephraim Sanford: Samuel 72. 3. Samuel 73. 4.
Mary Powell by her 1st husb. 1692. Samuel 6. Mary 21. Ephraim 14. Thos. 13. Nath'l 6. Sarah 5

Joseph Garnsey & Hannah Coley mar Apr. 16. 73.
Joseph 74. 5 by John Clark

p. 126 Edward Wolkeyon & Rebecca Smith of Henry S. Stamford? p. 312 mar July 2 72
Jnw. 1697-8 Elizabeth 74. 8 mon. see page 126.

Thomas Wilson: Benjamin 73

Samuel Clark son of Deac George C. & Mary Clark
dau of George Clark Junior. mar. Dec 26. 1673.

Nathan Burwell of John B. dec'd & Temperance Baldwin
of Richard B. dec'd. were mar. Jan. 14 73-4
Alice Dec 74. Temperance b. Apr. 76.

p. 334. Edward Camp & Mehetabel Smith of John S. Sr.
mar Jan 15. 734

p. 380. Samuel Sanford son of Thos. S. & Hannah Bronson
D. of Richard Bronson of Farmington mar Apr. 16. 74
[In b. p. 343 Samuel S. is said to have died 1669 — error

from Guilford: John Stone: Samuel 74

Conn. Thomas Thornton & Hannah Fenn of Nathaniel F
mar 1674.

p. 396 Mr Benjamin Fenn. sr. died 1672. & Mrs Susanna Ward. mar. 73 (
1st wife was Sarah Baldwin of widow Sarah. died April 29. 1663. Hannah
p. 359 b. ap. 69. Susanna born Mary 4. 69. (Right date. Samuel 71. James 72 [Survey date should be 64 or 65
See Benj. Fenn p. back. p. 359 Samuel 66 died Samuel 67 died. Feb. Mch 12. 64
[5 ch. by first wife. 5 by 2d. but 2 died.

p. 377 David Baldwin died 1689. & Mary Stream mar Nov 11. 74
Left 3 sons —

Mr Alexander Bryan Jr: Ann Sept 8. 74 Alexander 77
Died Aug 19. 1700 John, June 12. 1680; Alexander Nov. 24. 1682: Ebenr. Feb 17. 90
Sons of Richard. Dau Hannah — Augustine Apr. 25. 1694. died 1705

p. 373 Ephraim Wheeler died 1684 or 5 & Mary Holbrook of Richard H. were
He left 2 daughters only. no son. p. 382 / 373 married Sept 8. 1675

John Tenill: John 76.

Nathaniel Fenn Jr. Deborah 76 p. 348

Andrew Sanford Sr & Jr. were both Lieuts Children

Marriages after 1674

Mr Wm. East & Mrs Mary Plum. widow of Rehoboth. Mard 16. 1675-6.

p. 100 p. 127 Walter Smith & Elizabeth Farrand. Sept 26 1676

James Briscoe & Sarah Wheeler. Dec 6. 1676

died 1711 — died 1709–10th

Zechariah Roberts & Mary Lawrence. Feb 8. 1676-7

niece of Thomas W.

p. 334. Thomas Hayes & Elizabeth Peck of Jos. Dec 9. 1677

Mr Samuel Fitch & Mrs Sarah Bryant. Oct 23. 1678

Thomas Hine Jr. & Rebecca Hiat of Stamford Nov 13. 78

Joseph Peck & Mary Camp . . Jan 27. 1678/9

p. 127. Walter Smith & Rebecka Prime April 1. 1677

Joseph Wheeler & Patience Holbrook June 78

p. 111 Mr Roland Bryan & Mary Wilmot July 15. 79

Mercy.

John Newton & Lydia Ford April 4. 80

p. 349 Israel Holbrook & Mary Welsh. Dec 20. 77

p. 377. Thomas Canfield & Rebecca Atkinson Feb 26. 79. 80

of Daniel

Joseph Platt & Mary Kellogg of Norwalk May 5. 80

p. 335 Mr John Fiske & Hannah Baldwin Jan 17. 1681

Samuel Camp & Mercy Scovill Jan 6. 81

Samuel Nettleton & Martha Baldwin. Feb 8. 81

p. 127 Theophilus Baldwin & Elen Canfield Feb 8. 82

Benjamin Smith & Sarah Houghton Feb 9. 82

Wid. of Robert

Samuel Camp & Mary Camp Oct 10 82

William Wheeler & Ruth Smith April 10. 82

Mr John Wilson & Mrs Sarah Newton July 4. 83

p. 339. Benj. Pritchett & Rebecca Jones. Nov 14 83

Abel Holbrook & Hannah Merwin Dec 20. 83

Mr Samuel Bryan & Mrs Martha Whiting Dec 28 83

Dau of Mr. John W. of Hartford

Thomas Hine & Hannah Bristol Nov 9. 84

Samuel Burwell Jr & Rebecca Bunnell Nov 27. 84

Dau of Benj. B of W. H

Mr Zachariah Whitman & Mrs Sarah Fitch. Jan 6. 1702-3.

Nathaniel Baldwin. & Abegail (she a — ch 22.48) — John, Daniel, baptized June 1644, Nathaniel 1645, Abigail 1648

Died 1658. See page 212. 235 6.

2 Wid. Joanna Westcott, at Fairfield — Sarah, Deborah, Samuel (92.244 Prob. Guilford)

See her will.

John Burwell of Chunn 1641. Died Aug 17. 1649 (from Hartford Stn)

wife Alice (Chunn Joseph Peck) of Chunk 1640 died Dec 19. 1666.

P. 356. Children — Samuel 6 s/p. 1640. Ephraim 1644, Elizabeth 1647, Nathan[iel] 1646. } older John Zechariah

1667. Zechariah & Ephraim lived at Newark, N.J.

Nathan or Nathaniel & Samuel in Stratford.

Samuel Burwell jr. born 1667 — married 1684 (see opposite) 2 mary — born 1668.

Nathaniel Briscoe sr. died.

354 Baptisms Nathaniel 1646. James 1649. John 1651

1677 & 1687 — only 2 sons in land divisions — Nathaniel & James.

James died 1711. Left 2 daughters; married 1676 to Sarah Wheeler.

Nathaniel died 90 or 91. and had a Samuel, James, &c. see p 362

p 341. 342 Thomas Lawrence died March 18. 1648 & 2 Children b & p. Martha 46 Thomas 48

Wife Martha, Dism. to Stamford. (Chun. Martha married Elizabeth Jones) See will of Thos. 5.268. more children.

374 and 1684 (in page 374) Mary eldest of dau. married Atkinson St. Th. Welcome's

Dism. Richard Peath. Children. Born earlier (Mary, John, Isaac, Sarah (m. Th. Beech)) (? died, remain)

Mary died 75.6. Baptisms, Ephraim 1640, Hannah 1643. Josiah 45. Joseph 47

(m. Ch. Comstock)

p. 68 p. 166 John Fletcher aged about 59. in 1661. Died April 15 by 1662. {Rebecca a mun And. Warner p 53 Mary man Stevens, died

Mary Ward Baptisms Sarah 1641. Hannah 1643. Elizabeth 45. Samuel 49

(she mar. John Clark.) Abigail 1652.

Ma. D. 276. Made Will 9 died 1678-9. Sarah m. John Stanly; Hannah m. ar. 6 Children

Died Jan. 18. 78-9. Elizabeth m. Jonathan Botsford; Abigail unm. 84

6 daughters — no son.

p. 399. Thomas Sanford died 1681. (to Fairfield) — Eldest — Ezekiel, Sarah m. R. Shute 1656.

Sarah. died 81. Baptisms, Mary 1642; Samuel 1643. Thomas 44

Ephraim 46; Elizabeth 1648.

Own will 1681 — all but Mary.

Widow Beard had 3 sons & 2 dau. Son James died early.

Son Jeremiah died 1681. Children — mentions 2 sisters.

John had a family p. 356.

See p 361. Andrew Sanford sr. appears 1671 — many older. 5 Children b & p. 1671 & one 1677 Sarah Eliz. 1675 and 1684

Andrew Sanford jr. Mary 6 s/p. 1679 Will 1684. 1 son 5 dau. p. 379 (See page 348) Mary eldest.

Mar. Botsford 67-8 — Mary 78. Sam[uel] 72. Children born Hannah 6 p. 70. 73. Samuel 75. Esther 77 says.

[Andrew S. lived in Hartford 1657 to 1667. Com. 2. 23.

12. 387 Thomas Buckingham died 1657 to 1659. } Baptisms Mary 1641. Samuel 1643

375 Wife Anne or Hannah — will 1686-7. p. 375. Thomas 46. Daniel & many be daughters, were older.

Hannah, wife of Thos. Welsh, a daughter

So Thomas, of Saybrook, minister

Grandson Son Thomas, son of Daniel & Grandson Son Thomas son of Samuel } one died. 1703. p. 131

[Rev Thomas B of Hartford was son of Daniel

Probate, Milford, Guilford, Branford — from 399th page.

p. 357 from 1681. £d

Thomas Welch of Milford. Inv. 922. 11. 1. not dated.

Lydia wife 377 — 15 son. Thos. 4 Dau Mary Sarah Hester Lydia

Housing Hands 526£. Stock 290£.
Chest 23/4. 21 Napkins 52/6. Cubbard & cloth 32/
31 lb. of woolen yarn 82/: 19 lb Linen yarn 36/
Person £ Easton 20 widow 298£ wife Lydia Welch 100£ Wm. Parker grad 20£ Dist. Nov. 81. Widow H. 5 sons Thomas 202£ Hester W. 100.
A sword, 2 guns, bandeleers, & cartridge box 50/
3 sleeves. Hay 11£. & Widow Hannah & Thomas Welch son admrs.
Wm. Parker grad 20£ William Holbrook 70£ Sarah Welch 140£

p. 122. Joshua Allwater of Wallingford: Inv. 198. 9. 8. Jan. 22. 81

9 184 Land at Windsor 90£. Housing & Land at W. 56£ Rutta
9 Children: wife — David Hadlai mar Sarah A. Daniel Alex mar.

10. 197 John Johnson of Guilford. Will Nov 22. 1681
4 ch. Eldest son John, Isaac; dau Ruth, Abigail
Inv. Dec. 17. 1681. £238. 3. 4 [Deeds Lib. 4 to 10. p. 197

Michael Palmer of Brandford Will Nov. 12. 1681.
10. 167. Wife Elizabeth: sons John & Daniel, Micah
3 more children, younger than these [Mary, Joshua &
Inv. Nov. 17. 1681. by Nath. Foot & John Tainter. 120. 5. 0

Robert Foot of Brenford: Inv 343. 11. 6. Fil. 2, 81
widow Sarah mar: Aaron Blatchley. Eldest son Nathaniel F. others

Samuel Frisbye of Brandford: Inv Nov 17. 1681. 117. 11. 9
Widow Rebecca mar 2d Tyler. Sd father will p 3/78.

(See 6 m. No 10. p 193) always Hodskie — in 1696 it is Holcutt's

10 193 John Hodskie of Guilford. Inv Jan. 16. 1681. 70. 15. 0
5 ch. young wid: 3 sons 5 children over. John & 4 more. Wido mar Isaac Johnson
Deed Oct 1696 & widow. John, Mary, Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth

Isaac Royce of Wallingford: Inv Oct 9. 81, 161. 12. 8
Widow & 4 ch. Robert deceased, & 1 more born, & 2 dau.

p. 16. John Ives of Wallingford Inv. not Dated, 230. 8. 6
Widow mar Jos. Bunkley — 5 children & John one.

Joseph Hawkins of Derby Will Dec. 12. 1682
p. 81. 84 Wife Abigail: sons Joseph & Eleazar
4 Dau Abigail unm. Mary unm. Lois unm. Agnes unm
Inv. Nov 1. 1682 £482. 3. 2 [See page 81.

Abraham Cruttenden Sr of Guilford. Will Sept 14. 81
Codicil Jan 22. 1682
10. 185. sons Thomas. Abraham, Isaac,
4 grandch. Daniel Bartlett, John Grave, Abram Cruttenden & Sam Cruttenden
dau. Eliz. Grave. dau Hannah Heland,
2 grand ch Daniel & Abraham Bartlett
Something to Elizabeth Cruttenden, Lydia & Deborah b.
and Hannah C. — then 4 dau. of Isaac
Inv. June 6. 1683 — 663. 9. 0.

Probate. M.G.&B. — from 1681.

George Hubbard. Will May 23. 1682. Codicil Dec 30. 82
10. 196 Son John 5£. bro in law: William 5£. bro in law. to apparel
Dau Mary Fowler 5£. husband
" Sarah Harrison 30£.
grandson John Spinning, land.
2 grandsons Daniel Hubbard Jr & Elnr. Hubbard, land
Dau Elizabeth Hubbard 80£
" Hannah Malynes 5£. she has had.
Son Daniel, lands & buildings
Inv. May 30. 1683. £564.8.6

Elizabeth Evatts. Nunc. Will at Guilford. Sworn to
see p. 99 Son Stephen, the estate that was her hus. [June 12. 1683
land Parmely's, & all her right to house & land
Dau Alling her clothes: other daughters referred to
Husband was Stephen Bradley. [perhaps in law
Inv. 20.6.0. May 30. 1683. [Her husband was John Parmele Senior. See p. 99.

John Nash of Branford. Inv Dec 30. 1682. £99.9.9
10. 167 Furniture, stock, &c. Not all in Inv. but some granted.
Some land added, about 25£.
Eleazer Kent & Peter Tyler took Inv.
Children: Herman Elizr. Howd, Aug 22 1677; Joseph born Aug 1. 1679; Thomas " Jan 28. 1679-80; Elizabeth " April 15 1681.

10. 198 James Kingsnoth of Guilford. Nunc. Will.
Gave to Uncle & aunt Collins his moveables,
His house & land, to either of his brothers, Daniel or John
either of their sons that should come over.
If they come not in 4 years, uncle and aunt
Collins to have it.
Confirmed annuity of 50/ & to be paid his aunt
Prov. May 18. 83 — Inv April 3. 1683. 215.19.2
"Mr. John Collins" was his uncle: admr.

Sept. William Fowler sen of Milford. Will Oct 3. 1682
Had land in Mr. Haven
Wife Elizabeth. (Baldwin, widow 3. 70) not just. Eldest son John ~~Covenant Jan 15 1683~~
see p. 144 & 4. Sons Jonathan 51 & Joseph 56 F. Sons-in-law Daniel Buckingham & Sarah Smith & Hannah Buckingham } have had 50£ each
& Thatch. Wm 64 F. Mary F. Debrick 58 F. Abigail 60 F. Mercy F. each 50£ each
Inv. Mar. 29. 1683. 701£
Meadland. 3/4 of corn mill & appurtenances 56£.10.0
[Mary died about 1685. Her estate went to 4 bros. & 5 sis. in 3 parts
Mercy born 1669 is said to have married John Bills & to have died in Lebanon
William died 1728-9 in 65th year. See p. 655. John was in Milford 1700 see p. 85

Probate from 1681. – M. G. 115

p. 356 Jan 4. 168½ 9:114 Agreem't

Roger Terrill of Milford. Inv. 6/7. 8:5

6 sons 1 dau; 2 a dau [dau Abigail Tyler p. 343. Jos. John Roger. Thos. Samuel Hannah p. 97. Feb. 2 1682

Codicil June 4 1683

Rev Roger Newton, Will, March 12. 1682–3

Wife died Feb 4. 1675. Eldest son Samuel; son Roger, Ezekiel, John. 60 56. 47.

Dau Susannah Stone; dau Sarah Norton 61-2 [man John Wilson? Con. 8. 32

" Mary Newton, Alice Newton Lap 64.

He had "the study or porch chamber". Codicil June 4 1683

Inv. June 12. 1683. not added.

Clothing. Black cloak 36/. sage cloak 56/. Paragon cloak 25/ Turkey grogram blk cloak 70/. stuff coat 30/ sage coat 28/ serge coat 40/. cloth coat 20/. cloth coat lined 24/ old coat 6/. gray perry coat 32/ 2 sage coats 30/ & 8/ Sage waistcoat 20/. linen waistcoat 14. white waistcoat 8/ red penistone waistcoat 8/. pr serge trowsers 20/. pr serge breeches 16/. pr cloth breeches 12/. old serge breeches 5/. pr sad breeches 5/. Castor hat 24. felt hats 10/ & 6/ worsted stockings 7/. stockings & slippers 9/. 2 pr gloves 2 pr "pattarlashes". Fustian waistcoat Drawers [3/ pr drawers 8/. 3 pr old drawers 6/. 2 caps. 2 shirts 19/ Clothcoat 53/. 6 bands. 6 caps. 14/6

23 napkins. 13 pr sheets. "frying pan & brooms". Not a very great supply of furniture.

Had in Folio Books — 46 Vols.
Quarto do — 86.
Octavo do — 60
Duodecimo do. Scanel.
} appraised June 11. 1683 at 50£ 11. 7 by Zach. Walker & Israel Chauncey

p. 352 [Will of her husband Rev. Peter Prudden, noticed p. 387. of her husband Bishop. p 273 Thomas Uffoot witness to the second

Joanna Bishop; sometimes Prudden; late of Milford, now of Stamford. Will Nov 8. 1681 & M.

Mush to Eldest son Samuel Prudden & 2d son John P. 5 daughters – & 2 children of dau. Mary Walker. &c. 5£ each (2 children as one dau). or 30£. 5 living dau to have apparel. &c

Estate in Yorkshire. Old E. anhousing Stands. called Edgton-Karbye moreside & Southfields: my shares 10£ a year. & all &c.

Probate, Milford, Guilford & Branford.

Joanna Bishop — continued

She names her 6 daughters — viz. Joanna, [bap 1640.] Mary, [not in bap lists.] Elizabeth, [1643] Abigail, [1647 or 8] Sarah, [1650] Mildred. [1653] Each to have 20l. & the 10 & 2 sons 40l. each.. Sons Samuel [1644] & John [1645] Executors

[Peter born 1652. died young. John was a minister at Newark (N.J.) & Hatfield

Inventory Mch 22. 1682-3 — 229.11.4, and £ Some goods in Boston brought from England present. 17.3.11

Estate at Stamford £81.14.1½

Dress Red Kersy petticoat 20/. gray safeguard & hd g. hood 25/ p. od bodyes 6/. red thick petticoat 15/.. cloth gown od 10/ Dark petticoat 10/. Stuff gown 60. white & murry col. Cloaks 10/ 2 d Jenislow petticoat 8/. Dark Gown 50/ bro Cloth gown 90/ old Stuff waistcoat & petticoat 14/. new Serge waistcoat 15/ blk Serge cloak 30/. Violet od petticoat 10/. new Serge Petticoat 30/ 3 night waistcoats 9/. grey waistcoat cloth, & yl. petticoat 6/ blk Lawn camblet gown 5.10.0. ash colord gown 40/ red silk petticoat with gold & silver Lace 80/ one Castor hat 25/. Otter husk laced 8/.. 2 Beaver Muffs 7/ blk silk farrendine cloak with silver Clasps 60/ 2¾ yd bone lace 30/ 2 green Aprons 8/.. 4 blue Aprons 12/. Knife scabbs & purs cushion 1/6 2 Holland Shifts 18/ each: 3 do 40/. 2 coarse do 15/ 4 old shifts 16/. p.r holland Apron 12/: 1 apron 6/ 2 p.r holland waistcoat 7/: laced violet cod hd gay hood 5/ Old calico apron 6/ 8 hkfs 14/. p.r & holland sleeves 4/ 2 caps & neckcloths 5/ fine lawn Apron 20/ 1 new scarf 25/ old do 7/ 2 hkfs & a fine laced dressing 6/. old scarf 6/ 2 p.r shoes 8/ 6 p.r stockings 12/ p.r woolen Sleeves 2/ Chest 10/. Trunk 12/. cane drawers 25/ wrought purse. pand. pennes & pincushion 5/

Silver. 2 spoons & 1 p.r Buckles 22/. 1 hatt & money 26/ 03 oz 18 in 3/4. Tankard 25 oz 3 qr 36/ 7.13.0. money 4/

Gold 4 gold rings valued at 45/. valued in Silver 60/

Stamford 1 May 1683. Mr Bell. John Selleck. Joshua Hoyt.

Her marriage to Capt Willett of Plymouth Sept 19. 1671 — See p. 362.

She was Joanna Boys. She had 3 sisters who married Rev. John Reyner, Mr Robinson & Mr. Simonds. They had property in Edgeton and Welburn, Yorkshire. Mrs Bishop (had been Mrs Willett) mentions in her will, [illegible] & lands in Yorkshire, commonly called Edgeton Kerbye-Moresid. and Southfields; from which she received 10l. per yr. Same family [illegible]

Richard Bristow of Guilford. Will July 29. 1681
10.181 all to cousin Samuel Bristow, son of brother Henry Bristow, of New Haven; Samuel having come to dwell with me. No wife
Inv. 204. 4. 0. Oct. 1683

p. 5. William Holt of Wallingford. Inv. £38. 10. 9. not dated.
Widow Sarah. adm.

p. 353 Richard Hollingworth of Milford. Inv. £48. 14. 0.
No land. Widow adm; Abigail; Estate insolvent. Sept. 7. 1683
Children. [Inventory grant 1678. p. 335.

10. 158 Anne Betts. Will. Branford Witnesses. Feb 6. 1673(.
Anne Cable alias Betts by Court (A. } all to son Samuel, he to pay rest of Children:
1. Husband was Roger Betts } Samuel Betts, eldest son. adm r. 1683.
2. John Cable sr. p. 247. } Witnesses to Will John Bower. Eleazar Stent. John Rogers.
She called Annie Cable in margin.

Inv of Anne Cable alias Betts late dec'd and at Branford
Nov. 20. 1683. £11. 19. 6 by Peter Tyler, John Frisbye
Addition 13. 10. 0

p. 70 Josiah Baldwin of Milford. Inv £30. 17. 2. Nov 20. 1683
Nuncupative will: 3 sons Samuel & Moses

Sigismund Nichalls of Branford Inv. by Peter Tyler
10. 168 and Wm Allaltby. Ap. 14. 1683 £14. 19. 7
no. land. Estate insolvent. Creditors to have it. No widow.

Hilary Northrop of Milford widow. Will Jan 24. 1683 [Husband's will p. 390 all Ch. p 356.
p. 356 husband p. 390. sons Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zophar
" Daniel, William (youngest son)
my mother Norton 6£. Dem Hilary N. (She of Wm. youngest ch.
Inv. 167. 6. 7. Feb 28. 1683(

John Bishop senior of Guilford. Inv d'ec 1. 1683 [See Vol 10. p. 179
10. 171 £527. 14. 9. linnen, tow & Woolen yarn.
8 a bowle corn 8£. Ind corn 2£. Wheat 5/. Oats 7/
Barley 4£. 15 loads hay 7. 10. 0. Sheep 10/ ea
Dyst. Wid Susanna 186£. John 60£. 30£ each two of children when age. Samuel left for main sum
Henry day at mid. Mary Jackson of Isaac J. Hannah former husband & Ch. by name & wife of Moses Bartholomew, the latter

Mr. Thomas Chittenden of Guilford. Inv Dec 3. 1683.
10. 183. £578. 7. 0. - Left 4 sons. 3 daughters
Cows 60/ & 7 Yea Bees & hives, all 45/ and old Copper 60/
Wool 1/6 d. Books 22/. 2 Cubbards. Feather bed 100/.
Trenells, cradle, pails, & bell. 2 Long hunting Guns 50/ & 40/
30 lb Tow 10/. Tallow 6d lb. Cheese 4d Soap 8/
Mrs Joanna C. adm. & 1/3. Son Samuel 80£. 5 other children 43£ each

Probate, M. G. and B.

William Stone Sr. of Guilford. Inv Jan 11. 1683(
10.20) £565. 10.0 [Sons Wm S. & Benajah S. & son in law John Norton admrs June 84
3 Bibles 3 ps clubbooks & other books 44/. Gold ring.
Iron ware £14.13.0. Tobacco Tongs. Linen for bed & table 15.11.0
Some goods. Cupboard Cushion, 2 prs Spectacles
a settle, chairs, stools, chests, box, drew shave
2 oxen, 10 cows.

Jonathan Robinson of Guilford. Inv 14.18.3. May 27. 1684
See No 10. p. 294 Thos. Robinson Jr. an brother, admr. Estate to bro Thos. David, & 3 sisters
[See Com. No 5. 275 p.

10.189 James Evatts of Guilford. Inv 273.11.1. June 9. 1684
2.112 widow Lydia. debts by John 24£. rest to children 12£ ea.

Job Everest of Guilford. Nunc. Will, proved Ap. 29. 1684
10.215 Gave all to brother Isaac Everest — witnesses
Stephen Dod aged 29. & Edward Parks aged about 42
Inv. May 29. 1684. £34.12.10. Some land | bro Isaac admr.
Isaac and 1703. on 4th No. £

p. 366 Hannah Welch widow of Guilford. Inv. not dated 215
Has 6 ch. refers to Sarah, Hester, Lydia + had also Thos. + Mary.]

John Rogers of Milford. Will, Dec. 1. 1683.
p. 356 Sons Eleezer, Jaller & his son John & dau Sarah & Ruth, & Joseph
by dau by son
3 ch. of John Jr.
Abigail Sills 2 children 10£. Dau Hannah 20
Wife & son John. — 3 Sons. — pub. 2 dau
Inv 650£ 4. 2. May 9. 1684 [See page 356.

Harry Grattwick or Grattick of Brandford
10.162 Will Aug. 7. 1683. John Frisbye house, & land
John Whitehead Sr. 1 acre. Edward Frisbye 2 acres &c
John Whitehead jr 4 ams. George Page land
widow Adams a little. Reliance Frisbye. little.
Abigail Frisbye. Hannah Frisbye: Godwife Whitehead
Josiah & Caleb Frisbye, witness
Inv. 87. 2. 0. Feb. 6. 1683(

Elizabeth Dowd, widow of Guilford, Will Mch 3. 1679. 80.
3 Sons Jacob D. Thomas D. John D.
3 dau. Mary Hughs, Rebeker Evatts, Sarah Bowers
Inv. Dec 17. 1683. 78.11.4. (all written Dowd.
Her husband p. 390. See No 10. p. 186. & 222

William Dudley of Guilford. Will dec 22. 1679.
10.187 Sons William, Joseph. Lovely 2 sons + 2 daus.
John Whittlese, who maried dau Ruth Dudley / He of Saybrook
Dau Deborah, whom Thomas Scranton married / Elizr. Thompson first husb.
Dau Ruth Whittlesie a gold ring. Codicil July 25. 83
10. 211 He calls John Thomson & Deborah Scranton, children of dau Deborah. Inv £345. 3. 5 April 18. 1684
Books 32 - Gold ring 20/. 3 plowshares, 2 coulters.
Cows 65. - In oxen 11. 10. 6.

Henry Wise of Guilford. Inv. March 1. 1683-4. £74. 8. 0
10. 214. had house & 3 acres 40 £. (Mary widow. Dau Samuel Hall & Jona. Hoyt - took Inv. 2 small children
Widow. mar. Thos. Tenhan

10. 201 William Matthews of Brandford
8. 17 Will. April 14. 1684. Caleb, my son, to have house and homelot, he paying to other children some
Rest to other 3 children: names. Thomas, William,
* and [son] - Hezekiah Thomas to live with
Thomas Gutsell till 18, & William to be left with Wm Hoadly sr
& 2 more friends to be placed out by them till of age
Samuel Pond, Samuel Harrington Witnesses
Inv. May 9. 1684. 34. 10. 7. by Samuel Pond, Peter Tyler
Homelot & house, 1½ acre, 15 £. * Inv 84. Court appointed a Guardian for sons not disposed of (This belongs to Matthews)

Daniel Swaine Jr of Brandford. Inv May 22. 1684
10. 172 by John Rose & John Plant, 50. 15. 2. House &c
Heir of father, bro & sisters had estate. Not named see p. 380.
John Baker at Milford. Inv. 76/9.

Thomas Stone of Guilford. Inv Feb 28. 1683 & died then
10. 210 £208. 15. 3. see below. [many widow 1/3. Benjamin Atkinson 76 £.
+ more only 2 ch. 1 Daughter 38 £
Noah Stone of Guilford. Inv. May 21. 1684 37. 18. 3
No 10. 209 No house.
Brothers Johnstone, Samuel Stone & Nathaniel Stone
and Benjamin & Dorothy Stone, children of Thomas Stone dec.
had the estate of Noah. There were 5 brothers before Thomas
and Noah died.

8. 164. John Linsley of Brandford, Junior. Inv. May 9. 1684
£162. 4. 0 — Widow 1/3. Son John + 3 more children
See father L. p. 127

Con 11. **Peter Simpson of Milford**: Inv. March 17. 1684-5. 160.
House, barn & homelot 44£. — [had a grant 1678. p. 373]

Capt Daniel Goldsmith of Milford. Inv. Oct 6. 1684. 16..
No family here. Son in England. [Capt Thomas Goldsmith 10.20]

Samuel Coley, senior, Will at Milford March 22. 1677/8.
Wife Anne Coley, [much] Son, Peter Coley & Samuel C. 1/.
[Wife's will 377.]
[son Peter 265] Dau Sarah Baldwin: dau Abilene Chapin 1/.
Dau Mary Simpson 1/. Dau. Hannah Gunn
Son Thomas C. rest & residue.—
Sarah to have also a porridge pot & 2 pillows. "to be sent to her by the first opportunity."
Inv £276. 14. 11. Samuel Fitch an appraiser.
Sworn 26. 1684.

p. 351 **Andrew Sanford, Sr, of Milford**. Will Sept 6. 1684
Son Ezekiel land, &c: dau Mary S. 30£ & Hannah 40
[Ezekiel & Mary p. 375] "three younger ones" 20£ each — daughters apprenticed.
1 son. 5 dau. Inv. 335. 1. 6. Oct. 1684 [Andrew Sanford born this year. Sanford 351]
[See baptisms 1671. See Mary's will 375.

363 [See 362 for this 363] **Jeremiah Wheeler of Milford**: Inv. 534. 17. 8. Feb 27. 84.
Mary, widow & 4 children had estate. Obadiah, eldest son.
1696. 2 sons dead 2 daughters left married

William Brooks of Milford: Will Dec 1. 1684
p. 353. Mr. Samuel Andrew, pastor, 10£. Mr. D. Buckingham Elder 10
Wife 1/3. She had children of her own. name Sarah.
Thos Wildman's wife 2/. She has had her portion, &c
[not related to me.
Wife's son Wm Wheeler & Thomas W.; Sarah Biscoe, wife of James
[2 nephews & 1 niece of Thos Wheeler — see p. 393] [seems wife's dau
Gaches estate to Mr Richard Bryan & Jobannah Gunn
Inv Dec 30. 1684. 285. 10. 2

p 357 **John Smith Sr. of Milford**. Will June 31. 1681.
Wife's will 378 son Ephraim Derby S. dau Mary Gunn. dau Mehetabel Camp
son John S. [much estate] Wife Grace: Inv 513. 3. 9. Dec 9. 84

10. 191 **Hester Hall of Guilford**: Will June 9. 1683.
Sons John & Samuel Hall. Inv 38£. Jan 30. 1684.

353 **James Prime Sr. of Milford**. Inv. March 24. 1685. 163. 7. 0
Wife, 1 son James, Sarah wife of Thos. Pier, Rebekah wife of Walter Smith.

357 **Lydea Welch of Milford** Inv. Feb 27. 1684. 107. 5. 8
dau of Thos. W. Estate to Sons Thomas, Sisters Mary, Sarah, Hester. [Sup. 357.

10. 201 **Widow Scrantum of Guilford** Inv. May 28 1685. 24. 6
Adeline

see No 10. p 169. £

10 169 Jonathan Rose of Brandford: Inv Aug. 21. 1684. 44 18 0
delivered, widow. adm. 3 sons & 1 dau. eldest son John.

Richard Platt of Milford. Will Aug 4. 1683

Sec 365 p. 3 Sons John 20£ Isaac 20£ Epenetus 20£ [6 at Hem July 2. 1640

son-in-law Chr. Comstock & his wife 22£ [Hannah 43.

son Joh 288 & Joseph 319 Samuel Beach 6£: Hannah & Deborah Allerton, bibles each

Elder Buckingham 5£ towards bringing up his son to be a scholar

Son Epenetus 5£ " " " " "

son Josiah 45, land; Josiah Whitmore & sister, bibles each

Son Joseph 49 Platts children 2 bibles.

Son Joseph, rest & remainder. [He gave bibles to children

of John 4; ch of Isaac 3; ch of Epenetus 3: ch of G Comstock 3

Son Josiah 5.]

Inv 547. 5. 7. Feb 13. 1684

[Ellen Gay, Hannah Wilson's wife mar: Thomas Wetmore of Mid.. seems his dau, or relation

Hannah & Deborah Wilson grandaughters of Miles. M Dau Sentmore 1st Thos. Booth 2d Mr. Benjamin

married man called Wilson 1651.

10. 149 Widow Rachel Benton of Guilford. Inv 114. 10. 0 Nov 6. 1685

Ebenezer only son; 3 daughters [Her husband p. 393 — see Con No 10. p 179

See p 367 Henry Fowler of Milford — Inv 79. 13. 0 No date

D. of 2 Wm. Sister of John F. & step-brother-in-law of Daniel Buckingham — Estate to 4 bro & 5 sisters.

See p. 361 362 Samuel Pruddens of Milford. Inv 635. 17. 6. no date

widow Grace. adm. & two bro: Jonas Judson: Peter eldest son & 4 more children. 11 Samuel

No. 10, 211 Isaac Crittenden of Guilford: Inv 52 20. July 13. 1685

Lydia, widow. 1 son Samuel and 5 daughters. children young

£

Abigail Codnor of Guilford. Inv Nov. 22. 1686. 22 12. 0

Lawrence Codnor only brother, of New London. adm.r.

Wm. John Stream of Milford: Gift to son John

See p. 356 of land &c. Dec. 25. 1684. Will Dec 26. 1684

" " 382 Wife. dau Martha, Sarah: Abigail & Balls,

dau Mary Baldwin — son John rest.

Inv. 779. 4. 00. Sept 30. 1685.

MS. Charles Deale of Milford. Will Dec 13, 1685 [Grant 1658

P. 331. 362 Wife Petty Deale, all estate — none to any other. No ch.

351 353. Henry Botchford of Milford. Will Feb 1. 1685

2 Dau. bap. 1643 { Elizabeth wife of Daniel Baldwin of Mil.

Mary " of Andrew Samford of Mil

5 dau 1 son bap. 1645 Hester " of Nathaniel Wheeler (bap. of Newark

bap. 1647 Ruth " of John Baldwin "of Neworke"

Nathaniel Baldwin of Mil. mar. Dau. Hannah bap. 1645; She died & left 4 ch

Wife Elizabeth: Granddau Elizabeth B. Son Elnathan, all the rest.

Inv. April 15 1686. 503. 2. 4 [baptised 1641 See his will 1691

Ch. Elnathan 1641, Elizabeth 1643, Mary 1643, Hannah 1645, Hester 1647, Ruth 1649 — 6 ch.

10.210 John Stone of Milford. Inv. 209. £ [See] John Stone of Guilford 3 Col. p. 376. May 8. 1686
Susanna widow: Samuel Ederson, John, Ezekiel. only 3 ch.

Ezekiel Sanford of Milford. Inv 213. £ Sept 11. 1685
p. 335. The widow had some estate at Greenwich & Bedford of her own fathers estate.

p 376/377 Henry Williams of Derby Inv. April. 1687. 21.10.0

p 365 Anne Buckingham of Milford; Will March 18. 1680 [7]
Husband 387 — aged — son Samuel, son Daniel, son Thomas Grandchildren. Anne B. Mary Merwin, Thos. Welch, Esther Welch, & others not named.

Mary Parker [Saybrook] Exhs. Daniel Sanford. — 3 sons and 1 dau. named.
Inv. 188. 3. 7 May 30 1687 — [Executors] sons of Thos Welch. adm

Mr William Leete of Guilford: Inv June 27. 1687. £. 605
by Joseph Rossiter, Thos Meacake, Stephen Bradlye
widow relict. only child about 16 years old. widow & dau &c.

Vol. II

p. 78 & p. 261. Abel Gun of Derby. Will May 19. 1688: wife Mary. [Smith] p. 122
no ch. Cousin Abel Gun, son of Bro. Johannah, to have after decease of wife, & to Abel Physic books, Alembic, &c. If Abel dies before 21. his bro. Nathaniel G. to have them.

Sec 373 [p] Mary Sanford of Milford. Inv April 12. 1689: £ 26. 3. 11
Estate to eldest son Andrew & 4 sisters.

10.197 Isaac Johnson of Guilford; Inv. Oct 28. 1687. 107. 5. 11
Mary widow, & ch. [See Vol 10. p 197.

William Seaward of Guilford: Will March 29. 1689
wife Grace; 6 sons John, Joseph, Caleb, Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel.
No 10. 206 Dau Hannah
Dau Mary. dec. left ch. Will sworn to June 7. 1689
Inv. 659. 19. 3. including Pasyard, house & stock 180. 19. 0

Samuel Seaward of G. Inv. not dated. 86. 13. 00 no date
No 10. 206. he was son of William: Estate to 5 bro. 3 ch. of sister Mary dec
of sister Hannah Seaward.

John Hill of Guilford will Sept. 28. 1688
Com No 10. 193. Sons John & James — wife Katherine
Son John p 377 Dau Tapping. children of Dau Sarah & Eliz. both dead
Inv 123. £ June 13. 1689. one had a son Francis Allen

John Parmely sr. of Milford. Will Dec 23. 1684. Inv £ 219 Feb 8 1687/8
No 10. 202 Wife Hannah; 4 Sons John & Joshua P. Caleb & Isaac.
Dau Hannah P. Stephen. Job
Dau Priscella P.

376

John Stone of Guilford. Will Feb 4. 1687 ("Clothier"
p. 375 Eldest son John dec'd & his sons Ezekiel, Samuel, John.
10. 209 2 sons Samuel & Nathan [Exec'rs] (not certain that all children are named.
Wife Mary

Mr Richard Bryan of Milford: Inv. July 17. 1689
200 £ in England not in. Debts not in. £ 3041. 9. 10.
Cash & plate & cabinet 19. 11. 9 and 20/. Great Trunk 3 Y
Calico carpet 10/. Linen for beds & tables 21. 10. 6 & more
Woolen Goods. 14 yds carpeting 5 £. 30 Napkins 60/
40 ds Cotton 6 £. Table carpet in hall 44/. Turkey Carpet 10/
2 pr red Stockings 5/ cubboard 50/. casey Knives
Stall 20/. Books 3 Y. Trunk Y.
In one chamber 19 cotton & linen sheets & 8 prs linen sheet £ 22. 2. 0
2 chests 30/. Wainscot do 20/. 6 pr of Drawers 14/
a 6. ℔ = 16] 364 ds flax 12. 16. 0. Silk grass bed
1400 of pewter in Kitchen & more. Tinware 11/9. cutting knife 3/
7 brass Skillets 44/. 2 peels. 36 trenchers. Earle.
3/5 = 6m] - 324 bushels of Rye & Meslin 56 £ 2056 bush Indian corn 25 £ (7/5
4/9 = 6m] - 100 " Wheat 14 £. 216 ds tobacco 7 Y. [at 4d [m.g. 211
3/. 6m] - 450 " Salt 67. 10: 15 bbls Pork 52. 10 (at 70/
" 19 barrels Shadfish, several defective 8 £. [m.g. 103
4/9 = 6m] 300 bush. Wheat 72 £. 206 malt 66/ [at 3/6
" Bolting mill & old lumber" in Sam'l Warehouse 56/ [m.g. 122
60 bush Oats. 12/. 20 bbls pork 70 £. 25 bbls beef 50 £ [m.g.
1736 ds Tobacco. leaf & roll 15. 9. 9 [at 3d [m.g. 211.
4/3] 97 ½ bush Summer Wheat 21 £. pure grain much
4/10] at Shalford 290 ½ bushels Wheat 70 £ 92 3/4 6 rye 15 £ (at 3/2
2/14] " 101. " corn 14 £. 50 firkins Soap 35 £ [at 14/
Oxen, Cows, &c. 11000 pipestaves; 300 leading; 60 and
3/] - 38 bush peas 114/ 5/8 of a Pink & what belongs to her 137. 10. 0
2 Negroes 16 £ Sloop & what belongs to her. 85. 0. 0
Iron. Dung in yards & street 24/ 640 ds whalebone 6 £.
Land in various places to a great amount
Debts not in.
He had Great Chamber, Garret, Hall, Parlor
Little Room (had feather bed &c): "Parlor chamber & closets"
Porch & Kitchen chambers:
Bolting mill Chamber, (had "bolting sieve" & lumber 20/ [m.g. 122.
Indian House. Kitchen & Leanto. Chamber.
Cellar. Samuel's Shop. East Warehouse; old Warehouse
Samuel's Warehouse Long warehouse. In the Sloop.
Elizabeth, relict. Sons Alexander & Samuel B. Admrs Aug. 13. 1689.
Agreement & order &c. Aug. 6. 1689. 2 ch. under age, Elizabeth & Joseph. 3 to 10, he 5 yrs
She may be pregnant — sons & wife.

p 356 Mr Benjamin Fenn (had from junior) of Milford. Inv 731. 6 3. Oct 23. 89
Wid. Benj. & Jos. admrs. Wid. double her share & 8 children had the rest
wo. 10 214.215 8 Ch. viz Benj. Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Martha, Susanna.
daughters of age. Sons of age.

John Baylie of Guilford. Inv 56. 9. June 6. 89. had house

Wm Gouched of Guilford. Inv £18. 9. Sept 12. 89: had land
(P Kenrand ?)

Gelbert Dalison of Milford will June 17. 1687
p. 334 wife Margaret Dallison all estate for life; what she leaves, to Mr John Barton of Salem, Physician and he to pay Thos. Marshall 10£.
Inv 370£. Sept 9. 1689

William Roberts of Milford. will July 25 1689
wife Joanna. Son William, Son Zechariah
see P. 358] Dau Alice. Lydia; 3 dau unnamed not named.
Inv 132£. Aug 31. 89

p 357 Thomas Canfield [Thomas sen. and junior] of Milford. Inv 482 Aug 22. 1689.
Wife 379. Rebecca wid ow. ad ix. Sons Thomas not named. [See wife's will 379 p.
364. [Possibly this is Thos. Jr.

Husband 373 Anne Cooley widow of Milford will Feb 13. 1688 4
all Ch Peter C. Samuel C. Thomas C. [See p. 357
Inv Nov 1. 89. 34. £ Abelem Chepin, Sarah Baldwin, Mary Stream
Hannah Garnsy, wife of Jos. G.

p 363. Daniel Baldwin of Milford Inv. large. Oct 21. 1689
Mary, widow. 3 children, all sons. (He son of Jos. of Hadley.

Ms. 168. George Page of Guilford: will May 10. 1689
Wid ow. p 125. Wife Sarah, & children - both sons & dau. not named
Inv 163. 0. 0 June 17. 1689.

10. 187 John Dudley of Guilford Inv 170. 12. 0. May 30 1690
widow. Sarah.

n. 11. Roger Newton of Milford. (son of Rev Roger) Inv 573. 14. 0. May 14. 1690
wife Abigail. Guardian of children. one son, one dau.

10. 193 John Hull of Guilford Inv. 429. 11. ; June 5. 1690

10. 185 Dennis Scranton of Guilford died Jan 3. ; 689/0. Inv Feb. £438
God estate Had son Samuel & other children. widow.
John Lee & John Evatts, sons in law. [This is Dennis Cramptons.

8. 118. Elizabeth Newman, widow, of Branford. Inv. 4 mo 1690
Inventory of Branford 7. 15. 6 - at New Haven 120. 13. 0
[widow of Samuel Newman of N. Haven. p. 118. + dau of John Rose

Samuel Fitch of Milford. Inv 66£. 19. 1. May 2. 1690
4. 234 Apparel 44. 19. 4: 2 cassocks Linen 8/. Cupboard 30/. Carpets
Goods. 40 Napkins 76/8. 00 lbs sugar 30/. 6 Feathers 9/
Portmanteaus, Firkins soap 17/. 14 Gals Rum 56/ Plate 14. 15. 0
John Harriman admr. gave in debts due to estate 305. 6. 0 Jan. 1699-1700
Widow Sarah admx. June 90. Only one child Sarah about 5 yrs old

378

Vincent Stilson of Milford. Will Sept 17. 1687
Lev. 11. 5 sons Vincent S. James S. Hugh S. Inv. £61 Exd May 13. 1690
Charles S.
2 { Dau Agnes Hawkins.
Dau Barly wife of Geo. Barly — son Moses S.
Wife Mary S.

Edward Frisbye of Branford. Will Oct 25. 1689.
10. 161. Sons John Benoni. Jonathan. Inv. 317. 3. 0. Exd May 26. 1690
Son in law Rebekah Tyler, relict of his son Samuel,
3 more children — Abigail, Josiah, Caleb, Silence, Ebenezer,
& Dau Hannah also mentioned. 4 parts given to her.

Stephen Bishop sr of Guilford. Will April 9. 1689
10. 180 Wife Tabitha (see will p. 123. Inv. taken May 23. 1690. 763 13. 8
sons Stephen, Caleb: dau Tabitha Foot,
dau Meketabel unm. Sons Ebenezer, James
4 sons 2 daus (Jointly gave was an appraiser)

Dcae George Clark. (called Carpenter & Wheelwright) Inv. June 20 1690. long Exd £ 158 1. 6. 10
Widd June 18. 1690 Had parlor, hall, kitchen, leanto & chambers
Had shop & some Goods. In Gold G. 10. 0 valued at 19. 0. 0
Babtism Sarah 1644 Samuel 45 George 48 Thomas wid dau — in Silver money 75. 15. valued at 151. 10. 0. Money call'd 25. valued at 50
Plate 5. 15. 0. valued at 11. 10. 0. 28 Dr in book 3. Pannell pillion & cloth 16/
& Sickles. Much pewter: pewter muse: hatbrush. Cupb & cloth 65/.
Saw glass. a press, tables & forms, coberous, Stone jug 9/,
28 Dr Land 14/1: 32 Dr 6 acres 13/4. 2 iron dogs in kitchen 25/. 2 Branch
Bed & bolster wt. 62 lb & 1 pillow 24 lb, all 75/. long & peel
Earthen & chinaware 6/ Brass Kettles & skillet 21. 14. 6
pewter pots & bottles. more Earthen. 4 trenchers 3/6 1 knife
Copper furnace 4 £. Cooler & 2 d. chains & hooks: 2 lamps 3/
Bed bolster & 2 pillows wt 57 lb. 95/. 1 set Curtains 6. 10. 0
Candlemold 5/6: 3 bibles 31/. 4 other books 69/. Arithmetic 3/ others 14/
Bed bolster & pillow wt 37 lb 45/6: 80 lb wool 100/. Pork 70/ bbl
Oat malt 2 £ bushel: Wheat 5/. Indian corn 3/6: Oxen 11. 10. pr
Oxen 10. 0 pr & 8. 15: Cows 5 £ 16 £ 3 Steers 6 ees 20/
1 Stead 28 acres of Indian. Wheat, pease, oats, flax &c
28 swine 70 £. 6 Sheep & lambs 32 £: 2000 long & shingles 6 £
Horse 40 £ & 65/. Debts not in
He made a sort of will — not received for record: but regarded in part.
Thos. George & Samuel G. were sons. Jona. Law made Adm. 3 days after
Contention about estate. Only 4 ch. 3 sons. 1 dau Sarah
Estate. George appealed to Ct of Assistants.

1690 Nov. 12. Another order of Court. Thos. & George to have lands.
Personal, Thomas 2/5. Samuel, George & Sarah each 1/5.
Three were Negro slaves to go as in will, & some other things also.

p. 356. Capt John Beard of Milford Inv 1180.5.10. not dated

Sam James g. 12 s. Agreement of Children — Oct 18. 1690 Mother 1/3. Anna.
Sons John, James, Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah
sup. 356 } Mary Baldwin wife of Timo Baldwin & Anna Beard Sarah Beard } 100 £ each

Husbands Will 1670 p. 362 — Chris Team Gun of Milford Will May 6. 1690 Inv 56 £ Oct 31. 90
sons Jobamah g. Daniel g. Samuel g. Exor.
g child Samuel Gun son of Jobamah Susannah Fr.
" " Benjamin & Joseph Gunn. Hannah Tillotha 1/4
* Grandchild Samuel Gun, son Nathaniel Gun, of Hatfield" 2 silver spoons, pewtershin, purse, &c
g. child Christian g. d. of Jobanna [Not all her children & gr. ch.
dau Mehetabel Camp Grand d. Mary Hine
g Children Elizabeth jun, Sarah Gun

392 Wife g. 120 — Daniel Gun of Milford (no children) Gun July 25. 1690. 113 £
Estate to widow & bro. Jobannah & Samuel. [Samuel son of Nath. not in widow was Deborah Coleman. died 1703
Hiswill 373 — Grace Smith of Milford Will Nov 6. 1689 Inv 61 £ not dated
Sons John. s Ephraim. s no other ch. named.
widow Mary Gun of Derby 5 £. Mehet. Camp. wife of Edm C. 5 £
[She was dau of John Davis 91. Hatwill p. 122.

Wd. Phebe Canfield of Milford Will July 28. 1690. Inv not dated 84 £
p. 357 — Hartford 131. 377 — dau Mehetabel 57 wife, Hannah 57, Mehetabel 71, Sarah 69 wife of Phineas Platt
dau Phebe 2nd John Smith Elizabeth 52 Jonathan Baldwin, Abigail 65 Caple
son Jeremiah 62. [Was son Thomas dead? no.

g. 110 — George Clark of Milford. 1 Sr. p. 363. called Planter. & Sr. Wife Sarah. Exhibited Nov. 90
"Exhibitor" Died Aug. 90 } calls John Clark brother. Gives Elder Andrew & Buckingham 50 s ea
Eldest dau Hannah Platt wife of John P.
Boston Hannah 40. 3 Sarah 43 5 Esther 47 6 Mary 50. 7 John 52 8 Abigail 53 2 Ruth 4 Rebekah 45 9 Elizabeth 56 not dead
dau Mary Abigail Pierson. dau Ruth Plum [Woman Thos Fitch Jr.
dau Sarah Sill [Cell") 20 £ besides Real & Lawful Estate
dau Rebekah Browne 20 £ besides &c d. Mary Clark 10. has had
son John Clark, I give the lot that was Brother Daniel Clarks, &c the rest & residue, of the Land Children — nor the n.
Brother Edward Clark gave me a legacy of 150 £ & my children. Brother John Clark deceased not to give 100 £ to my children — Mr Wm Whiting has rec. Edward Clarks legacy in England & 18 £ interest — 14 grandchildren 20 s each
The will 14 names to England from memory since.
or John Platt. Sam Platt, Jos. Platt, Hannah Platt & Sarah Fitch, Thomas Fitch & Mary Fenely, John Marvin, Reynold Marvin, Samuel Marvin, Mary Marvin, Sarah Marvin, Abigail Pierson & Sarah Pierson Rest of 100 £ to 7 children
son John, dau Hannah Platt, dau Mary Pierson, dau Ruth Plum, dau Sarah Sill, dau Rebekah Browne, & dau Mary Clark. Some Land in Mush Meadow in Hartford that called copyhold. Brother Daniel C. & Sd send in England
one dau Mary. man Samuel Clark: his son Samuel to have house & lot of John in w.h.

380

Con. 11. Joseph Fenn of Milford (son of ground Benjamin) Inv. not dated 322. 15 £
widow Esther. Joseph aged about 3 years. June 1691. only child.

Frances French of Derby. Inv 136 — out 60. 76 dec
p. 74-76. Lydia adm. & guardian to Frances & John Admt 12. 1690-91.

p 362 Nathaniel Briscoe of Milford Inv no date 632. 7. 3 admt 1691
7 ch. Mary relict, sister of Sam Camp Sr. Ch. Johnes 17. Mary 15. Samuel 13. Sarah 10
Abigail 7. John 4. Dinah 3 June 1691.

10. 172 Daniel Swaine of Branford, Inv. 200 11. 0. no date.
and 100. 0. 0.
Son Daniel p 372 Agreement June 20. 1691. Widow Dorcas Swaine,
widow. No 9 p 126 John Swaine, & Peter Tyler & John Tantor
Jour p. 381. 1 son & 2 dau — & 2 younger ch. David & Rachel Swaine
& Hannah boy 10 yr } Distribution 1691. to Widow, son John, d. Deborah. Dorcas, Hannah child, David Swaine. Rachel S.

10. 183 Nathaniel Chittenden of Guilford Inv. June 9. 91. 12
6 ch wid Sarah. Children Nathaniel 22, Sarah 19. Mary 16, Joseph 14. Hannah 11. Cornelius 5

No 10. 168 John Plant of Branford Inv 130. June 4. 1691
Martha relict. Ch. John aged 12, Elizabeth 14 months. only 2 ch. £

No 10. 173 Thomas Wheadon Sr. of Branford Inv May 8. 1691. 195
subdat Anne, widow. a son Thomas aged 28. John aged 20 Sarah aged 25 Esther Johnson aged 23,
June 1691. Hannah æt. 16.

Mr Thomas Ovatt of Milford. Inv 251. 10. 9. May 30. 91
Undwt Widow. Children June 91. Hester & Abigail married. Strangers, 22. Samuel 19.
Abigail 17. Thomas 14. Dorothy 11.

10. 160. John Butler of Branford. Inv nuncupative 279. 8. 2
Hannah, widow. Children June 91. Hannah 5 yr. John 3 yr.

Thomas Tibballs Jr. of Milford, will Nov 11. 1691
son Thomas dwt 13 & dau Abigail T. eldest 15
" Samuel 6 } dau Mercy T. younger 12
" Joseph 3 yr.
bro. Joseph T. father Stream not living. Inv 728. no date £

Ebenezer Bolgord of Milford, will Aug 4. 1691. Inv 941 no date
p. 360. son Samuel, Henry, Joseph — Wife
" Timothy, John. dau Elizabeth Baldwin
(See Henry S. 1686. see page 360 dau Esther, Mary, Hannah
4 unm (+ Sarah.

10. 203. Edward Parks of Guilford Inv 38. 18. 0. No date
2 ch John Forrest, uncle & next of kin to the deceased adm. Nov 91. Ch. Mary Parks 19. Joseph 17. Edward 14. Nathaniel 9. Charles Upham 9.

Stephen Dod of Guilford. Will nuncupative. Died Dec 1691
No 10. 186. son Daniel. son Samuel. No dau. Oct
Inv 337. 12. 0. Nov. 3. 1691 £

p. 363 Samuel Samford of Milford. Inv. Dec 18. 1691. 433. 1. 9
1692 Hannah, relict. Ch. Hannah 16. Samuel 12. Sarah 9. Mary 6. Thomas 4.

Thomas Wheaden late of Branford dec. Agreement of
See Wills children Nov. 10. 1692. viz. Thomas Wheadon. Samuel
Elwell in right of Sarah wife: Edward Johnson in right Esther, wife
John & Hannah, younger ch. Thomas 142 £ 4 others 71 £ each.

9.162 John Uffet Sr. of Milford. Will July 29. 1689.
of Peter Tabor's
see p. 358. Eldest Dau Martha Carrow & the son Samuel Carrow
2 youngest Dau Elizabeth Uffet & Lydia Uffet. (house & land)
Eliz. 6.128. Son Mary Picket. 3£.
[see page 249
Son Samuel Uffet some (his uncle has given him a large legacy)
son of John mostly estate Inv. 553.17.6. May 4. 92

p. 353. Wm Tyler of Milford. Inv. Feb 18. 1692-3 — £3.4.8.15.8
9.121. & Children Feb 92.3 + Mary 32, Wm 29, Elnr. Palmer 29, Abigail Rumble 28,
Mary Tyler 27, John 25, Sarah 21, Hannah 20, Thomas 18.

Thomas Cook of Guilford. Inv 723.1.0 Dec. 19. 1692
No 18 p. 185 Against 4 Children Dec 19. 1692, named Thomas Cook
Samuel et al 2. Thomas Hall — Three sons all.

No 10. 199. Mr John Leet of Guilford Inv 1131. 19. 6 Ment 2. 1692. 3.
8 ch. Mary relict. Ch. Ambrel 22, John 20, Joshua 17, Sarah 15, Peletiah 13, Mehetabel 10
Benjamin 7, Daniel 4.
10. 212 Thomas Wright of Guilford. Inv. 362. 7. 4 Died or Inv. Dec 6. 92
Mary, dest child - had 2 sons. 3 Dau. not named.

10. 181. Samuel Bristol of Guilford Inv. Mart 1. 92-3 £ 235. 14. 6
Peberelict

George Hyland of Guilford. Will nunc. Jan 19 1692-3.
wife Hannah, four children, Elizabeth, Hannah,
Mary & Deborah. Inv Jan. 21. 1692-3, £371. 10. 0

No. 10 p. 195 Samuel Huges (Hughes) of Guilford Will May 9. 93*
Son Anthony. Abigail — Wife Sd to have a father.
Inv of Samuel Huges June 2. 1693 265. 11. 6
or Hegges or Hages

M. 4. 183. Jahan Hill of Guilford. Inv Mch 2. 92. 3. 94. 9. 5 [Son of Luke
mo 6.
6 ch. John Evarts Sr. of Guilford. Inv. Feb 28. 1692-3. 208£. 17. 6
wid Mary. Ch. Hannah E. 22, Sarah E. 20. Nathaniel 18, Mehit. 14. Ebenr 11. Silvester 9.
not paid.
5 ch. Daniel Evarts of Guilford. Inv Feb 28. 92. 3 £ 336. 9. 5
Rebecca wid. Ch. Daniel, John & James of age: Samuel 12. Sarah 15.
5 ch. Gedeon Allen of Milford Inv. Feb 17. 1692-3, £ 355. 13. 7.
Dest to wid & Children. Gideon died. Sarah 18 & Mary 18. Hannah 7. Abigail 4
9. 110. John Evarts Sr. of Milford Inv. not dated — £ 956. 14. 9.
Estate sent to 6 sisters.
William Rogers of Guilford Inv Mary 1. 1691. 89. 3. 0
Exs. oldest son
p. 21. Eli Roberts (late of Milford) Inv. June 1693. 176. 1. 11
Gentleman
Inventory 9. 112. Peter Carow of Milford. Inv. March 22. 934. 13. 7 6
under Uffet Carrow
widow Martha (Uffet Carrow)
10. 172 John Swaine of Branford Inv. Mar 2 - 94. 107. 14 0
4 ch. Sarah wid. Samuel Bradfield of Branford Inv. Apr 10. 94. 321. 6. 6
including 45½ in land at Wethersfield Samuel & Nathaniel T. 15
Mary B. John 23¼
10. 159
wid Ruth John Frary of Branford. Inv Apr 12. 1694 315. 10 6
7 ch. John 18, Samuel 16, Rebekah 14, Hannah 12, Joseph 6, Nath'l 4, Lydia 1
8. 183 Samuel Chittenden of Guilford. died or Inv. Sep 20 94. 205. 0. 6
10. 180 p Moses Blackley of Guilford Inv Nov 3. 1693 323. 3. 0
Son in law & wido. & Children. Mothers estate
John Butler's estate after decease of his wife Dau Hannah. June 2. 94. 264. 6 9

[Continued, mingled with N. Haven, p. 124.

382 Milford

John Streame senior. His daughters
dau Abigail m. Thos. Tebballs jr
sup 356 p. " Mary " David Baldwin. widow 1690
sup 374 p. " Martha " Thos Coley or Colly
" Sarah unm. 1690.

p. 108 Agreement of these April 20. 1690. They say they have good title to the estate that their sister Mary Streame. widow of their brother John Streame, now possesses, that was given to their brother John S. by their father John S. in his will.. They agreed with widow Mary [dau of Sam'l Coley.

1691. Jasper Gunn dec'. Johannah Gunn & p. 392 Samuel Gunn say they are the only surviving sons of Jasper. They divided his lands

£
1693 Nov Mr Thomas Oviatt debts were 251. 10. 8
Past due at Charlestown, to Mrs Geneys
sup p. 361. Estate seems insolvent. Widow Oviatt mentioned, Debts were more, but so much was saved Inventory was 251. 10-8 [T. Oviatt was "cousin" of A. Bryan

Nicholas Camp deeded land to sons Joseph 1695
sup. 358. Samuel 1695. John 1695 (John was of Milford 1695)
Wheeler 3 sons.

Thomas Wheeler of Milford dec'. gave lands in all
p. 393. to sons Ephraim & Joseph. Ephraim is dead leaving 2 daughters only, Mary wife of Elisha Gillet & Abigail under age. Division 1698, between Joseph & dau. of Ephraim

Con II
5. 107 Lewis Lizon. appears at Milford about 1701
p. 112 A Frenchman apparently

Jan. 21
p. 352 1702 3. Sarah Sill, John Mallory, Jos. Sill
Con. II. and and Zachariah Sill, all of Lyme sold lands in Milford

sup 381. William Tyler of Wallingford, Miller. 1704
Thomas Tyler of Derby dec'. was his brother.

Milford

14 Indians Feb 8. 1702-3 sold lands at Wiantinoque to peons of Milford, having woodbury E. and a line extended N. & S. Mohuten W. Wemeseag a small brook running into the great river N. W. upon said brook north line to run E. to line first mentioned, Danbury S. W. Woodbury S. E. Called also Wiantenoge. Indians reserved their planting field and the privilege of fishing at the falls. Consideration 60£ in money 10£ goods -80£ in all. A rough plan on the book. Seems not the first deed or purchase

A deed from Indians dated Feb 29. 1700 (and a deed dated Feb 23. 1702 (are noticed in town proceedings as the land to which each was to pay his share & have their share. Not certain that New Milford is intended. That purchase is noticed separately in 1702. Every inhabitant had a right to come in for a share of Wiantinoque provided he paid equal charges. A meeting noticed on the subject June 5. 1702

Feb 2 1702 3. Then is a vote that all inhabitants may have a share of land at Wiantinoque "that is now to be purchased" all to send in their names that wish to be purchasers. Committee chosen to purchase.

P.S. The Indian deed of Feb 29. 1700 (is on record. The land it conveys lies in the N. part of Milford - a mile & 1 rod broad from E. to W. having N. Haven line E. Bladens brook S. & Indian land or Derby line W. Consideration 15£ in pay & 15£ in silver. Bladens Brook N.

The other deed dated Feb 23. 1702 (conveys land in the same region, adjoining N. Haven & Derby - seems N. of the others.

The Indians were Gemokapatany, Nahauntawa, Pewitcheag, Carrott, Rocoks, Wagquash, Dugin Rasquenet, Warrorunton, Pequit, Suckatash, &c

Milford

1700 March 4. Town voted that all over 21, allowed inhebetank of the town & freeholders shall have liberty to pay the purchase of the land which the committee bought of the Indians, & shall have an equal share [New Milford?]

Names of those that paid the purchase, of land bought of Indians. Deed referred to.

Purchasers

James Prime
Nathl Baldwin sr.
Thomas Welch
Thomas Wheeler
Joseph Treat
Dr Gov. Treat
Hon Robert Treat
Thos. Buckingham
Sam'l. Buckingham sr
Sam'l Buckingham jr
Robert Plumb
Le Joseph Platt
Samuel Clark Jr
Josiah Platt
Wm Wheeler
Theophilus Miles
Mrs Prudden
Elder Jn°. Buckingham
John Buckingham
Samuel Sniatt
Andrew Sanford
Doct. Fisk
Wm. Fowler
Miles Merwin
Thomas Coley
Samuel Stowe son of John
John Merwin
Mr Alex.r Bryan
Mr Latiah Hollbrook
Alex. Allen [Dr of Gideon
Benj. Smith sr
Widow Baldwin
Samuel Plumb
Widow Wilkinson (of Edw.

Capt Samuel Eells Jr
Mrs Martha Bryan
Samuel Coley
Andrew Sanford Jr
Benj. Prittchett
Jeremiah Beard
Richard Bryan 4th
Timothy Baldwin
Widow Sanford
Nathaniel Langstaffe
Nathaniel Farrand
John Woodruffe
Edward Camp
Thomas Andrews
Jonathan Law sr
Jonathan Law Jr
John Smith (Smith)
Richard Baldwin
Widow Newton
Ezekiel Newton
John Alford son of John
Le Saml Burrell
Jesse Lambert
Mr Thos. Clark sr
Benjamin Penn (son of 2d Benj.
Wm. Roberts
James Penn (son of first Benj.
Mr Samuel Andrew
Le Silvanus Baldwin
Barnabas Baldwin
Wid. Thos. Baldwin.
Simon Lobdell
Walter Smith.

p 339

Milford Purchasers — cont.

Stephen Miles
p 337 Joseph Ashton
Samuel Sanford
John Miller
p 126 Widow Adkins
Hugh Stilson son of Vincent S.
Stephen Hine
Daniel Tuttle
Capt Saml Newton
Widow Newton
2 337 Samuel Nettleton [3.153.
John Hine
Samuel Hine
Samuel Miles
Daniel Baldwin
Widow Gunn
Jobamah Gunn
Joseph Peck 44
Joseph Rogers
Joseph Peck sr
Wm Northrop
Widow Botsford
p. 339 Ephraim Smith son of John sr.
John Rogers
Mr Nicholas Camp
Daniel Tyrrill
Jonathan Baldwin
Esq. Thos. Tibballs
Samuel Beard
James Beard
Joseph Beard
Thomas Wheeler
of Jos. jr. & sr. James Baldwin
Wid. of David Baldwin
Thos. Tibballs
Timothy Smith son of Benj.
James Briscoe son of Walter jr
Esth. Burwell
Esq George Clarke right
Samuel Clark sr
John Tyrrill
Jos. Smith (Tailor) son of John jr

Joseph Camp
Samuel Camp
Samuel Northrop
Daniel Northrop
John Camp
John Smith sr. son of John sr.
John Smith son of John jr
John Ford
Jeremiah Canfield
Deacon Rogers
Joseph Baldwin 35
Samuel Gunn
Josiah Tibballs
Lieut. Camp
John Beard
Josiah Whitmore
Thomas Smith son of John p. 367
Joseph Wheeler
Elisabeth Gillet
James Briscoe jr
Mr John Plumb
Samuel Burwell
Nathan Burwell
Samuel Merwin
Zebariah Baldwin
Samuel Beach
Samuel Tindle
3.154 Joshua Lobdell
Joseph Gunn sr
Joseph Gunn jr
Gideon Allen son of Gid.
Widow Stilson of Vincent S.
Samuel Briscoe son of Walter jr
Gideon Buckingham
Mr Whitmans house
John Platt
Peter Paradise
Samuel Judson
Josiah Buckingham
Samuel Fisk
John Fowler
Mrs Bryan, Widow
Johnstone son of John
Sarah Fitch
George Allen

Milford Purchasers, continued

Benjamin Smith Jr. son of Benj.
Widow Baldwin
Josiah Baldwin
Edw[d] Wilkinson son of Edw[d]
Thomas Oviatt
Nathaniel Harrand Jr
Thomas Hine 41
Joseph Smith son of John Jr.
Jonathan Smith son of John Jr.
Ezekiel Stone son of John
Thomas Clark
George Clark
Joseph[h] Clark
Richard Baldwin Jr
William Smith son of Walter
Samuel Newton Jr
Jeremiah Northrop
Samuel Clark Jr
Samuel Botsford
John Smith, Derby [son of John Sen[r] of Milford Age 36?]
Ephraim Sanford
Samuel Tibbals } one
Joseph Tibbals }
George Clark Jr
Samuel Terrill
Samuel Camp Jr
Abigail Wheeler
Martha Camp alias Carow
Nathaniel Baldwin
Joseph Plumb
Widow Canfield [of 2d Thomas C.
(now wife of Lt Camp
Henry Summers Sr
Eleazar Pringle
Joseph Bryan
Capt Saml Eells Jr
Samuel Smith son of Benj on [illegible]

Zopher Northrop
Obadiah Baldwin
Thomas Barnett
Samuel Northrop
Henry Botsford
Timothy Botsford 34

195 rights or shares,

Shares seem to be reduced to 187 in 1762.

2.305 John Fletcher of Milford. Will April 16. 1662 — referred to
his Inv. 408. 15. 4. taken May 13. 1662. " "

Thos Ford of Milford. Will May 15. 1662. Inv. £407. 1. 0 June 5. 62
1 Com 394. referred to.

Thomas Newman. Will at East Town, N. Netherlands. Proved
See p. 320 & Will there } — made June 2. 1659: Witness Richard Mills. Sam'l Mills.
Proved by oth Richard Law at Stamford Feb 27. 166[illegible]

Mr Edmund Tapp of Milford. Will of — 1653
2.394 Inventory 71. 3. 1. 4 April 26. 1653.

Robert Plum of Milford. Will July 25. 1655. Proved Dec. 1655
Inv Dec 7. 1655. £300. 2. 5.

James Heines of Southold. Will March 21. 1652 (Should be Hinds or Hines
Inv. of James Hinder (same man) 123. 5. 1. 18. 9. 1655.

Mr Frost of Southold. Will proved there May 17. 1656
Inv 29. 1. 0. 18. 9. 1655.

See 3.314 "The last will and testament of Goodwife Bisset
of Stamford, presented 5. 4th mo 653, now proved, May 1656.
305 — Inventory of John Whitmore of Stamford made Dec'48, 217£
& others from Stamford (all on Stamford records) [It is her husband's Inv.

10. 159. Widow Bradford [Bradfud] of Bramford: Inv 91. 1 - 11.
presented June 25. 1656 — proved by John Wilford & John Norton
10. 161 John England of Bramford: Inv 121. 6. 11. Jan 5. 1655. by
Samuel Plum & Rich. Harrison. Also Will of J. England.

Mr Peter Prudden of M. Will July 26. 1656.
Widow p. 368 Inventory 91 14 £18. 5. . Pres. at Milford Dec 4. 1656
Chil. p. 369. Taken Sept. 2. 1656.

Con. 11. Roger Williams. Lived at Milford. Inv 29. 5. 0. Pres. Sept 1656

p 305. Robert Rugg of Stamford. Inv 80-6. 2. Jan. 29 1655[illegible]
& others from Stamford. all on Stamford records

10 207 Jasper Stillwell of Guilford. Will Nov 9. 56. Proved at G. Nov 3. 1657
Inv 210. 17. 10. Nov 15. 1656.

6. 365 Thomas Buckingham of Milford. Inventory attested
Wife 375. by Ann B. the widow at M. was presented at [illegible]. H.
May 23. 1659. £484. 3. 8. Robert Treat & John Fletcher took his
Hes will also. made Sept [illegible]. 1657, was presented.

10. 195 Richard Hughes of Guilford. Inv. 96. 4. 7. proved at G. May 5. 59
Mary his widow, mar Wm. Stone. W.S. adm.r.
Mr Robert Ritchell took Inv. with another

[These were recorded in N. Haven — not now found, except these short
notices by Gen. Court. Many there in No 9. p. 165. 166.

Probate of Milford, Guilford, Branford [Those on this page out of place see Con. No 10. p. 178 char.

George Bartlett of Guilford. Inv Feb 9. 1669. 41 9. 12. 9
10. 178 Long Inventory by Wm Stone sr. John Swanton and Thomas Cook Jr. — Sadlegoods.
Tin tunnel. tin pudding pan. several books:
Fowling gun 35/. "cradle ring & sled 2/." 4 wheels 12/6
Cedar 35/. 9 sheep 5£. Cows 7 0/ea. Oxen 13£ yoke
Hagus marsh 147£ = 1670. Estate distributed to 6 children
viz. Daniel 80£: Abraham, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah & Deborah 55£ each.

Mrs Leet's Will. Gifts to husband Wm Leete [Wrought silver bowl
10: 199 in Leete's just Husband p. 105. } Mr Street. 20/. Daughter Hall 2 acres of land.
grand child Sarah Trowbridge bed &c. and
rest of ch. of Thos. & Sarah Trowbridge 40/ ea.
Son Caleb. house, lot, warehouse & other land:
Court call Mrs Mary Hall sister in law of Trowbridge of Caleb & the testatrix dead. } 1/2 of Ketch. household stuff, plate, &c: Hetwham
use only; too weak an intellect to manage
the same. Son Trowbridge to improve the
house, lands, &c for benefit of Caleb.
After Caleb's death, to go to son & dau. Trowbridge
Proved Feb 12. 1673 (. } She was Henry
Will made in N. Haven } Rothuford's widow.

John Rose sr. Will April 18. 1683
residing in New Haven Village [see page 114 Mar. wid. Ludington 1662
see 9. 114. wife Phebe Rose; grand child Eliz. Rose [dau. of John jr.]
dau Martha Ludelington; son John Jordan 2/
only 3 ch now. } son John Rose double portion. } John Rose jr. man widow
dau. Mary Bates & Hannah Frisbie, single portions Pro. bate Potter. 1670
brother Daniel Swaine son John Rose. Exc. ✓
Inv. by John Cooper & Sam Heminway May 10. 83. 144. 3. 2

Robert Rose came over 1634. aged 40. with 8 children. Two oldest John & Robert, twins
p. 389. aged 15. Elizabeth 13, Mary 11. Samuel 9. Sarah 7. Daniel 3. Dorcas 2. Miscell. No 3. 165
See next page. Had 3 children here [Dorothy (ch. Dan'l Swaine)] Miscell. No 3. 165
or 2 Hannah 2 Jonathan.

Thomas Beech of Milford. Inv presented June 13. 1666.
p. 358 9. 99. Left 3 sons & 30£ estate. No widow ap. or none in 1674
seems to have died 1662

Probate at Milford, Guilford, Branford — Begins on the County Record 1666. Kept in the Towns before:

Zachary Whitman of Milford Will 24.2.1666

Wife 392 Cousin Zachary W. (6.1.64 H.C.) (John) my brothers son, house & land, &c
cousin George Clarke 20£. Mr R. Newton 5£
cousin Johnstream 25£. Books to the three.
Wife use during life [Zachary nephew was minister of Hull
Father of Rev. Samuel of Farmington
Inv. of estate 359.12.6 clear.

Samuel Munn of Milford: Will verbal. Gave £
on. 11 all to Mary Riggs. Inv. 12th 4 mo. '66. 42.4.3
Roland. [Samuel Munn p. 73.

Robert Rose of Branford Will Aug 25 1664
Son Jonathen 100£ Dau Hannah 10 more. Wife 1/3.
Sup. 388. Rest to 8 other children; only 3 named. John
10.168. Mary. Elizabeth. Church in B. 6£
Proved at Branford 4.2.1665. Laurence Ward, Secy.
Inventory 826.9.0. Owed about 120£

Samuel Doll of Branford: Inv 153.7.10.
No 10 p 161; Had house, land, stock, &c.
" " p 186. John Ward, John Wynd, & Swaine appointed

Frances Norton. Will Jan 28. 1666 (proved Mch 26. 1667)
Con. 10. 167 Wife Mary 100£ Son Jno. Northrup 2 acres
Elizabeth / See p. 356. Wife Thos. Hyde of Milford. & husband Stephen, sheep & lamb. [Dau Mary mar. Crotton p. 356.
Cousin John Norton 15£ he was of Hannington
& Joseph Nash of Hartford. These 2 Exors.
Will was made at Milford. Wm Fowler & John Baldwin, Wit.
Inventory by Milford men 156.13.3.:
House & land at M.

393 Samuel Wheeler son of Thomas of Milford | See p. 358.
Jan 24. '68 Inv. £140.4.2. Debts 43.10.0. at Milford.
Inv. at Fairfield June 15. '68. by John Burr 50£
Court gave his estate to his father Thomas W. & his Brothers. Personal

Henry Kingsnorth of Guilford
70. 195. Will July 31. 1668. Servant Sarah Jones 5£
John Sergeant. Servt. 5£. Wife use of most all.
Estate in E. to son of Bro. Daniel Kingsnorth, if sent over
first, to have 1/3. He mentions Bro Robert Kingsnorth
of Woolwich in Kent, who owed him. This to go to
Bro. & Sis. in Old E. mentions Uncle Richard Kingsnorth.
Inv. Nov 4. 1668, about 290£

390 Probate M. G. & B. 1666 to

Jeremiah Dowd of Guilford. Inv. 28. 7. 4
see below. No house nor land. Had loom. Probably single. No date
Given by Court to his mother Elizabeth, & his 4 brothers & sisters, April 1669.

Joseph Northrop, Sr. of Milford. Will Sept 1. 1669.
in 356 p. Wife Mary wife: Sons Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah
Wife's will p. 370 Sons Jos. p. 128 Perhaps more ch. John.
mother lived with him. & Inv Oct 22. 69. 285. 10. 0

Thomas Clark of Guilford: Ann C. widow. 3 ch.
Wife's will p. 393 Inv. Feb 18. 1668 ——— about 220 £
No 10. p. 184. Owed 70 £ or more Court gave estate to Widow; son Daniel C. dau Sarah C. dau Elizabeth C.

Henry Dowdey Guilford. Inv Nov 5. 1668 — Wid ow p. 371
No 10 p 186. Wife Elizabeth. Court distributed 265. 17. 7
3 sons 4 dau. to widow, Thomas, John D. Jacob D. Elizabeth D. Sarah D. Mary D. Rebekah Dowd
Kinsman Samuel Hubbard Abraham Dean Evarts by Jeremy 1669

William Hall of Guilford. Will Feb 5. 1668
10. 191 Eldest son John H. lands in England, that may fall
to me from my father Gilbert Hall; & lands in
youngest son Samuel H. & Wife
Only Wife & sons. Inv. June 2. 1669. not added

John Chittenden of Guilford. Will Nov 24. 1665
10. 183 — for my husband Wm Chittenden.
10. 185 Ch. Thomas Chittenden, & 6 more ch. Nathaniel
Hamed p 395 Dau Johanna & Mary Chittenden: Son Samuel Ch
& Hannah, son Thomas Wright. Youngest child not named John
Parent husband Abraham Chittenden.
She had estate in England.
Es Late — considerable, not added. Taken Jan. 1668

Widow Sarah mar. Dennis Soranton
10. 201 Nicholas Monger of Guilford Inv. Nov. 10. 68.
136. 11. 8
House, land & stock &c
only a child dau. John & Samuel Monger.

No 10 p 183 John Evetts Sr. of Guilford. Inv. June 1. 1669
Elizabeth widow. not 1st wife. 249 £. 8. 5
5 ch. Estate to wid & 4 Sons. James. Daniel. John. Judah Evarts (So they wrote all same page)
and child of sister Elizabeth abbot.

John Lane of Milford Will Sept 10. 1669
Inv 441. & Son in law John & Anna Gunn Son in law Sam Camp
Sept 16. 69 " " Edward Camp. dau in law Mary Camp
will (1670) Wife Mary Lane son Isaac Lane rest of estate.
Henry Baldwin, dau in law. — 2 of his ch. + 4 of wife. [illegible]

Probate

Mr Benjamin Fenn of Milford
will Sept 14 1672. [Son Joseph died. Cap. 42. 71. See p 232]
will p 396 dd 9.98. Son Benjamin Cap. 1640. 2 sons Samuel. 3 James 72
3 ods Dau. Sarah (Jno. S. Burnwell. Cap. 47) Mary. (Mr Samuel Newton. 69) Martha (Cap. 45 [Tom died Cap. 69]) Pharoid
youngest n Susanna Fenn 120£ [Dau. Wm. Hooker p. 3.52]
p 263 Grandchild Benjamin S. Sons Benj. land.
Had houseing. lands & meadows in parish of Chiddington Mayesworth, Ivingo, Ivingall, all in Buckinghamshire, given to him by will of Agnes Seare of said parish. This to Samuel.
Sons of children young — Wife Susanna minister. (See Farwell will 1675 p 396. Samuel, James, Susanna were her children)
Probate Nov 13. 1672.
Inventory Nov 13. 1672. Not added.
Estate in England called 600£ & rents due 240£
Large estate in N.E.

Bryan Rosseter of Guilford. Will nunc. Sept 30 1672.
no wife. 9 sons & Dau Cotton had rec portions
10. 205 Dau. Susanna 100£. Grandson John R. 40£
Rest to his 3 children, son & 2 daughters
(one son seems dead) made at Hartford. Sons
Will accepted Nov. 13. 1672. Mr Josias Rossetter
& Mr John Cotton, consenting.
Inv. Nov 6. 1672 - 430. 17. 5. of this 130£ was
estate in England. — Nothing relating Physic

John Riggs of Milford. Inv May 24 1670
No household or land. Was brother of Sam R. 71. 3. C.

Mrs Sarah Eistwood of Milford. Will Nov 9. 1669
See Newton will. 3. 185 9.95. Dau in law Hannah Frieman, wife of Stephen F.
Grandchild John Baldwin. (See Com 9. 36) 9 child Mary Woodruff (dau of Mary Plumb)
Rev Mr Newton 10/ Grandchild Silvanus Baldwin (Son of Richard)
grandchild Michelable Fenn. 9.c Sarah Burnwell (dau of Mr Fenn. see above) 9.c Eliz. Baldwin (dau of Richard Bald.)
(Husband of Mary Plumb Jr.) " " Martha Newton, 9.c Tempurance Baldwin (dau of Richard Bald.)
(Daughter of Richard Baldwin) " " Matthew Woodruff, 1 son John Baldwin
(daughter of Richard B.) " " Sarah Riggs (Sam R.) 9.c Tempurance Baldwin (dau of Richard)
dau. Mary Plumb Jno. Plum and Matt Ohs Wheeler witnesses Great Grandch. Sarah Burnwell
Inv. Nov. 20. 1669 138. 2. 9 [See County Court 1702]

392 Probate M. G. B.

Richard Holbrook of Milford. Will dated 29.1670

p 358. Richard 9.128 who? } son Abel H. loom &c son Israel H.
" Pelatiah H. 61 3 unm. dau. Mary H. 58 Hannah H (3 mentioned) Patience H.

Wife Agnes — son John H. son Daniel H.

5 sons. 4 dau. dau Abigail Hawkins, has had portion [Mary married Ephr. Wheeler 1675. Patience " Jos. Wheeler 1678

Inv, not dated Clear. 174.17.4

John Stephens of Guilford: Will Aug 27. 1670

10.208 sons Thomas S. William: son John S. in old England
(2 sons Jas & John) & dau Mary (2 sons & dau John Sand.)

dau Mary Collins. Nowife. 2 sons & 1 dau, & 1 son in E.

Inv. £32.15.0 (land not inv. at Killingworth.
£3. 5.0. at Guilford. Nov 6. 1670

Mrs Sarah Whitman of Guilford. Nunc. Will April 5. 1671

Husband 389 to cousins George Clark, John Stream, Zachary Whitman

Inv Dec 27. 1670. £85. 16. 4. owed 14£

p. 382 Jasper Gunn of Milford. Will Dec 25 1670. [Died Jan. 12. 1670]

wife will p 379 son Dan'l p. 379 } son Joh. son Daniel son Samuel. (Dau Mehetabel Pren (dead 1684) not mentioned — Hez widow mentions him p. 379 Wife. Her will p. 379
[son Nathaniel son Samuel had a wife Mary 1641]

Inv. Jan 22. 1670 (, 288£.

Divinity Books 80/. Physic books 80/. Chest of physic 6£
Homeglass. 2 pair Spectacles. "dyall". wheat, rye, meslin &c
[1st Wife was Mary. see p. 341. She mother of Mehet. Abel, & prob. Nathaniel.

John Swanton of Guilford. Will, nunc. Wife

2 Sons, Thomas & John S. } no date Inv Oct 27. 1671. 410.14.0
1 dau Sarah Bushnell } House well furnished.

7 p. 206 Matchlock gun 20/ fire lock gun 20/. bellows. one pot hanger 4/
Hd boots & spurs 15/. Cubbard 29/. Tinnel & pudding pan 10
Earthen platters 2/8 4 stone jugs 4/ Earthen Ware 5/8
Iron pot & pot hooks. pr bandoleers & belt 3/. Powderhorn
2 saddles. 1 pillion. Tholes & rings Glass, meslin. 2 rests 1/6
Peas 3/6 oats 2/6. barley 4/6. wheat 4/6. 2 bibles 8/6
12/61 85 bush Ind corn 10.12.6. 2 pr spectacles. 2 knives 2/6
2 Spunning wheels. cheese press. meshing tub. 1 bbl beef 45/
cider plex 5/. 2 bbl cider 30/. 20 bushels apples 20/. 2 hutches
woolen yarn. cotton wool & yarn. linen yarn. hops, malt
4 Oxen 13£. cows 4£ ea. 13 sheep 10/. 7 swine 7.4.0 2 horses 9£
2 stockbees 20/. dung cart 5/

was of N. Haven, 1645. see p. 33.

Henry Goldam of Guilford. Will July 9. 1661

wife Frances. all estate: except to son in Land
Nicholas Munger. land, &c. [N. Munger called dec. 1672.
& daus Susanna Bershob 57 & much after death of wife
Susanna child by Goldam — wife of John Bishop
Inv Jan. 19. 1671 (. of Widow Frances Goldam
£78. 13. 6. (He probably died years before.
3 waistcoats 21/. 5 petticoats 45/. 5 aprons 14/. 2 pr stockings 5/
Hood 1/. 4 changes 1/. apron 3/. scarfs 2 neckcloths & 2 caps 4 3/
& neckcloth 14/. 13 dressings & neckcloth 12/. Waistcoat 5/
3 hats 12/ & Quoifes, Dressing neckcloth 5/. Hdkf 3/
Shoes 3/

Daniel Benton of Guilford [His widow p. 374. £
Inv Nov 5. 1672. 126. 12. 1
Land & house. furniture, &c. 1672. Widow Benton,
Sam. Edmund Inv. 10. 179. to be all his estate. Estate of her husband died. (
mentioned
Anne Clarke. died or Inv. Jan 1. 1672 (. at Saybrook
widow of Thos. Sen. p. 390. Estate at Saybrook 77. 12. 8. appraised by
Robt Nichols, John Tully, John Westall.
Saybrook 8. 4 98. At Guilford. May 8. 1673, 76. 10 s. by Wm Stone sr
Thorlcook sr. John Collens. — Abraham Pos adm. of
Thomas Clark, seems a son or husband-in-ch. had portion.

Michael Tainter of Branford. Inv. 166. 4. 10
10. 172 Estate owed 180 £. 21 £ due to it. Allow 20. 1672-3
Land, furniture, Stock, &c. John adm. June 1673.

Thomas Wheeler of Milford. Sr Died Nov. 26. 1672
[mar 67. p. 161. Stratford] Will Nov 18. 1672,
See page 358 & 360 & 382 Samt. eldest son John W. land in & near Onaock. Stratford
other 3 sons. eldest, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth
son Nathaniel. & his Esther. [He to Norwalk, p 360
Ball. John. 40 Sam. 40 Obad. 44 Ephr. 46 Eliezer 48 died Thos. 50 Josiah 53 Mitchell of Fairfield Joseph of Nathaniel of Norwalk 42 son Ephraim & Joseph, most of estate. & Jos. not of age
[mar 78. p. 364
son Thomas. land much. not 20.
Brothers [William] Philemon here, Wm. Thomas, Sarah 10 £
[1 mar 82. p. 364] [mar 76. p. 364
Mr Newton 50/. poor of Church 50/ [See Wm Brooks p. 373
Wife Joan much. Proved June 11. 1673
Inv £1236. 4. 4. June 11. 1673. Housing & lands 544 £.
Debts due to him 96 £. Large stock. Some Goods.

227. Mad. 373. Eph. Inv of Joan Wheeler of Mil. relict of Thomas. p 349 June 23. 1673
bro. Wm. & 225. 226) a large estate. not added. [Widow Joan died in Jan. 73 or June
Son Samuel died 1668. Property said to be given to 6 brothers — only
5 in fathers will above. See 389. But Obadiah was then living.
Stratford { Son Obadiah died childless 1668 Left wife Ruth. See p. 227.
{ John lived at Oronoke, Stratford She was Eph. Stiles. 69.

Mrs Anne Tapp of Milford. Will Aug 17. 1673.
Sec 9. 98. Son-in-law Wm Fowler, & my cousin his dau Mary Fowler
Husband. 387 Cousins Mary Fowler & Mercy Fowler. Deborah Fowler
of Mr Newton 40/. Cousin Mr Samuel Read 10/ &
cousin Daniel Buckingham 40/. (Thomas Hannah Fowler:
Rest to daughters, viz. Dau Wm Andrews, Dau Nash
and dau (Robert) Treat, equally. (Thos. Clark gdl. man & exr
of Ed. Tapp[—see 9: 98:
Inv Sept 6. 1673, 62. 3. 2. (Dau. Anne man 1. Wm. Gibbard. 2 Wm.
Andrews.

Elizabeth Ford. Milford. Inv. 45. 4. 6. Nov 10. 73
p 357. (Eliezer Rogers called her father.) She was eldest dau
Mother 9. 166 of Thomas Ford. dec'd. Her estate to brothers, viz.
John. Thomas. Mary & Lydia Ford (probably mother some
see page 357
1639.
9. 98 John Charles senr. of Branford. Inv Oct 15. 1673
1 son 4 dau abou[t] 363£. debts 67. 14. 0. & goods 150£ more
Silver & gold £ 54. 15. 0 — No house & no land.
Hunting Thomas's children } John Charles, wife only son & Jona. Rogers was husband of only surviving dau. &
Wm. Backus's child } dau by Sarah Charles, dec'd: John Pratt mar. a dau. not Mary
Samuel Baldwin of Milford Inv Feb 21. 1673 (576
See 9. 99. 112 his accounts Debts due him 214£: house, land, furniture, &c
164 bushels wheat 41. 2. 6. & 72 bushels 18£.
(Widow Rebekah man a Prince of Boston.
Mr. John Clark of Milford. Will Jan. 19. 1673 (
1 son 2 dau son John C. of Saybrook, land at S. much
Son Joseph's will Con N. 2. p 200 } meadow Son Pratt: and cousin William Pratt land
at Pattaconk. & other estate.
dau Elizabeth Pratt. things
grandchild Sarah Huntington, trunk
Dau Sarah Huntington, her mother's silk petticoat
Wid. of Fletcher 2. 276 } Wife to have 20£ according to agreement: 5£ more
Nephew Fletcher's portion, I am to pay, 25£ (Shep. 4. p
Mr Newton land & 20/. Brother Samuel Coley, a coat
his Samuel Ells 20/. Son Wm Pratt & son John Clark Ex
Wid. of Henry Stanley man John Stanley. They & dau. Huntington, the residue.
Inv of personal. at Milford 207. no land in.
Inv. at Saybrook Feb 28. 1673. land &c. 227. 8. 0.

Thomas Blacklye. Inv. by Guilford men June 9. 74. £ 73. 13. 6.
Next page. including some land at Hartford 23. Another land. no house (22. 0. 0
Had furniture, stock, &c Had Steele on hand, more.
More Inventory from Boston 128£. He died in Boston } Trader probably

Thomas Blatchlye - Will. June 12. 1674. or rather an agreement. between children &c viz
Son Aaron 1/4 Blatchlye Moses 1/4 Blatchlye
No 10. p 159 180. Samuel Pond, husband of Miriam 1/4 Blatchlye and their mother Susanna 1/3 Blatchlye and Abigail Ball, dau. — sons to have housing & land in Guilford — had been given in life time; dau & husb Wm. Ison 1652

Hannah Chittenden of Guilford. Sept 5. 1674. Will.
10. 183, Sisters Elizabeth Hillary, & Johanna. garments
mother 390. wife of bro Thomas. best hat, silver spoon to Thomas son Wm.
bro Thos Chittenden, silver wine cup with 2 handles
to Nathanuels wife, & son Nathaniel.
Remainder to 6 brothers & sisters. (named above)
Exec Wm Johnson. Ex. John Norton. John Cook Jr. wit.
Inv. Oct 16. 1674. 104£.

b. 266 Isaac Joy at Guilford. Inv. 13. 2. 8. March 1675
at Milford 1. 2. 0. Oct 11. 1674
Had 3 brothers or sisters of whole blood & 2 half blood by same mother. They had all

John Rickman of Guilford. Will dated 26. 1675
Estate in G. to ch. only. Estate in Saybrook (name illegible) to ch. viz. S.
Thomas Norton & Joshua Bushnell had care of his estate at Saybrook, & testify to his will
Inv at Guilford 12. 15. 1. At Saybrook 14. 7. 6. April 75
June 75

Henry Cole of Wallingford. Will.
b. 122 His farm to be divided among his children, except John
10. 122 & Sarah; wife to be maintained per mit. & cattle.
He died May 13. 1676. Had 40 acres in Middletown &
Farm by road from N.H. to Hartford 20£. Stock &c
all Inv. 127. 17. 0 by Elias Preston & Nath[l] Merriman

John Harrison of Brenford. Inv 48£. Oct 18. 1675
10 162. No house nor land. Isaac Bradley & Barthol. Goodrich took his
Thomas Harrison was his uncle. Richard Harrison
was father of this John H. of his brothers Samuel H. and
Joseph H. Where they resided, is not said

396 Probate M.G.+B

Joseph Pritchett of Milford. Inv. £ 43 3.8 June 13.1676
p 357 Benjamin Pritchett was his brother. & he had one sister. they to have estate when of age. [see p. 357

John Rogers of Branford. Inv £ 212.
10.169 He died Dec. 19. 1675. He made a will, but it is not recorded

John Hall sr. of Wallingford. Nunc. Will. Gave all
page 41 9.1644 to wife; she to give to children as she thought best
Sen Recs 9 131 Jane, her name.
Inv. 189.5.5 May. 3. 1676. by Eliasaph Preston & N. Newman

Richard Guttridge of Guilford. Inv. May 9. 1676
No 10.212 £ 94.19.6
Son John G. admin. 41£ other ch. Mary G. 25£
Elizabeth G. 24£ Rachel Benton, widow 5.19.1
Wm Seward & Stephen Bradley. overseers of the Estate

George Adams of Branford: Will Aug 13.1670
No 10 158. Mary Wife: son John A. — only wife & son John. mentioned.
Inv 47. 2. 6 Dec 24. 1675. by Edw Barker & Samuel Pond
[Susan John opposite.

Anthony Howd of Branford. Inv. June 2. 1676. £ 114.
10. 163. by Thomas Harrison & Isaac Bradley
Widow m ar. John Nash. Distrib. 1682. to Widow & 3 ch. John, Anthony, Benoni
no dau

Mrs Mary Topping. had been wife of Thos. Baldwin at Milford. Writing from
Sworn to 9 Nov 1676 her. Sept 25. 1676. Refers to marriage agreement
See Con. No 2. p. 202 with Capt Thomas T. Oct 20. 1666. He living.
son Timothy, under age: to pay his brother John Mappam 30£.
my 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah, Sarah. 5£ ea.

p 353 Mrs Susanna Fenn of Milford. Will Sept 9. 1676
Hartford p 391 was about to sail for old England: Son James Fenn. £
dau. Susanna Fenn, almost all. Son Samuel Fenn 10
Refers to aged mother Mrs Susanna Wood, of parish of Suckley
in Worcestershire. & bro. Samuel Bache of Jamaica, and
sister Mary Wood or Woods.
Inv. 54. 2. 5. Nov. 3. 1676. Probably died before she returned. not
certain. Her furniture is in Inv. but none or very little apparel.
[She was widow of first Benj. Fenn & mother of his younger children. See his will 1672 p 391.

Probate Milford, Guilford & Branford

Ebenezer Tompson of Guilford. Will Aug 16. 1676
"about 28 years old."
No 10 p 211 Wife Deborah. all estate to use to bring up son John T. after the age. she 1/3. he 2/3.
Brother John Thompson & Isaac Cruttenden overseers.
Inv 128. 11. 0 Nov 6. 1676

Deac. John Fowler of Guilford. Will April 19, 1670.
10. 140 Children — Abraham, John. 2 sons
3 dau Mary. Elizabeth & Mehetabel
Wife Hellen.
Codicil Sept 1676. Proved June 13. 1677. not all of age
Inv. Many 10. 1677. — Large, but not added.

John Adams of Branford. Died or will Oct 10 1677
10. 158 All to Noah Rogers & Husband. Mary R. & Eleazar Stent.
all estate was 21. 9 8. Oct 19. 1677

John Sergeant of Guilford. Inv Feb. 20. 1677 £ 39. 18. 1
10. 170 No. House. Hd land, stock, &c.
Thomas Sergeant bro. admr: & there was a brother and sister at After-Gull. These second heirs.

Mr John Wilford. of Branford. Will Feb 23. 1677
10. 74. 173 Wife Lydia and cousin John Wilford, all estate. "The dung raised on the land to be improved on the land" while wife uses it.
June 12. 1678 Widow was Lydia Topping. She objected to the will; said the estate was hers before she married Wilford, & the estate should not be given to "one John Wilford in England". Law to determine.
Inv. 389 £ 18. 1. 1677-8.
4 Oxen 20 £. 7 cows 24 £. 4 Steers £14. 10; horses on hand & in woods 28 £
House & land 150 £

p 349. Robert Haughton of Milford. 3 chn Robert, Sarah, Hulgate + bap £ Wid & admr £ Benj: Smith.
Inv 82. 12. 1. & 23. 15. 2
House & land 60 £; furniture; Servant maid 3 yrs 7 £ 10. mid 18. 9. 0 £
Memo. 90 £ paid towards a house in Boston of Capt Hinksman
Widow Sarah had 1/3. & creditors the rest. Estate insolvent. paid 8/- on £
Sarah now Smith.

John Hilliard of Derby. Dec. 23 78.: Inv 37 £. Furniture; no house
p. 73. Widow Adm. &c

Jaber Harger of Derby. Will: addition June 15. 78:
p 156 Wife Margaret: sons Samuel, Ebenezer, Abraham.
Only 3 children. Wife was pregnant. £
Inventory on death Jan. 12. 1678. Estate 239 17 4
[He had daughters — perhaps had a son Jaber, posthumous].

Mr Alexander Bryan, Sen^r. of Milford: Will ap. 24. 1679
4 child. | grandchild Alexander Bryan 500 £ & land.
His son Alexander, my right at Eaton's neck, L.I.
(when 19)
g. child Hannah Harriman 40 £.
g. child Sarah Fitch 40 £: she was wife of Sam^l. Fitch
g. child Samuel Bryan, house, warehouse land, &c
g. child Richard Bryan Jr. house, barn, land, &c
3 g. children: Richard, Francies & Abigail Bryan, goods
plate, bedding — all moveables,
Cousin Thomas Oviatt 20 £ Mr Newton 5 £:
g. child Alexander Bryan: his 2 children 5 £ ea
g. children, John Maltby, Mary Maltby 5 £ ea
g. child Harriman, her 3 children 5 £ ea
To Milford 8 £ to buy a bell: Mr Nathaniel Collins 5 £
Mr John Whiting, my silver bottle, & 5 £.
Son Richard Bryan all the rest & Ex.
Codicil July 22. 1679.
Inv. 700 6. 1679. not added. — not very large. ware 50 f.
Apparel 28. 11. 0. Court Cupboard & 2 cupb. cloths & white chayre
Best bed, blankets, coverlet, curtains, & bedstead £ 24.:
Silver plate 25 £ Clock 60 f. books 65 f. Cubboard & cloth 24 f
"Ore hy ware" again. 2 negroes 40 £.
Alexander Bryan, grandson, seems to called Alex B. Junr.

10. 1 & 3 John Hill of Brandford. Inv. 16. 7. 11. probably single.

p 358 John Burwell of Milford. Inv: 13. 2. 1665. 87. 18. 9
bro of Sam^l B. had son John + 2 more ch. | Seems single. Goods from England came after his d^th
29. 4. 1665. He owed 98. 13. 0 or so much had been paid.
Estate nearly insolvent.

9. 96. Mr George Alsop of Milford. Inv. 34. 16. 9. prob. single.
Sq^r James Baldwin calls himself a near kinsman to Alsop
Alsop insolvent. — (was brother of Joseph Alsop of New Haven) (His mother was Eliz. dau of)

John Butler Sr of Brandford. Inv Aug 30. 1680. 112. 12. 0
appr^zd by Noah Rogers & Isaac Bradley. Eleazar Stent. son in law.
His house & homelot in Hartford by Hartford men 40. 0. 0
Sept 6. 1680.
Widow Benedicta } 5 children by former wife } 3 sons & 4 dau. in all: She had 2 sons, James & [illegible]
& do by this wife } 3 sons & 4 dau. in all: She was wife of Andrew Bruen
5 on Cou. No. 5. p. 26
Susannah Bristow of Guilford. Will nunc. prov'd 7. 7. 1680
E. 180. 181. Eldest son Aaron & other children not named.
Inv. of Susanna Blatchley alias Bristow July 11. 1680. £62. 7. 10

Probate M.G.&B. — [continued back 366 p.

Edward Benton of Guilford. will dated 7. 1675-6

10.178. 10.225 3 Children - Edward, Hannah Akerly, Mary Tharpe, Sarah Wright, Tabitha Benton
1 child Decrepid, Zaccheus.
Son Daniel's widow
Son Andrew had most, left to provide for Zaccheus.
8 children all. no wife. Codicil 25.8.1680.
Inv. Nov. 4. 1680. 118£.13s.

p.335 Israel Holbrook of Milford: Inv. 18.11.1680; 175.17.6
Exors Johnson of Derby. noted as "his" mother Holbrook"; Israel left a widow. Mary. [They had m. at Stratford Ct. Rec. 1 Feb 1664 — p. 364]
Mary Lane of Milford. Will. [They adm. with will]
Sons Samuel Camp, Edward Camp, [John m. 1669 Sarah dau. of Edward Camp of Milford]
Dau. Mercy Baldwin, Mary Biscoe [not identified]
" Mehetabel Camp. Son in law Jobamal Gunn's ch. [under 21 and]
2 sons. 3 dau. sum all ch - [to Johanna Gunn wife of John Gunn a daughter of Sarah Lane who was dau of Sarah Lane of Milford]
Inv. Feb 22. 1680. 65£.

Jeremiah Beard of Milford Inv. Oct 27. 1681. £209.16.7
Capt John Beard, bro. had 1/2 of estate: and Nicholas Camp and Ens. John Stream, husbands of his two sisters, to have the other half. Agreed Nov. 9. 1681.
One bro. 2 sisters.

p.365 p.351 Thomas Sanford of Milford; Will Sept 23. 1681.
4 sons Eldest Son Ezekiel S. Son Thomas S. Ephraim S. Samuel S. &c
Dau. Sarah Shute, wife of Richard S. of East Chester
" Elizabeth Allyn wife of Obadiah A. of Middletown
grand child Sarah Shute; g.c. Thomas Allyn.
Inv. 450.18.3. Oct 21. 1681. [Wife Sarah, in Church 1642. died May 14 1681] [See page 365]

p.357 John Baldwin of Milford. Will May 24. 1681.
4 sons Eldest son John B. Josiah B. Nathaniel, Joseph,
4 dau Dau. Elizabeth Porter, dau Abigail Baldwin, both mar.
Dau Sarah Hammel B. 20£. ea. unm.
3 sons George B. Obadiah B. Richard B.
Inv. July 5. 1681. 362.13.8 11 ch. He had 1 [illegible] born Samuel not living 1681 - See 360 - p. 59, 172.

Com. 3.149 Richard Curtis of Wallingford. Died Sept 17. 1681
4 ch. Son Daniel C. Inv. 56. 3. 6. of which 35£ was money in Dorchester
Mr William East, of Milford Inv. May 27. 1681. 465.19.11
Widow Mary. Estate in debt. None willing to adm.r
Court app. Widow & Samuel Eells. Creditors to bring in claims.
Nov. 1681. Robert Plum calls Mrs Mary East, his mother. They & Wm. E. had had marriage agreement. She had portion of estate & creditors the rest. apparently. [Mrs East was widow of first - Robert Plum.

Connecticut Tour in 1849 — continued from a few leaves forward.

New York. I reached there on Saturday Nov. 24, in evening. Found Hopkins, Judd, Edwards, & Walker, the latter had been there only a day or two. The next day, Sunday, we attended the meeting of Mr. Chapin (a sort of Universalist, a man of talent) and then met Arethusa. We dined with Judd, Edwards, & heard Doct. Mason P.M. At evening, J.W.D. went over to Brooklyn with Arethusa and I took tea with her at Mr Grays'. Called at Rev. Mr. Storrs, & walked about the village some. Returned to N.Y. I spent most of Monday & Tuesday in the library of the Historical Society, [illegible] the city, west of 715 Broadway, in the University by Washington Place. I lodged in the 5th story of a great hotel or house of entertainment at 37½ cents a night, & got some meals at eating houses and two with Hopkins, and went without some. (Two meals a day is very common with me) I did not spend much time in looking at the wonders of New York. My sons paid much of my expenses.

Nov 27. Tuesday. Left N. York at 4 P.M. on the rail road and reached Greenwich in less than 2 hours. Staid there over night. The village is about a mile N. of the depot. This is old Horseneck. South of it & of the depot the sound sets up & forms a bay and on the E. side of it are wharves, and a vessel or two. Byram river between Greenwich & Rye has a settlement & harbor called Port Chester, on the N.Y. side. Greenwich is large township, & is said to be a good farming town. It is all fenced with stone walls, and those are built of rather large stones, & the walls are high & heavy when I saw them. Many stones seemed silunitic granite. They send potatoes and milk to New York. The land seems to be strong, & after stone walls are made, is not very rough. Some fine smooth lots are seen, & some ledges of rocks but the latter are much the most plenty near the coast. Timber here, as every where, is oak, chesnut walnut. Some red maples, & sometimes of other species. Red cedars are the only evergreens. Elms are shade trees and some others. Places with stand a mud hole.

Tour continued.

Nov 28, Wednesday. I left Greenwich at about 12½ and reached Milford in about 2 hours. In the eastern part of Greenwich is Myanos river and Cross-Lob Landing. The river is navigable above the rail road, & there is a draw for vessels. I saw not much of a village. The old parish is said to be east of Myanos — Geese are seen in all these towns; and crows seem to abound in some of them — There is much rail fence between Fairfield and Milford, and some light land, but not sandy plain. The western part of Milford is of this description, but near the village stone fences and stronger land appear. It is a pretty good farming town, and has much salt marsh. There is a harbor on the river, or on the bay below it, when river & bay are one. Not a place of business. Some shingle houses are here. Geese are here. In the public house when I staid there was smoking, drinking and playing at dominoes. Yet the people in general are industrious, moral, staid people. I kept Thanksgiving at Milford, & heard Rev. Mr Brace preach. Was at his house several times to take minutes from the church records.

Tuesday Evening Nov. 30. I came to Newhaven to the comfortable quarters I had left.

Saturday, was in Town Clerk's office, &c.

Sunday Dec. 2. Went to Mr. Dutton's meeting A.M. and P.M. He not there.

Saturday Dec. 29. Came home. See last page.

1.406 (From Watson's Rhuled Sphere 2d Edition

In 1685, Penn in letter says "Hay dust from Long Island, such as I sowed in my orchard yard is best for our fields". In another letter he says "Lay down as much as you can with hay dust" He was in England & wrote to his steward.

Con.g.63 M.13.320. M.15.30.

M.13.311 Jonathan Dickinson imported grass seeds but they were injured by the heat of the hold; In 1719 he found out that seed would keep if sealed in jars & kept air tight. "In 1719 he speaks of having bought M.15.30 up 500 pounds of red clover seed in Rhode Island Mass.3 279 for his cultivation here, saying the white clover Mass.3. 279 already tinges the roads as a natural production". Yet Watson says Red clover was not successfully used in Pa. until 1785. Penn & Penn. P.S. Thomas was a Jona. Dickinson

M.13.325 [Some error about Dickins on Jona. D. was born 1732.

Mass.4 p.241 n.13. Broom Corn. He tells the story about Dr Franklin seeing some grains in an imported corn whisk which he planted. Charles Thomson Sec. of Cong. related it

M.13.311. Potatoes 70 or 80 years ago were very inferior to the present.

Nat.His.2.219 n.13.310 Yellow Willow & Weeping Willow introduced

Mass.3.145 Mass.4.269 Fire flies much surprised the first settlers and other subsequent Europeans

Nat.Hist 2.92 Noxious Weeds. Ramstead weed (Anterrinum linaria) was sent from Wales as a garden flower [Rad flax - Wood-Linaria vulgaris

Mass.1.24. 313. White Daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum) & yellow daisy & other plants, now weeds were sent out as garden flowers. Some came in straw.

[Ramshead Weed mentioned in Cooper's Edition of Domestic Encyclopedia 1821. as a pernicious weed in Pennsylvania — said to be imported. Called Antirrhinum linaria.

U.S.A. Review. April 1833, p. 372, 376

M.13.328 In Penn's days, officers went through the settlement at nine every evening. If suspected none out lodgers to remain at a public house.

M.13.30. One was punished for being disguised in women's clothes.

M.13.329 13.328 Conn punished for swearing & cursing on first day of the week.

C.L.13.240 The whipping post was a common remedy & the whipper had 10£ a year. Afterwards a act ordered that those who should pay the whipper.

A man tried & executed for murder. 1691.

Men were imprisoned for debt — & sold themselves for a term of years to pay their debts & redeem their bodies from prison.

From Wilson's Annals of New York

Rev G. W. publish'd two years residance in N.Y.
He came over in 1678. Wrote about Indians
and Whites. Negroes brought 30 & 40 £ each — wort
only 12 & 14 £ in Barbadoes. Indians & Dutch
Ill. 12. 169 Ill. 12. 331. commencent smokers. All smoke with
short campaigne pipes. Tobacco 2 s d per pound
Ale they made of wheat & malt, which was the best
Indian dogs are young wolves stolen when young
.12.15. Whales are caught. Indians eat lice — make
thread of Indian hemp — Invents "the dutch
Con. 9. 349. rode about in wagons" on thwart & skated on the
ice. Horses run in the woods.

The only Ms. Chron. known in N. Province of N.Y. Thomas says

"Description of the Province & City of New York
1695." by 3 yrs Chaplain of his majesty's forces in the province"
by Rev John Miller" About 3000 families
in this province — about half Dutch — notices, climate
productions, &c. Also gives inconveniences —
Describes the wickedness & irreligion of the
people — Drunkenness very common — carousing
and gaming — cursing & swearing. Fornication and
Ill. 14. 0 adultery common. Many live together without
being married in any way. "Enjoyment
commonly precedes the marriage" They are in
such haste, & a big belly leads them to marriage
He finds fault with marriages by Justices of the peace
"I might speak of many other wicked usages"
He does not like their religion. He says the
ministers of the Church of England (to which he belongs)
"are many of them very ill & in other provinces
such as lack of a vicious life & conversation, have played
so many knavish pranks & shewn such an
ill light as has been prejudicial to religion
in general & to the Church of England in particular"
or else they have been young, obscure & scandalous like the others.
He wants a bishop for N.Y. N.J. R.I. & Con-
with a salary; allow him all licenses of marriages
& probate of wills, &c. lands. He says they contract marriage
carelessly "when they find themselves pinched by the contract, think it no marriage
at all," "and no great matter to divorce themselves as they term it & marry
to others." N.B. I believe supposes all this belongs to the Dutch.

"A History of Music in New England" was printed in Boston in
1846 by Wilkins, Carter, and Co. The author was George Hood.
or by Freeman & Bolles. His preface is dated at Philadelphia
The first names on Title page; the others on next page Jany. 1. 1846.

400

Watsons Annals of Philadelphia 1830 1 Vol.
2d Edition 1844 2 Vol

Su N. A. Review. April 1833

Mag. 270. Shade trees before the Revolution were chiefly the Button wood & the Willow. Lombardy Poplars were first introduced by Wm Hamilton Esq 1786.7

Plate Stoves. Women formerly had foot Stoves which they carried to church. 10 plate stoves came — he gives no date. Franklin invented the open stove, which was in every parlor.

Mused 4.239 4.246 m. 3. 331

m. 11.147. Sun Dials were affixed to the walls of houses. which people consulted

m. 13.334

m. 9.313. Wells were used for many years before Pumps were used, or pumps were very rare

Misc 9.127. Pigeons were formerly innumerable sold at 1/. to 1/2 Doz
m. 133 In recollection of some: Butter 6. Eggs 4 doz m. 9.90.

Misc 9.103 Shad used to be 3d to 4d. One man recollects when they were sold at 10/ per 1000.

m. 12.238 Dancing masters came about 75 years ago. Ot female Advertises 1730; Spinnet & dancing.

m. 13. 330. Sports —

Con. 9 p. 286 Bull baiting, bear baiting & horse racing were more frequent before the revolution than after. Cock fighting was much countenanced also. Rope dancing a daunting 1724. Throwing up coppers & guessing head or tail was common. Pitching coppers at a mark. The game for shooters abounded before the revolution. Fishing & fowling were successful. Skating was common. Swimming also. May days were regarded formerly more than now Boys slide down hills in the city

Misc 9. 260 p. 265

m. 13. 331. Enoch Flower opened the first English School in 1683. To read English 4/ to write 6/ to read, write & cast accounts 8/. For teaching lodging & diet 10£ per annum. — A Grammar School 1689. He notices no free schools or schools supported by a tax

Con 9. 268 1717 Women whipped for having an illegitimate child
m. 13. 329. Runaway apprentices are whipped & charged 6/ for the service

m. 13. 329 1729. A man "is whipped about the town at the carts tail & received 35 lashes for intending to ravish. Several
Con. 9. 268. executions noticed. 1730 Two persons stood in pillory
m. 15. 329 an hour & were whipped round the town at the carts tail" for intending to ravish

1731. At Newcastle a woman ordered to be burned alive
m. 13.329 for murdering her husband. 4 of the servants who
m. 12.126 assisted, & the hangman. They intended to strangle
her by hanging her down the fire, but the rope
burnt off & she fell alive into the flames and
was seen to struggle there. See N.A. Review, No. 74, p. 375

1738 A negro man executed by fire for killing
m. 13.329 a child of his overseer

1750–57. Men were hung for housebreaking, horse
m. 13.329 stealing & counterfeiting

Coaches or Calashes. 2 or 3 in Philadelphia 1700 before.
Misc. 4. p. 240 In 1761. there were in the city 3 coaches
m. 12. 249 & Landaus, 18 chariots & 15 chairs — in
all 38. In 1772 there were 84 carriages

New York.

Shooting at Turkeys in N York before Xmas and
m. y. 265 Christmas. on the ice on swamps. Each has
a price for shooting & if he drew blood he had it.
Turkey.

Annals New York city & State by J. F. Watson 1846. (Same as preceding ?)

1657 "A quaker was tied at a cart tail with his
m. 13. 348 arms pinioned, then beaten with a pitched rope
until he fell" &c. To entertain a quaker one night
was a penalty of 30£

1676. Fines of 20 guilders on Sabbath breakers.

1683. None but freemen to exercise any trade or calling.

1683. All flour to be bolted, packed & inspected in the
Cass. 10 18 city. "Bolting at mills" was unknown he says.
mis. 9. 123. "Bolting business" was a great concern by horse
power both in N.Y. & Philadelphia

1683. Public houses to give entertainment on Lords day
to none but Strangers. Young people not to meet for sport
on that day.

1705. Indian slaves often mentioned. A great deal
of whipping.

1730. "12 foot frost" to Albany. 1733 N York city 86 28 south.

Misc. 2. 248. 1642. Church in the fort covered with split oak shingles.
" 3. 464. built by the Ogdens Misc. 9. 245.

Wolves bred 1665, 1672, &c. Also in Penn. & Virg.
Misc. 6. 417. — 2 bred at Philadelphia 1683. See N.A. Review No. 79. 385
" 12. 280.

Connecticut Tour

I came to New Haven, Nov. 8, 1849. Started at 7 A.M. & arrived at 10 P.M. Remained 2½ hours at Springfield. Only 3½ hours in the cars. Cloudy day and some showers. Thunder and lightning in the evening, and much rain in the night.

Mr. E. C. Herrick, Librarian of Yale College, introduced me to the public officers, and was very kind. I spent the evening in the college library.

The belittling, or diminishing of the size, of every thing by the side of the Rail Road, before noticed, was very obvious to day. Whether this is the effect of the glass windows in the cars, of the swift passing, or of my own defective vision, I do not know. I think it cannot be the latter.

Below Hartford, I noticed very few evergreens. Indeed, there is but little timber of any kind. The most common trees are Oak, Walnut, maple, chesnut, elm, &c. A few beech trees are seen. Some leaves adhere to oak & beech trees - all brown. White oak is the most common tree. There are some red cedars near the rail road, and a few pines are seen on Wallingford sandy plains.

Trees are all bare in New Haven, but grass is green, & some flowers are seen in gardens.

Friday 9. Day mostly cloudy and rain in the evening and night. Wind still in the N.E. I was in Town Clerk's office by day and in college library in evening.

Saturday 10. Day mostly cloudy, but some fair spells. Some rain in evening & night. In Town Clerk's office. I wrote home to wife and daughters.

Sunday 11. Some diarrhoea to day. Did not go to meeting A.M. Went to Mr. Dutton's P.M. A trifle of rain, and mostly cloudy. Wind changed to N.W.

Monday 12. Rode in stage 8 only miles to Derby, passing through the town of Orange. The first half of the way was rough, stony land with but few houses. The land was better the last half, in Orange & Derby & some good farms. Some fine hill slopes. But few large trees the whole distance, but considerable brush and small trees. Many stone walls for fences and many old fences of chesnut rails. Oak and chesnut were the principal trees; there were also birch, red & hard maple, hornbeam, buttenut, walnut, and others. Laurel grows on the poor rough land. The only evergreen trees are red cedars & these small.

Derby. 12. 13. Put up at a rum tavern from necessity being near the Town Clerk's office. They meant to treat me well but were not much refined. I fared very well.

It was the Naugatuck River Meadows that attracted settlers to Derby; there are no intervals worth naming on the Housatonnuck. When these two rivers unite there is a broad opening of water, and low land; the latter between the rivers & most partly under water; and there is an island of a few acres. Below this broad place the river becomes quite narrow, the rough hills coming near it. Sometimes called the Narrows, and the street above it - and to be called the Narrows, though by the
p. 846. side of the broad opening, mostly. The wharves to which vessels come & just above the narrows, below the junction of the two rivers, and near here was the old ferry across the stream from time immemorial. There is now a bridge over the Naugatuck & another across the Housatonnuck, above the junction of these streams, the latter some distance above. These are of recent date. Above the junction the high lands seem to approach near the Housatonnuck are rocky and rough, and very little level land is seen. Opposite the lower part of Derby, above the narrows, the land is more sloping on the west side (in old Repton, now Huntington,) and a few decent farms are seen, and there is a narrow flat by the river. I could hear the geese squall on that side of the river, and that were fields of green rye there, as on the road from New Haven Rye is much forwarder here than in Hampton, seems almost ankle high, & presents a rich green appearance — I found houses shingled on the sides, and geese in the highways, in all the towns west of New Haven.

The first settlers of Derby located themselves on a street running from the Narrows up the eastern side of the Naugatuck, having the river & meadows westerly from them and a high hill east of them, but more high & steep in the lower part than farther north. The home lots had a little level land, but not a great deal. The interval or flat land on the Naugatuck extends up the river about ½ a mile, when high land seems to cut it off, and it is not over 60 rods wide I think, or from 40 to 80 rods. At least, this is all that meets the eye. The village Ansonia is at the N. part of this interval, and on adjoining high land. Has grown up recently. The village called Birmingham is on the point of land between the Naugatuck & the Housatonnuck, the manufacturing shops on the lower land, the dwellings on higher land 30 or 40 feet above the river. This village began about 17 years ago. Previously there was only one farm house there. The Naugatuck interval has a steep bank ~~both sides~~ on both sides of considerable height, and on the east side, back of the houses, there is a high hill, from 200 to 300 feet high, I judge.

Tuesday 13. Towards night, I took the cars at Derby and was soon at Stratford. The railroad runs down near the Housatonnuck on the east side & crosses the river a little above the old bridge. For some distance on the east side the land below Derby is hilly, rocky and broken near the river, & here I saw many hemlocks, a tree which I had not before seen in Connecticut. Below the narrows, the land becomes better on the west side & decent farms show themselves down down, the land becomes low & rather level, and houses appear on both sides.

There is no public house at Stratford, and I put up at a very good private house on the main street. This street runs ~~from~~ North & South, perhaps two miles, and is

of good width & pleasant, and the houses white, but not many elegant ones. Many houses are shingled on the sides. There are the streets shorter than the main one. Geese are in all the streets, and their noise is almost incessant. There is much good land in Stratford, and the people must be sustained in a great degree by farming. I walked down to the beginning of the Point, so called, & there is much good land there. The Point contains a ledge quantity of land, some thousands of acres I suppose, including a great deal of salt meadow mowing, and there is a sandy beach for miles about the salt marsh, where people go for clams. I crossed easterly to the bank of the Housatonnuc, which is here rather a broad bay than a river. The oyster boats were out on the flats. Above I could see wharves and one or two vessels. This is Stratford Harbor. — The fences in Stratford are Chestnut rails, but they can never be renewed. Some stone walls north of Rail road. In Derby fences were of stone, & of chestnut rails. Shade trees in Stratford are button wood & elm, & recently some maples. A few willows.

Friday Morning. Rode in cars through Bridgport to Fairfield. Spent forenoon in office of Town Clerk of F. Walked P.M. about 4 miles N. to Greenfield Society. Spent about 4½ days (excluding Sunday) in Office of the Judge of Probate, and at house of Mr. Nicholls with Probate Books. Spent eve. with Mr. Nicholls.

Greenfield is a fine village place, with a view of the Sound & Long Island shore near 50 miles. The land is pretty good, and is enclosed by stone walls in every direction. There are fine grassy slopes to be seen all about, & no very steep hills. Few or no rail fences. The stones are many of them Gallish seem to be a kind of granite & mica slate. Apple trees & other trees seem thrifty. Fields are generally right angled, or near it. I have never seen so much stone wall in a place

Sunday 18. was a cloudy, windy day. Wind S.E.
Monday 19 } N.E wind & some rain.
Tuesday 20 }
Wednesday 21. A fine pleasant day.
Shade trees here are Elm, Button wood, maple.
one thorny locust, I notice. The forest trees (of
what few are seen) are oak, walnut, &c
Wood here is 5 or 6 dollars a cord. Coal is are
used in the villages, but not much by farmers
on their farms. The only evergreens seen are
red cedars, except a few firs about one or two houses
The box appears in garden borders, and forms many
of hedges about some houses 6 or 8 feet high. It has a fine
appearance now when other green has gone from trees.
Crows are heard & seen at Greenfield & Fairfield.
Geese are plenty here. Many shingled houses.

Thursday A.M. Nov. 22. I walked down to Fairfield. Spent that day
and evening & part of the next forenoon in Town Clerks office.
There are some fine houses in Fairfield, recently built by men
from N. York & others. Two or three have projections or porches
in front, two stories high, or as high as the main building
& make a very good appearance. There is a monstrous building
for a hotel. Much of the village is composed of plain houses
and a few are shingled on the sides. There is a good deal of
good land in the vicinity of the village, & more remote — on
Mill river, &c. Mill River goes into Sound at South Port west
of the village which is the port of Fairfield. Black Rock another
harbor is E. of Fairfield village. Pasco river is west
of Mill river. There is salt marsh about these
streams & elsewhere. There is good land south of
the village, but the Sound is at no great distance
and the quantity is far less than at Stratford Point
or south of Stratford village. Fences in about Fairfield
are of chesnut rails, and stone walls. Some red
cedar poles are seen. Cedar is on the rocky places
north of the village, but no other evergreen. Shade
trees are chiefly elm & button wood; some maples
and a few willows. Geese are in Fairfield streets.

M.A. 4.240 See above

Nov 23.
Friday A.M. Went on Rail Road to Stamford — crossed
the Stream &c. a mile below the main village in Norwalk
Stone walls and much good land are seen
to Norwalk — many red cedars, generally small.
Salt marsh on the streams.

The soil in Fairfield and west of it, or rather the subsoil contains much gravel & abundance of small pebbles, but it is rich when sandy, makes hard roads and rail road. The pebbles show themselves on the sides of the rail road excavations. West of Norwalk, the land through which the rail road passes is not inviting – more rough, stony and uncultivated than east of Norwalk. Fences of stones, & the stones are smaller and more round than elsewhere. Abundance of small red cedars. They start up on some lands like pines on the Northampton plains, especially when there are rocks & stones. Old Lombardy poplars are seen.

Stamford is not inviting in its first appearance It is on level land, rather low, & has higher lands around it, though none very high. No salt water to be seen – is some distance from the port or harbor. It has some good buildings and is a place of more business than those east of it, till you come to Bridgeport.

Saturday Nov 24. P.M. I came to New York from Stamford in about 2 hours – called 36 miles passed nearer the coast than the old stage road. The Sound was often in sight. This region is rough and rocky most of the way – more so than that east of Stamford, and the most rocky of the whole was Harlem, on the Island which includes New York. Yet there are many green spots and some good farms in this 36 miles, but the best land is farther north than the rail road, and the old villages are north. Red cedars are abundant among the rocks all the way. Fences a wall of stones – which are more fled than those between Norwalk & Stamford

Forest trees all the way from Fairfield to N York island seem to be principally oak and chestnut, and next maple, birch, and some butternut, walnut, elm, – mostly small. The cedars are generally small, mere bushes. Some are taller. They grow among the rocks on York Island.

Money, Nov. 1849.

	$		$
Took with me from home	29.36.	} borrowed of Mr E. C. Herrick (sent it to him Dec. 31.	10
Rec'd for an old Stamford bill	2.00		

Expenses.

Nov. 8	Rail Road to Springfield	0.50
	" " to N Haven	1.75
		0.06.
10.	Shaving	
12	Bill of board 4 days. N Haven	2.00
"	Stage fare to Derby	0.50
13.	Board at Derby	0.75
"	Rail Road to Shatford.	0.25
		5.81
16.	Rail Road to Fairfield	0.30
	Board at Stratford.	2.00.
	Paid Town Clerk at Strat'd.	0.50
22.	Board at Greenfield 5½ days.	3.87
23	do at Fairfield.	0.63
	Rail Road to Stamford	0.45
		13.56
24	Board &c at Stamford	1.21
24	Rail road to N York	.70
	Spent in New York	0.57.
27	Rail Road to Greenwich	0.55
	Board at Greenwich	0.63
28	Rail Road to Milford	0.85
	Board &c at Milford	1.28.
Friday 30.	Rail Road to N. Haven	0.25
		19.60

Sunday Dec 2. At Mr Dutton's meeting.
" Dec 9. At Methodist & Mr Strong's.
" Dec 16. At home & Mr Dutton's
Dec 23. At College & Dr Bacon's.

	Shaving in N.H. & Stamford	0.50
	4½ quires Paper	0.56
	Pabst Kingsley's pamphlet	0.25
	4 weeks board at Mrs Woodworth's	14.0
	Washing	0.25
	Newspaper & apples	0.6
Dec 29	Stage fare to Northampton	2.25
		37.47
	Brought home	3.89
		41.36

Henry Onderdonk Jr. Jamaica L.I. Publishing an complete
an edition of Thompson's History of Long Island. 1849.